# VITAL RECORDS

OF

# SALEM

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME II.—BIRTHS

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1918

Copy 2

Newcomb & Gauss
Printers
Salem, Mass.

196913
18

23 190

26

# EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in private records found in family Bibles, etc. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to indicate the maiden name of a married woman.

When places other than Salem and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original, and also, whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed, and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

The records of the Tabernacle Church between the years 1735 and 1743 disappeared long ago. It is supposed they were destroyed or suppressed by Rev. Samuel Fiske. The records of the Universalist Church have not been found. They had disappeared before 1880.

# SALEM

Salem was planted in 1626 by Roger Conant and his associates who came from a fishing settlement at Cape Ann. The first colony of settlers arrived in 1628 under the leadership of Capt. John Endecott. The Indian name for the locality was Naumkeag.

Bounds between Salem and Saugus (now Lynn), and Salem and Marble Harbor (Marblehead), were established Mar. 4, 1635.

Sept. 7, 1643 part of Salem called Enon was established as Wenham.

May 14, 1645, part of Salem called "Jeffryes Creeke" was set off as the town of Manchester.

May 2, 1649, part of Salem was set off as the town of Marblehead.

Oct. 19, 1658, bounds were established between Salem and Topsfield.

Oct. 14, 1668 part of Salem called "Bass river" was set off as the town of Beverly.

June 20, 1728 part of Salem was included in the new town of Middleton.

Jan. 28, 1752 part of Salem was set off as the district of Danvers, which afterwards became a town. Much of this territory had long been known as "Salem Village."

Sept. 11, 1753 part of Salem was annexed to Beverly.

Mar. 23, 1836 Salem was incorporated as a city.

The population of Salem at different periods was as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1765, 4,427 | 1810, 12,613 | 1850, 20,264 |
| 1776, 5,337 | 1820, 12,731 | 1875, 25,958 |
| 1790, 7,921 | 1830, 13,895 | 1900, 35,956 |
| 1800, 9,457 | 1840, 15,082 | 1915, 36,826 |

# ABBREVIATIONS

*a.*—age.
*abt.*—about.
*b.*—born.
*bef.*—before.
*bet.*—between.
*bp.*—baptized.
*bur.*—buried.
C. R. 1.—church record, First Church.
C. R. 2.—church record, Salem Village Church, Danvers.
C. R. 3.—church record, South Church (or Middle Precinct), Peabody.
C. R. 4.—church record, East Church.
C. R. 5.—church record, Tabernacle Church.
C. R. 6.—church record, South Church.
C. R. 7.—church record, Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends.
C. R. 8.—church record, Amesbury Monthly Meeting of Friends.
C. R. 9.—church record, Crombie Street Church.
C. R. 10.—church record, Howard Street or Branch Church.
C. R. 11.—church record, St. Peters Episcopal Church.
C. R. 12.—church record, North Church.
C. R. 13.—church record, First Baptist Church.
C. R. 14.—church record, Immaculate Conception Church.
*certif.*—certificate.
*ch.*—child.
*chn.*—children.
*Co.*—county.
CT. F.—court files, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
CT. R.—court records, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
*d.*—daughter; day; died.
*Dea.*—deacon.
*Dist.*—district.
*dup.*—duplicate entry.
*E.* and *C.*—Errors and corrections of City records.
G. R. 1.—gravestone record, Charter Street Cemetery.
G. R. 2.—gravestone record, Nurse private burial ground, Danvers.

*G. R.* 3.—gravestone record, Endicott private burial ground, Danvers.
*G. R.* 4.—gravestone record, Wadsworth Cemetery, Danvers.
*G. R.* 5.—gravestone record, Marsh private burial ground on Jacobs' farm, off Lowell St., West Peabody, records of unmarked graves furnished by H. F. Marsh.
*G. R.* 6.—gravestone record, Main Street Cemetery, Peabody.
*G. R.* 7.—gravestone record, Broad Street Cemetery.
*G. R.* 8.—gravestone record, Howard Street Cemetery.
*G. R.* 9.—gravestone record, Harmony Grove Cemetery.
*G. R.* 10.—gravestone record, Greenlawn Cemetery.
*G. R.* 11.—gravestone record, Friends Cemetery.
*G. R.* 12.—gravestone record, St. Mary's Cemetery.
*h.*—husband, hour.
*inf.*—infant.
*int.*—intention of marriage.
*jr.*—junior.
*m.*—male; married; month.
*P. R.* 1.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James E. Hilton of Lynn.
*P. R.* 2.—Account book of Joshua Buffum now in possession of Essex Institute.
*P. R.* 3.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Johnson of Lynn.
*P. R.* 4.—Sampler now in possession of Mrs. A. R. Bunting of Swampscott.
*P. R.* 5.—Collins Diary now in possession of Essex Institute.
*P. R.* 6.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Daniel Rich of Lynn.
*P. R.* 7.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Nichols of Lynn.
*P. R.* 8.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Learned of Lynn.
*P. R.* 9.—Bible record now in possession of Alfred Cross of Lynn.
*P. R.* 10.—Family record of Bartholomew Brown now in possession of the Essex Institute.
*P. R.* 11.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Creesy of Beverly.
*P. R.* 12.—Bible record now in possession of George Taylor of Beverly.
*P. R.* 13.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah F. Stiles of Beverly.
*P. R.* 14.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Pickett of Beverly.

*P. R.* 15.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah A. Ware of Beverly.

*P. R.* 16.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Milton.

*P. R.* 17.—Diary of John Preston now in possession of Miss Maria Preston of Danvers.

*P. R.* 18.—Diary of Deacon Joseph Seccombe printed in Essex Institute Historical Collections, Vol. 34.

*P. R.* 19.—Rea diary record furnished by Rev. A. P. Putnam, D.D.

*P. R.* 20.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James Buxton of Peabody.

*P. R.* 21.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abraham C. Osborne of Peabody.

*P. R.* 22.—Journal kept by Samuel Gardner, 1759, in Essex Institute Historical Collections, Vol. 49.

*P. R.* 23.—Bible record now in possession of Frank A. Low of Peabody.

*P. R.* 24.—Copy of Deacon Stone's diary now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 25.—Bible record now in possession of heirs of Eben King of Peabody.

*P. R.* 26.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Helen M. Culliton of Peabody.

*P. R.* 27.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah Ellen Gove Poor of Peabody.

*P. R.* 28.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen Osborne of Peabody.

*P. R.* 29.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin E. Newhall of Danvers.

*P. R.* 30.—Diary of Rev. Joseph Green of Salem Village in possession of the Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 31.—Journal of James Jeffrey in interleaved almanacs in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 32.—Records from interleaved almanacs in Matthew Stickney's papers in Essex Institute Historical Collections. Vols. 8, 14.

*P. R.* 33.—Thomas Dean, Memorandum Book now in possession of the Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 34.—Extracts from book kept by Benjamin Blanchard and William Jelly, copied into Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 35.—Record of deaths at the almshouse now in possession of the Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 36.—Diary of Capt. John Gardner now in possession of the Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 37.—Extracts from Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 38.—Extracts from account book of Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, copied into Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 39.—Extracts from Timothy Orne's almanacs, copied into Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 40.—Extracts from Joseph Henfield's almanacs, copied into Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 41.—Copy of Pickering Dodge's Family Register now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 42.—Extracts from Robert Buffum's book, copied into Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 43.—Copy of Israel Dodge's Family Register now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 44.—Bible record of Daland family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 45.—Bible record of Cheever family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 46.—Bible record of Goodhue family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 47.—Bible record of Weston family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 48.—Bible record of Williams family, now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 49.—Bible record of Bray family, now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 50.—Bible record of Chamberlain family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 51.—Bible record of Conant family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 52.—Bible record of Morse family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 53.—Bible record of Putnam family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 54.—Bible record of Daland family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 55.—Memorandum book of Deacon Thomas Hartshorne of First Church, now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 56.—Interleaved almanacs now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 57.—Interleaved almanacs of Timothy Orne, now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 58.—Bible record of Upham family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 59.—Bible record now in possession of Henry G. Hathorne.

*P. R.* 60.—Upton family papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 61.—Funeral book kept by David Boyce now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 62.—Bible record of John Pickering family furnished by E. H. Rixford, in the Wheatland papers, now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 63.—Bible record of Pope family in the Wheatland papers, now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 64.—Bible record furnished by Mrs. Brackley R. Peabody in the Wheatland papers, now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 65.—Bible record furnished by Nathan Frye in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 66.—Bible record of Frye family among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 67.—Goodhue family record in the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 68.—Bible record of Gray family furnished by Benjamin A. Gray in the Wheatland papers now in possession of the Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 69.—Bible record of Gray family in the Wheatland papers, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 70.—Family record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 71.—Family record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 72.—Family records from an old book among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 73.—Records from "William Hathorne Book" among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 74.—Records of the Hodges family among Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 75.—Records of the Hathorne family among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 76.—Records of the Holman family among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 77.—Records of Hunt family furnished by George R. Curwin among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 78.—Rev. Dudley Leavitt's marriages in Vital Records manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 79.—Holyoke diaries now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 80.—Record now in posession of Mrs. Augur of Ipswich.

*P. R.* 81.—Record now in possession of Miss Ann Treadwell.

*P. R.* 82.—Records kept by Benjamin Blanchard now in possession of the Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 83.—Diary of Benjamin Lynde (printed), Boston, 1880.

*P. R.* 84.—Diary of William Pynchon (printed), Boston, 1890.

*P. R.* 85.—Bible record now in possession of Philip Arrington.

*P. R.* 86.—Bible record now in possession of Philip Arrington.

*P. R.* 87.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Philip Arrington.

*P. R.* 88.—Journal of Mrs. Lucy Pickering (Stone) Robinson now in possession of John Robinson.

*P. R.* 89.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie F. Lovejoy.

*P. R.* 90.—Bible record of the Knight family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 91.—Record from a fragment of a diary kept by Rev. Samuel Fiske now in possession of the Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 92.—Bible record now in possession of William C. Endicott of Danvers.

*P. R.* 93.—Bible record of the Brown family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 94.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Arthur L. Pattee.

*P. R.* 95.—Manuscript record now in possession of Stephen L. Whipple.

*P. R.* 96.—Bible record now in possession of William T. Iles.

*P. R.* 97.—Bible record now in possession of Simon Buxton of Shirley.

*P. R.* 98.—Bible record of Varney family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 99.—Bible records now in possession of William Agge.

*P. R.* 100.—Bible record now in possession of James W. Larrabee.

*P. R.* 101.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Eliza Barker Very.

*P. R.* 102.—Bible record now in possession of Howard P. Harris.

*P. R.* 103.—Bible record now in possession of William A. Perry.

*P. R.* 104.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Chesley.

*P. R.* 105.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel G. Simonds.

*P. R.* 106.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Harry Perkins.

*P. R.* 107.—Bible record now in possession of Frederic N. Cole.

*P. R.* 108.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Collier.

*P. R.* 109.—Bible records now in possession of William B. Bates estate.

*P. R.* 110.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harrison T. Stillman.

*P. R.* 111.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward C. Browne.

*P. R.* 112.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Warren Browne.

*P. R.* 113.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary S. Hale.

*P. R.* 114.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Alice S. Higgins.

*P. R.* 115.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles B. Taggard.

*P. R.* 116.—Bible record now in possession of Walter J. Stickney.

*P. R.* 117.—Bible record now in possession of Zina Goodell.

*P. R.* 118.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Brooks.

*P. R.* 119.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Thomas Bowditch.

*P. R.* 120.—Bible records now in possession of the Misses Barker.

*P. R.* 121.—Manuscript records now in possession of Mrs. C. J. Dodge.

*P. R.* 122.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. C. J. Dodge.

*P. R.* 123.—Bible record now in possession of James H. Ellis.

*P. R.* 124.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hattie E. Holden.

*P. R.* 125.—Manuscript records now in possession of Mrs. Henry C. Perkins.

*P. R.* 126.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna Russell.

*P. R.* 127.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abby M. Phippen.

*P. R.* 128.—Bible record now in possession of Edwin H. Dodge.
*P. R.* 129.—Bible record now in possession of Amos J. Vincent.
*P. R.* 130.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. S. D. Gilbert.
*P. R.* 131.—Bible record now in possession of Edward H. Noble.
*P. R.* 132.—Bible record now in possession of Col. Henry A. Hale.
*P. R.* 133.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Laura Colman.
*P. R.* 134.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Ellen L. Perkins.
*P. R.* 135.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Emily W. Archer.
*P. R.* 136.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Margaret Terry of North Weymouth.
*P. R.* 137.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. Grant.
*P. R.* 138.—Bible record now in possession of Robert F. Barr.
*P. R.* 139.—Manuscript record now in possession of Arthur H. Phippen.
*P. R.* 140.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur H. Phippen.
*P. R.* 141.—Bible record now in possession of Henry P. Smith of Boston.
*P. R.* 142.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Laura Gardner.
*P. R.* 143.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George F. Newcomb.
*P. R.* 144.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Bachelder.
*P. R.* 145.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph H. Dyer.
*P. R.* 146.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Derby of Beverly.
*P. R.* 147.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Alice R. Downing.
*P. R.* 148.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Martin.
*P. R.* 149.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Grant.
*P. R.* 150.—Bible record now in possession of Henry W. Edwards.
*P. R.* 151.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Matilda S. Frye.

*P. R.* 152.—Bible record now in possession of H. O. Fuller.

*P. R.* 153.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Joseph F. Full.

*P. R.* 154.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. Forness of Peabody.

*P. R.* 155.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mariella Goldthwait.

*P. R.* 156.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Griffen.

*P. R.* 157.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie H. Grush.

*P. R.* 158.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel T. Very.

*P. R.* 159.—Bible record now in possession of J. F. Upton.

*P. R.* 160.—Bible record now in possession of John E. Huntress.

*P. R.* 161.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Alice C. Hancock.

*P. R.* 162.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. David B. Newcomb.

*P. R.* 163.—Bible record now in the possession of William G. Edwards.

*P. R.* 164.—Bible records now in possession of James G. Wilkins.

*P. R.* 165.—Bible records now in possession of Joseph A. Wilkins.

*P. R.* 166.—Bible records now in possession of the Misses Whipple.

*P. R.* 167.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen L. Whipple.

*P. R.* 168.—Family record now in possession of Stephen L. Whipple.

*P. R.* 169.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William C. Henderson.

*P. R.* 170.—Family record now in possession of George Wheatland.

*P. R.* 171.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Abbie K. Woodbury.

*P. R.* 172.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sally Shepard.

*P. R.* 173.—Bible records now in possession of Edward H. Noble.

*P. R.* 174.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Sanders.

*P. R.* 175.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. Walter G. Phippen.

*P. R.* 176.—Manuscript record now in possession of Dr. Walter G. Phippen.

*P. R.* 177.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary S. Hale.

*P. R.* 178.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. H. Pitcher.

*P. R.* 179.—Bible record of Andrew family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 180.—Bible record of Osgood family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 181.—Bible record of Cleveland family now in the possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 182.—Bible record of Thayer family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 183.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Goldthwait.

*P. R.* 184.—Bible record of Orne family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 185.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Laura E. Foye.

*P. R.* 186.—Bible record of Towne family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 187.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Jane M. Gray.

*P. R.* 188.—Diary of Mrs. Lucy Pickering Stone now in possession of John Robinson.

*P. R.* 189.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth W. Silsbee.

*P. R.* 190.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Stanley.

*P. R.* 191.—Bible record now in possession of Richard N. Knight.

*P. R.* 192.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. A. C. Ball of Amesbury.

*P. R.* 193.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Ellen Wiggin.

*P. R.* 194.—Bible record now in possession of Eben D. Seccomb of Newton.

*P. R.* 195.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Fred J. Coker.

*P. R.* 196.—Bible record now in possession of Miss S. Lizzie Bodwell.

*P. R.* 197.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ann E. Wiggin.

*P. R.* 198.—Bible records now in possession of Frank W. Hale.

*P. R.* 199.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Waters.

*P. R.* 200.—Bible record now in possession of Miss M. B. Driver.

*P. R.* 201.—Bible record now in possession of James G. Tuttle.

*P. R.* 202.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Arthur Kemble.

*P. R.* 203.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Laura A. Perkins.

*P. R.* 204.—Bible record now in possession of William E. Northey.

*P. R.* 205.—Bible record now in possession of Epes A. Cogswell.

*P. R.* 206.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Augusta Bott.

*P. R.* 207.—Bible record now in possession of John Porter Felt.

*P. R.* 208.—Family record now in possession of Charles H. Hayward of Wakefield.

*P. R.*—209.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth W. Silsbee.

*P. R.* 210.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Osgood.

*P. R.* 211.—Manuscript record now in possession of D. A. Perkins.

*P. R.* 212.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline A. Sawyer.

*P. R.* 213.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Laura J. Symonds.

*P. R.* 214.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen Murphy.

*P. R.* 215.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph A. Perkins.

*P. R.* 216.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. W. Kimball.

*P. R.* 217.—Bible record now in possession of Miss S. E. Dwyer.

*P. R.* 218.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Reuben Ropes.

*P. R.* 219.—Bible record now in possession of Miss S. Lizzie Bodwell.

*P. R.* 220.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin F. Prime.

*P. R.* 221.—Bible record now in possession of Charles W. Getchell.

*P. R.* 222.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. E. B. Symonds.

*P. R.* 223.—Bible record now in possession of Rev. William I. Nichols of Deerfield.

*P. R.* 224.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Reeves.

*P. R.* 225.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Glover.

*P. R.* 226.—Bible record now in possession of J. Stoddard Williams.

*P. R.* 227.—Bible records now in possession of Arthur Goldsmith.

*P. R.* 228.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary P. Downing, Germantown, Philadelphia, Penna.

*P. R.* 229.—Bible records now in possession of Arthur Goldsmith.

*P. R.* 230.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Rhodes Pearson.

*P. R.* 231.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Esther E. Saul.

*P. R.* 232.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha E. Goss.

*P. R.* 233.—Bible record now in possession of John Bertram Ropes.

*P. R.* 234.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Grant.

*P. R.* 235.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth R. Graves.

*P. R.* 236.—Family records now in possession of Edward Gray of Milton.

*P. R.* 237.—Bible record now in possession of A. W, Forness.

*P. R.* 238.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ruth H. Gray.

*P. R.* 239.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Tarrant.

*P. R.* 240.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah L. Hale.

*P. R.* 241.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Laura M. Hamblet.

*P. R.* 242.—Bible record of Hanson family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 243.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. H. A. Cook of Marblehead.

*P. R.* 244.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Haraden.

*P. R.* 245.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel S. Averell.

*P. R.* 246.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. Walter G. Phippen.

*P. R.* 247.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel Oliver.

*P. R.* 248.—Bible record now in possession of James Todd.

*P. R.* 249.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George C. Goodhue.

*P. R.* 250.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Leland Cole.

*P. R.* 251.—Bible record of the Babbidge family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 252.—Bible record now in possession of Walter L. Harris.

*P. R.* 253.—Bible record now in possession of J. Augustus Smith.

*P. R* 254.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie D. Archer.

*P. R.* 255.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. A. H. Bigelow.

*P. R.* 256.—Family record in Sargent manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 257.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Brown.

*P. R.* 258.—Bible record now in possession of Henry A. Henfield.

*P. R.* 259.—Bible record now in possession of William Hersey.

*P. R.* 260.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Hill.

*P. R.* 261.—Bible record of Smith family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 262.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Skerry.

*P. R.* 263.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Jackson of Brookline.

*P. R.* 264.—Family remord of Holman family in Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 265.—Family records in the Curwen papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 266.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph E. Harris.

*P. R.* 267.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. C. R. Wilkins of Danvers.

*P. R.* 268.—Bible record now in possession of David C. Hood.

*P. R.* 269.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Mary F. Robinson.

*P. R.* 270.—Bible record now in possession of William A. Horton.

*P. R.* 271.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William A. Horton.

*P. R.* 272.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Walter H. Trumbull.

*P. R.* 273.—Bible record now in possession of Miss M. E. Hutchinson of Brookline.

*P. R.* 274.—Bible record now in possession of Alfred S. Ives.

*P. R.* 275.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mabel S. Ives.

*P. R.* 276.—Bible record now in possession of George Arvedson.

*P. R.* 277.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. F. A. Langmaid.

*P. R.* 278.—Bible record now in possession of William M. Jelly.

*P. R.* 279.—Bible record of Leavitt family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 280.—Bible record of Collins family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 281.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Edward Southwick of Beverly.

*P. R.* 282.—Bible record of Cobb family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 283.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel A. Varney.

*P. R.* 284.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin Porter of Danvers.

*P. R.* 285.—Bible record now in possession of William Johnson.

*P. R.* 286.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel A. Johnson.

*P. R.* 287.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Horace S. Perkins.

*P. R.* 288.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Kehew.

*P. R.* 289.—Bible record now in possession of Henry P. Nourse.

*P. R.* 290.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie F. King.

*P. R.* 291.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel M. Brown of Danvers.

*P. R.* 292.—Bible records now in possession of Leland H. Cole.

*P. R.* 293.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Abbie K. Woodbury.

*P. R.* 294.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah E. Knight.

*P. R.* 295.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John M. Raymond.

*P. R.* 296.—Bible record now in possession of Louis McIntire.

*P. R.* 297.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha E. Potter.

*P. R.* 298.—Bible record now in possession of Richard B. Withey of Danvers.

*P. R.* 299.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alice McAlpine.

*P. R.* 300.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel S. Averell.

*P. R.* 301.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Pet Holden of Billerica.

*P. R.* 302.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ellen M. Simonds.

*P. R.* 303.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Mary Ropes Ripley of Boston.

*P. R.* 304.—Bible record now in possession of George Jones.

*P. R.* 305.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Whipple.

*P. R.* 306.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah U. Lamson.

*P. R.* 307.—Bible record of Lamson family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 308.—Bible record now in possession of Misses Lucy A. and Helen Lander of Danvers.

*P. R.* 309.—Bible records now in possession of Misses Lucy A. and Helen Lander of Danvers.

*P. R.* 310.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. E. L. Peirson.

*P. R.* 311.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ellen Lowd.

*P. R.* 312.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Batchelder.

*P. R.* 313.—Family register now in possession of Charles H. Learock.

*P. R.* 314.—Manuscript record now in possession of Albert W. Towne.

*P. R.* 315.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry A. Henfield.

*P. R.* 316.—Bible record now in possession of Capt. J. C. Entwisle.

*P. R.* 317.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Batchelder.

*P. R.* 318.—Bible record now in possession of William J. Lefavour.

*P. R.* 319.—Bible record now in possession of Miss C. M. Lefavour.

*P. R.* 320.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Lendall.

*P. R.* 321.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Whipple of Peabody.

*P. R.* 322.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Kate Watts.

*P. R.* 323.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James Fairfield.

*P. R.* 324.—Family record now in possession of the Misses Lord.

*P. R.* 325.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Mary B. Chamberlain.

*P. R.* 326.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Luscomb.

*P. R.* 327.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah L. Warren.

*P. R.* 328.—Copy of Bible record in Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 329.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. F. A. Coker.

*P. R.* 330.—Gardner interleaved almanac in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 331.—Family record now in possession of J. W. Chapman of Marblehead.

*P. R.* 332.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Very.

*P. R.* 333.—Bible record of Jonathan Gardner published in Essex Institute Historical Collections.

*P. R.* 334.—Records from the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 335.—Bible record of Lang family from Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 336.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Hodgkins.

*P. R.* 337.—Bible record now in possession of William S. Nichols.

*P. R.* 338.—Family register now in possession of Benjamin W. Sluman.

*P. R.* 339.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin W. Sluman.

*P. R.* 340.—Memorandum book of Joseph Hanson now in possession of Mrs. Clara Hagar.

*P. R.* 341.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Wilkins.

*P. R.* 342.—Records from a psalm book now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 343.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Nellie C. Burns.

*P. R.* 344.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Tytler Allen of Beverly Cove.

*P. R.* 345.—Bible record now in possession of George H. Allen of Manchester.

*P. R.* 346.—Bible record now in possession of F. C. Errickson of Peabody.

*P. R.* 347.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. J. A. Shatswell of Beverly.

*P. R.* 348.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur Safford Austin of Boston.

*P. R.* 349.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Dewing.

*P. R.* 350.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Dewing.

*P. R.* 351.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary S. Moore.

*P. R.* 352.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Jones.

*P. R.* 353.—Bible record now in possession of George E. Patterson.

*P. R.* 354.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Buffum.

*P. R.* 355.—Vital record manuscript now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 356.—Vital record manuscript now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 357.—Bible record now in possession of J. Webb Barton of Danvers.

*P. R.* 358.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Saul A. Nelson of South Georgetown.

*P. R.* 359.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Batchelder.

*P. R.* 360.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles S. Osgood.

*P. R.* 361.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Carleton.

*P. R.* 362.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary B. Phillips of North Andover.

*P. R.* 363.—Family record in Wheatland papers now in posession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 364.—Bible record of Boden family in Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 365.—Record of events, deaths, etc. in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 366.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George P. Farrington.

*P. R.* 367.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel S. Averell.

*P. R.* 368.—Bible record now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 369.—Bible record now in possession of Joshua Bragdon of Danvers.

*P. R.* 370.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Hale Bancroft of Beverly.

*P. R.* 371.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Perkins.

*P. R.* 372.—Bible record now in possession of Nathan C. Osgood.

*P. R.* 373.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Skerry.

*P. R.* 374.—Bible record now in possession of Frank A. Brooks.

*P. R.* 375.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna M. Bassett.

*P. R.* 376.—Bible record now in possession of William B. Nichols of Quincy.

*P. R.* 377.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie M. Upton.

*P. R.* 378.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Buffum.

*P. R.* 379.—Bible record now in possession of Hon. John M. Raymond.

*P. R.* 380.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Parker.

*P. R.* 381.—Family record found in family Bible of Mrs. D. A. Perkins, now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 382.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet E. Preston of Danvers.

*P. R.* 383.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Francis H. Lee.

*P. R.* 384.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. H. C. Quarles.

*P. R.* 385.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hannah B. Goldsmith.

*P. R.* 386.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Annie L. Smith.

*P. R.* 387.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie I. Caulfield.

*P. R.* 388.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Walter C. Harris.

*P. R.* 389.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Henry Harrington.

*P. R.* 390.—Bible record now in possession of D. A. Perkins.

*P. R.* 391.—Bible record now in possession of Henry M. Clarke.

*P. R.* 392.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. S. Nelson.

*P. R.* 393.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth O. Clough.

*P. R.* 394.—Bible record now in possession of Milon O. Cluff of Haverhill.

*P. R.* 395.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Osgood.

*P. R.* 396.—Records in George R. Curwen manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 397.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Creesy.

*P. R.* 398.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Susan E. Osgood.

*P. R.* 399.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. S. E. Cook.

*P. R.* 400.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Martin.

*P. R.* 401.—Manuscript records now in possession of the Misses Martin.

*P. R.* 402.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Harris.

*P. R.* 403.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George P. Farrington.

*P. R.* 404.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary L. Estes.

*P. R.* 405.—Records in Thorndike Deland diary in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 406.—Records in Wheatland Papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 407.—Bible record now in possession of John Robinson.

*P. R.* 408.—Bible record now in posesssion of Miss Bessie Eaton.

*P. R.* 409.—Bible record now in possession of A. W. Dowst.

*P. R.* 410.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie C. Draper.

*P. R.* 411.—Sampler now in possession of Miss Addie Rogers.

*P. R.* 412.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Price.

*P. R.* 413.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Walter H. Trumbull.

*P. R.* 414.—Bible record now in possession of Albert W. Towne.

*P. R.* 415.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. S. M. Andrews of Danvers.

*P. R.* 416.—Bible record now in possession of Charles S. Emmerton.

*P. R.* 417.—Records in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 418.—Bible record now in possession of Miss A. G. Endicott.

*P. R.* 419.—Copy of Bible record in possession of the Ervin family.

*P. R.* 420.—Records in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 421.—Bible record in Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 422.—Bible record now in possession of B. Louis Fabens.
*P. R.* 423.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. F. A. Langmaid.
*P. R.* 424.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy S. Rust.
*P. R.* 425.—Bible record now in possession of B. Louis Fabens.
*P. R.* 426.—Family record now in possession of Frank P. Fabens.
*P. R.* 427.—Bible record now in possession of Frank P. Fabens.
*P. R.* 428.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John J. Saunders.
*P. R.* 429.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert K. Woodbury.
*P. R.* 430.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Kehew.
*P. R.* 431.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Southward.
*P. R.* 432.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel West.
*P. R.* 433.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. H. O. Flint.
*P. R.* 434.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur F. Smith.
*P. R.* 435.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Read.
*P. R.* 436.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Batchelder.
*P. R.* 437.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel L. Call.
*P. R.* 438.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel L. Call.
*P. R.* 439.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Etta M. Upton.
*P. R.* 440.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel L. Call.
*P. R.* 441.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John E. Francis.
*P. R.* 442.—Family record now in possession of John Francis.
*P. R.* 443.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. E. W. Jones.
*P. R.* 444.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. A. H. Whidden.
*P. R.* 445.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Frye.
*P. R.* 446.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Frye.
*P. R.* 447.—Bible record now in possession of Charles R. Frye.

*P. R.* 448.—Bible record now in possession of J. Collins Moulton.

*P. R.* 449.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Williard Porter.

*P. R.* 450.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary J. Beckford.

*P. R.* 451.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Bessie Dorman.

*P. R.* 452.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Brown.

*P. R.* 453.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. L. B. Smith.

*P. R.* 454.—Record now in possession of Willard B. Porter.

*P. R.* 455.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Smith.

*P. R.* 456.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Ellen Way.

*P. R.* 457.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Rolfe of Concord, N. H.

*P. R.* 458.—Record now in possession of Mrs. Abbie A. Poor.

*P. R.* 459.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Johnson.

*P. R.* 460.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Philip H. Morant.

*P. R.* 461.—Record now in possession of Edward Southwick of Beverly.

*P. R.* 462.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Kinsman.

*P. R.* 463.—Bible record now in possession of Lucius B. Morse.

*P. R.* 464.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Adelaide Maloon.

*P. R.* 465.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie Hill.

*P. R.* 466.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha Symonds.

*P. R.* 467.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Willard B. Porter.

*P. R.* 468.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph W. Hartwell.

*P. R.* 469.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Rose G. Lee of Danvers.

*P. R.* 470.—Family record now in possession of Miss Susan Potter Hammond.

*P. R.* 471.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Knight.

*P. R.* 472.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Bessie Dorman.

*P. R.* 473.—Bible record of Allen family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 474.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Parsons of Lynnfield Centre.

*P. R.* 475.—Records from Cheever Bible in Wheatland papers now in possesion of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 476.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Alice P. Jewett.

*P. R.* 477.—Records from Robert Buffum's note book now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 478.—Records in the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 479.—Record of Lindall family in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 480.—Memorandum from manuscript in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 481.—Bible record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 482.—Copy of Bible record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 483.—Family record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 484.—Copy of manuscript record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 485.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William R. Arey.

*P. R.* 486.—Record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 487.—Record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 488.—Family record in Nathaniel Graves' book now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 489.—Family record now in possession of Frederick Lander.

*P. R.* 490.—Henry F. Waters manuscript records now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 491.—Records in Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 492.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Susan Ropes.

*P. R.* 493.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Smith.

*P. R.* 494.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Harris Foster of Beverly.

*P. R.* 495.—Bible record now in possession of Frank W. Janes.

*P. R.* 496.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George F. Derby.

*P. R.* 497.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Nichols.

*P. R.* 498.—Bible record now in possession of George L. Chaney.

*P. R.* 499.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Newhall.

*P. R.* 500.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. James E. Simpson.

*P. R.* 501.—Bible record of Dodge family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 502.—Bible record of Clark family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 503.—Bible record now in possession of George W. and James A. Todd.

*P. R.* 504.—Copy of family record now in possession of E. G. Ellis of Dover.

*P. R.* 505.—Copy of family record now in possession of E. G. Ellis of Dover.

*P. R.* 506.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Goldsmith.

*P. R.* 507.—Family record now in possession of Miss Nellie C. Burns.

*P. R.* 508.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caleb T. Southwick of Wellesley, Mass.

*P. R.* 509.—Record of births in the Salem Gazette.

*P. R.* 510.—Bible record now in possession of George F. Very.

*P. R.* 511.—Bible record now in possession of George F. Very.

*P. R.* 512.—Records from family Bibles printed in "The Genealogical Magazine", June, 1916.

*P. R.* 513.—Family records printed in "The Genealogical Magazine," Sept., 1916.

*P. R.* 514.—Records from family Bibles printed in "The Genealogical Magazine", Dec., 1915.

*P. R.* 515.—Bible record of Peabody family now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 516.—Bible record now in possession of George S. Searle.

*P. R.* 517.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Rebecca Manning.

*P. R.* 518.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha E. Baker.

*P. R.* 519.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mansfield, 27 Broad St., Salem.

*P. R.* 520.—Bible record now in possession of Rev. G. R. Bent.

*P. R.* 521.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ida Newell.

*P. R.* 522.—Bible Record now in possession of Mrs. Martha A. Merrill.

*P. R.* 523.—Bible record now in possession of Charles A. Metcalf.

*P. R.* 524.—Bible record now in possession of Lewis H. Richards of Lynn.

*P. R.* 525.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. N. S. H. Sanders of Haverhill.

*P. R.* 526.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. D. A. Varney.

*P. R.* 527.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Marden.

*P. R.* 528.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Anna S. Waldron.

*P. R.* 529.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Georgetta Reeves.

*P. R.* 530.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Nason.

*P. R.* 531.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Nichols.

*P. R.* 532.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. C. B. Newcomb.

*P. R.* 533.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Newhall.

*P. R.* 534.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of George Nichols, late of Salem.

*P. R.* 535.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Allen.

*P. R.* 536.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Kate Jackson of Newton.

*P. R.* 537.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Jane F. Osborne.

*P. R.* 538.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin Nason.

*P. R.* 539.—Bible record in possession of William W. Mansfield, Fulton, N. Y.

*P. R.* 540.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan E. Coombs.

*P. R.* 541.—Bible record now in possession of Shove Symonds.

*P. R.* 542.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. E. Newhall.

*P. R.* 543.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Caroline A., Annie G. and Margaret McKenzie.

*P. R.* 544.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. David Odell.

*P. R.* 545.—Manuscript record now in possession of Miss M. J. Thayer.

*P. R.* 546.—Bible record now in possession of Osborne Leach of Danvers.

*P. R.* 547.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary P. Osborne.

*P. R.* 548.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Russell.

*P. R.* 549.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Hitchcock.

*P. R.* 550.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Louis F. Cutter.

*P. R.* 551.—Bible record now in possession of P. W. Packard.

*P. R.* 552.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hilda Walden.

*P. R.* 553.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel S. Averell.

*P. R.* 554.—Bible record now in possession of William Johnson.

*P. R.* 555.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Newhall.

*P. R.* 556.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Flint.

*P. R.* 557.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Margaret A. Porter.

*P. R.* 558.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. W. S. Grey of Danvers.

*P. R.* 559.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Joseph Price.

*P. R.* 560.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. Farley.

*P. R.* 561.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John M. Raymond.

*P. R.* 562.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Lakeman of Auburndale.

*P. R.* 563.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Hathaway, Peabody.

*P. R.* 564.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen L. Perkins.

*P. R.* 565.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lillian S. Krogh.

*P. R.* 566.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry A. Campbell.

*P. R.* 567.—Bible record now in possession of Charles E. Radford.

*P. R.* 568.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha A. Stevens.

*P. R.* 569.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Rea.

*P. R.* 570.—Manuscript record now in possession of Charles R. Frye.

*P. R.* 571.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sally A. Bowen.

*P. R.* 572.—Manuscript record now in possession of Charles S. Rea.

*P. R.* 573.—Certificate now in possession of the Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 574.—Bible record now in possession of John P. Reynolds.

*P. R.* 575.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. A. H. Whidden.

*P. R.* 576.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Louisa R. Hardy.

*P. R.* 577.—Bible record now in possession of William A. Perry.

*P. R.* 578.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fred Burke.

*P. R.* 579.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Epes A. Cogswell.

*P. R.* 580.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hawes.

*P. R.* 581.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abby M. Phippen.

*P. R.* 582.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emma S. Knight.

*P. R.* 583.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John E. Dow of Danvers.

*P. R.* 584.—Bible record now in possession of John Pickering.

*P. R.* 585.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel P. Walcott.

*P. R.* 586.—Framed record now in possession of Miss Harriet M. Stetson.

*P. R.* 587.—Bible record now in possession of Alfred G. Munsey.

*P. R.* 588.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Laura Hawkes of Plainfield, N. J.

*P. R.* 589.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. H. P. Peirson.

*P. R.* 590.—Bible record now in possession of Erastus Pitts.

*P. R.* 591.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin R. Symonds.

*P. R.* 592.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Batchelder.

*P. R.* 593.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Sanborn.

*P. R.* 594.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. C. B. Newcomb.

*P. R.* 595.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary F. Flynn.

*P. R.* 596.—Bible record now in possession of George H. Shepard.

*P. R.* 597.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. A. Sibley.

*P. R.* 598.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie J. Silsbee.

*P. R.* 599.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Washington T. Sanborn.

*P. R.* 600.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Sanders.

*P. R.* 601.—Family record now in possession of Miss Eliza S. Blunt of Newburyport.

*P. R.* 602.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George F. Jenks.

*P. R.* 603.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Richard Skinner, Jr.

*P. R.* 604.—Bible record now in possession of Miss M. E. Sawyer.

*P. R.* 605.—Bible record now in possession of estate of Mrs. Ellen P. Norcross.

*P. R.* 606.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. C. B. Newcomb.

*P. R.* 607.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. G. L. Reynolds.

*P. R.* 608.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sally Shepard.

*P. R.* 609.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Shepard.

*P. R.* 610.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Price.

*P. R.* 611.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Caroline Foster.

*P. R.* 612.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Stanton.

*P. R.* 613.—Family record now in possession of Henry Carleton.

*P. R.* 614.—Bible record now in possession of George E. Symonds.

*P. R.* 615.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Alice M. Tilton.

*P. R.* 616.—Bible record now in possession of Thomas S. B. Swasey.

*P. R.* 617.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. P. S. Chase.

*P. R.* 618.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 619.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Tufts of Danvers.

*P. R.* 620.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Sinclair.

*P. R.* 621.—Bible record now in possession of Percy C. Trask.
*P. R.* 622.—Bible record now in possession of Essex Institute.
*P. R.* 623.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary P. Wiley of Danvers.
*P. R.* 624.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William C. Norton.
*P. R.* 625.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel O. Very.
*P. R.* 626.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Eliza Barker Very.
*P. R.* 627.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Spence.
*P. R.* 628.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Becket.
*P. R.* 629.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Clara P. Wardwell.
*P. R.* 630.—Bible record now in possession of John G. Waters.
*P. R.* 631.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Eliza Webb.
*P. R.* 632.—Bible record now in possession of George S. West.
*P. R.* 633.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy B. Sutherland.
*P. R.* 634.—Bible record now in possession of Miss M. D. Wellman.
*P. R.* 635.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Frederick W. Cate.
*P. R.* 636.—Bible record now in possession of Charles E. Whittredge of Pepperell, Mass.
*P. R.* 637.—Bible record now in possession of John West.
*P. R.* 638.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel West of Danvers.
*rec.*—recorded.
*rem.*—removed.
*ret.*—return.
*s.*—son.
*sr.*—senior.
*T. C.*—town copy.
*unm.*—unmarried.
*w.*—wife; week.
*wid.*—widow.
*widr.*—widower.
*y.*—year.
7 *br.*—September.
8 *br.*—October.
9 *br.*—November.
10 *br.*—December.

# SALEM BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849.

---

**MABER**, Dorcas, d. Richard and Mary (Allen), July 29, 1672. CT. R.
John, s. Richard and Mary (Allen), Mar. 1, 1674-5. CT. R.
John, s. Richard and Mary (Allen), 15 : 8m : 1679. CT. R.

**McALEER**, Mary, d. Owen and Mary, Nov. 18, 1849. C. R. 14.

**McANERENY**, John, s. Mich[ae]l and Ann, bp. June 24, 1849, a. 3 w. C. R. 14.

**MACARTA** (see also Mackcarter), Isack, s. Jo., bp. Sept. 28, 1689. C. R. 1.

**McCABE**, Margaret, d. Patrick and Mary, Oct. 28, 1848. C. R. 14.

**McCAFFREY** (see also Caffrey), Ellizabeth, d. John and Mary, Nov. 1, 1840. C. R. 14.
John, s. John and Mary [May or June] 13, 1836. C. R. 14.
Lucy Ann, d. John and Mary Ann, Apr. 16, 1838. C. R. 14.

**McCAFFERTY**, Peter, s. Peter and Mary Smith, June 11, 1843. C. R. 14.

**McCALLA**, Julia A., d. John, machinist, Aug. —, 1845.

**McCALLUM**, Alice C., ——, 1834. G. R. 10.

**McCANN**, John Henry, s. John and Sophronia Knowlton, Jan. 10, 1832. C. R. 14.

**McCANNA**, Francis Henry, s. Bartly and Mary, Oct. 24, 1847. C. R. 14.
Margaret, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 7, 1849, a. 5 w. C. R. 14.

**McCARTEA** (see also Mackcarter), Katherine, d. John, bp. Nov. 29, 1778. C. R. 11.

**McCARTER**, see also Mackcarter.

**McCARTHY** (see also McCarty), Sarah, d. Michael and Margaret Keeffe, Apr. 20, 1843. C. R. 14.

**McCARTY** (see also McCarthy), Bridget, d. Mich[ae]l, laborer [and Margaret Keeffe. C. R. 14.], Feb. —, 1845. [Mar. 27. C. R. 14.]
Bridget, d. Mich[ae]l and Margaret, Aug. 24, 1846. C. R. 14.
Catherine, d. Dennis and Cath[erine], Aug. 18, 1849. C. R. 14.
Charles, s. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 17, 1848. C. R. 14.
Daniel, s. Micheal and Mary, Dec. 27, 1840. C. R. 14.
Edmund, s. John and Mary, May 11, 1847. C. R. 14.
James, s. Jos[eph] and Ellen, July 19, 1841. C. R. 14.
Johanna, d. Ow[e]n and Johanna, Sept. 23, 1841. C. R. 14.
John, s. Micheal and Margret, Nov. 3, 1840. C. R. 14.
John, s. John and Ellen, July 15, 1846. C. R. 14.
Margret, d. Micheal and Mary, Nov. 3, 1839. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Mich[ae]l and Mary, Jan. 10, 1842. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. John and Ellen, Jan. 25, 1848. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. William and Sarah Ann, bp. Sept. 12, 1849, a. 18 m. C. R. 14.
Mary E[lizabeth. C. R. 14.], d. John [and Honora Ahern. C. R. 14.], May —, 1847. [May 22. C. R. 14.]
Mary Ellizabeth, d. Micheal and Ellizabeth, Aug. 22, 1839. C. R. 14.
Mich[ae]l, s. John and Ellen, Nov. 18, 1849. [Nov. 19. C. R. 14.]
Sarah, d. John, Jan. —, 1848.
Tho[ma]s, s. Mich[ae]l [and Margeret. C. R. 14.], Dec. —, 1847.
Tim[oth]y, s. Tho[ma]s and Julia, Dec. 17, 1849. [bp. Dec. 16, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.]
William, s. Owen and Johanny, Jan. 12, 1835. C. R. 14.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 18, 1849, a. 10 d. C. R. 14.

**McCAUSLAND**, George A., Jan. 20, 1824. G. R. 9.
Mary Small, w. George A., Jan. 29, 1824. G. R. 9.

**McCLEAN**, William Wallace, s. ——, bp. Mar. 11, 1830. C. R. 11.

**MACCANTIRE** (see also McIntire), Daniel, s. Philip, bp. July 21, 1717. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Philip, bp. May 28, 1699. C. R. 2.
Phillip, s. Phillip and Rebekkah, bp. July 7, 1700. C. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. Philip, bp. May 28, 1699. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Phillip, bp. July 18, 1703. C. R. 2.

**McCLINTIC**, Margret, d. Hugh and Catharine, at Beverly, May 19, 1839. C. R. 14.

**McCLINTON**, William, s. Hugh and Catharine, May 15, 1840. C. R. 14.

**McCLOY**, Alexander, June 15, 1815. G. R. 9.
Margaret Jane, ——, 1822. G. R. 9.

**McCOFFREY** (see also McCaffrey), Emeline, d. James and Eliza, Aug. 8, 1849.

**MacCOLLISTER**, Archibald, s. Archibald, bp. Jan. 5, 1803. C. R. 12.

**McCOMB** (see also MacCombe, McCombs), William, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Apr. 9, 1847. C. R. 11.

**MacCOMBE** (see also McComb), Joseph, s. J., bp. Aug. —, 1785. C. R. 12.

**McCOMBS** (see also McComb), James, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 19, 1840. C. R. 14.

**McCOOLEY**, Tho[ma]s, s. John and Betsey, Nov. 15, 1849.

**McCORMICK** (see also Carmick), Jane, d. John [and Jane. C. R. 14.], Sept. —, 1847. [bp. Oct. 31, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.]

**McCROY**, Mehetabel, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 27, 1769. C. R. 1.

**McDANIEL**, Martha, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Aug. 16, 1795. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Dec. 4, 1791. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Aug. 16, 1795. C. R. 4.

**McDEMAR,** Elisabeth, d. Michael and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 11.
Margaret, d. Michael and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Michael and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Michael and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 11.

**McDERMOT** (see also McDermott), John, s. Patrick, laborer, Apr. —, 1846.

**McDERMOTT** (see also McDermot), James Edwin, s. George and Mary Ryan, at Lynn, July 11, 1843. C. R. 14.
Mary Jane, d. George and Mary Ryan, at Lynn, Feb. 27, 1844. C. R. 14.

**McDEVITT,** see Devitt.

**McDONALD** (see also McDonnell), Cath[erin]e, d. David and Han[na]h, Feb. 19, 1849.
Hannah [McDaniel, d. Benjamin and Mary. C. R. 4.], Nov. 27, 1793. P. R. 278.
John, s. David and Hannah, bp. Aug. 1, 1846, a. 2w. C. R. 14.
Michael, s. John and Julia, Oct. 13, 1846. C. R. 14.
Philip, s. David and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1847. C. R. 14.
Phillip, s. Mich[ae]l, b. Ireland, and Marg[are]t, Feb. 18, 1849. [Feb. 16. C. R. 14.]
Phillip, s. John and Julia, May 12, 1849.

**McDONNELL** (see also McDonald), David [McDonald. C. R. 14.], s. Mich[ae]l [and Margeret. C. R. 14.], July —, 1847. [July 24. C. R. 14.]
Honora [McDonald. C. R. 14.], d. John [and Julia. C. R. 14.], Jan. —, 1848. [Jan. 16. C. R. 14.]

**McDUFFEE** (see also McDuffie), Ellen M. N., Apr. 14, 1841. G. R. 10.

**McDUFFIE** (see also McDuffee), Grizzelda J., Oct. 23, 1815. P. R. 391.

**McELERE,** Charles, s. James and Mary Walsh, Feb. 4, 1842. C. R. 14.

**McELROY** (see also McLeroy, McRoy, Mickle Roy, Muckleroy), David, s. Thomas, bp. July 24, 1748. C. R. 11.
Isabella, d. Thomas, bp. May 19, 1751. C. R. 11.

**McEVOY** (see also Evoy), John, s. Simon and Ellen Cunningham, Apr. 6, 1837. C. R. 14.

**McFARLAND**, Ann, d. John and Cath[erin]e, Dec. —, 1848. [bp. Dec. 9, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.]
Harriet Eliza, ——, 1843. G. R. 10.

**McGENNIS**, Margaret, d. Patrick and Cath[erine], bp. Sept. 22, 1848. C. R. 14.

**McGLUE**, Catherine, d. Hugh and Bridget, June 10, 1847. C. R. 14.
Hugh, s. Hugh and Catharine, July 11, 1825. C. R. 14.
Hugh, s. John and Mary, May 8, 1837. C. R. 14 .
Jane, d. Hugh and Catharine, Oct. 3, 1827. C. R. 14.
John Newport, s. John, Nov. 25, 1833. C. R. 14.
Mary Ann, d. John and Mary, Mar. 17, 1824. C. R. 14.

**McGRAIN** (see also McGrane), Cath[erin]e, d. Will[ia]m and Cath[erin]e, Apr. 27, 1849.
Margeret, d. W[illia]m and Catherine, bp. July 4, 1846, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
Tho[ma]s H. [Magrane. C. R. 14.], s. John and Alice, Nov. 15, 1848. [Oct. 15. C. R. 14.]

**McGRAINE** (see also McGrane), John, s. John and Alice Garrity, Jan. 28, 1841. C. R. 14.
William, s. John and Catherine Morgan, Mar. 22, 1844. C. R. 14.

**MacGRANE** (see also McGrane), Margaret, ——, 1848. G. R. 12.

**McGRANE** (see also McGrain, McGraine, MacGrane, Magrane), Margret, d. John and Alice, Nov. 23, 1841. C. R. 14.

**McGUA** (see also McGuay), Peggy, d. John, bp. Jan. 16, 1797. C. R. 11.

**McGUAY** (see also McGua, McGway), James, s. John, bp. Feb. 1, 1801. C. R. 11.

**McGUIRE** (see also McGwier, Maguire), Bridget, d. James and Catherine Owens, at Lynn, Jan. 8, 1843. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. James and Catharine, Jan. 15, 1840. C. R. 14.

**McGWAY** (see also McGuay), Catherine, d. John, bp. Sept. 22, 1798. C. R. 11.
Lydia, d. John and Abigail, bp. Aug. 7, 1791. C. R. 11.
——, d. John, bp. Aug. 25, 1794. C. R. 11.

**McGWIER** (see also McGuire), Richard, s. James and Mary, Apr. 2, 1849.

**MACHADO,** Elizabeth Frances, Nov. 2, 1832. G. R. 9.
Ivan Francisco, Sept. 13, 1824. G. R. 9.

**MACHMILLIAN** (see also Mackmillen), Eunice, d. Jonathan and Rachel (Procter), bp. Sept. 16, 1733.

**McHENRY,** James, s. Bernard, apothecary in Boston, and Mary Trainer of Boston, at Marblehead, July 26, 1839. C. R. 14.

**McHUGH,** John, s. Mich[ae]l and Julia, bp. Nov. 19, 1848. C. R. 14.
John, s. Mich[ae]l and Julia, bp. Nov. 19, 1848. C. R. 14.

**McINTIRE** (see also Maccantire, McIntyre, Mackantire, Mackentire, Mackentyre, Mackintire, Makintire), Caroline E., d. Sam[ue]l L. and Mary C., June 5, 1849.
Caroline P., d. John H. and Alice G., Dec. —, 1846.
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, Nov. 3, 1797. G. R. 10.
Elizabeth P., d. John Henry and Alis G. (Porter), Sept. —, 1841. P. R. 520.
Hannah, wid. Samuel, June 12, 1780. G. R. 1.
Jacob Kimbell, s. Samuel J. and Elizabeth (Bishop), Jan. 7, 1833. P. R. 520.
John Henry, s. Samuel J. and Elizabeth (Bishop), July 27, 1821. P. R. 520.
Jonathan, Aug. 28, 1788.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. —, 1779. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. Robert, bp. Dec. 6, 1778. C. R. 12.
Mary, ch. in the female asylum, bp. Aug. 7, 1816. C. R. 12.
Sally, Dec. 30, 1785.
Samuel, jr., Jan. 26, 1784.
Samuel, s. Samuel Field, Feb. 4, 1806.
Samuel, Feb. 12, 1821. G. R. 10.
Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel J. and Elizabeth (Bishop), Feb. 12, 1819. P. R. 520.

McIntire, Samuel J., Oct. 12, 1796. G. R. 10.
Sarah Field, d. Samuel Field, May 26, 1804.
Sarah W., w. Samuel, Nov. 2, 1825. G. R. 10.
William Edward, s. Samuel J. and Elizabeth (Bishop), Jan. 7, 1827. P. R. 520.
Will[ia]m H., s. John H. and Alice P., Sept. 21, 1848.
——, ch. Angier, bp. Sept. —, 1786. C. R. 12.

**McINTYRE** (see also McIntire), Abby Mabery, d. Joseph and Ana, bp. Sept. 23, 1832. C. R. 11.
Angier, s. Joseph, bp. May 20, 1759. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Angier, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C. R. 12.
Hannah, July 27, 1798. G. R. 8.
Maria, d. Nath[anie]l, Oct. —, 1847.
Mary, Mar. 7, 1801. G. R. 8.
Mary Anna, d. Joseph and Ana, bp. Sept. 23, 1832. C. R. 11.
Priscilla Field, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. bp. Jan. 2, 1808. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l Field, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 29, 1779. C. R. 12.
Samuel Field, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. —, 1780. C. R. 12.
Sam[ue]l Ruck, s. S., bp. June —, 1781. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. Angier, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C. R. 12.
Sarah Field, d. Samuel Field, bp. July 19, 1804. C. R. 12.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, bp. Aug. 2, 1761. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Angier, bp. Nov. —, 1794. C. R. 12.

**MACK**, Esther Clarke, d. Elisha and Harriet (Clarke), Sept. 25, 1821. G. R. 9.
Harriet Clarke, w. Elisha, Mar. 12, 1792. G. R. 9.
Harriet Orne, d. Elisha and Harriet (Clarke), Jan. 31, 1827. G. R. 9.
Mary Catharine, d. Elisha, bp. July 4, 1819. C. R. 11.
Mary Cushing, d. Elisha and Catherine S. P. O., Sept. 25, 1816. G. R. 9.
William, s. Elisha and Catherine S. P. O., Aug. 11, 1814. G. R. 9.
William, s. Elisha, bp. July 4, 1819. C. R. 11.

**MACKANTIRE** (see also McIntire), Mary, d. John, bp. Aug. 13, 1732. C. R. 2.

**MACKARTER** (see also Mackcarter), Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 4, 1726. C. R. 1.

**McKAY** (see also Mackey), Honora, d. David and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1849, a. 10 d. C. R. 14.

**MACKAY** (see also Mackey), William, s. William and Margarett, bp. July 1, 1722. C. R. 1.
—— [Nancy. C. R. 1.], ch. —— [Capt. Daniel. C. R. 1.], Dec. 13, 1774. P. R. 79.

**MACKCARTER** (see also Macarta, McCartea, Mackarter, Makarta, Mecarta), John, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Apr. 10, 1703.

**MACKEE** (see also Mackey), Daniel [Mackay. P. R. 91.], s. W[illia]m and Marg[are]t (Epes), Aug. 21, 1720.
Margaret, d. W[illia]m and Marg[are]t (Epes), Oct. 17, 1724.

**McKENNA** (see also Kenna), Briget, d. Pat[ric]k and Margerit, Jan. 29, 1828. C. R. 14.
Mary Ellen, d. Bartholemew and Mary Melissa Masterson, bp. Aug. 24, 1845. C. R. 14.

**McKENNEY,** Ann Grant, w. J. M., Oct. 20, 1836. G. R. 10.

**MACKENTIRE** (see also McIntire), Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 6, 1696. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 22, 1754. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 24, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Joseph, bp. June 7, 1752. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Oct. 28, 1764. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Mar. 23, 1734-5. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 21, 1750. C. R. 1.

**MACKENTYRE** (see also McIntire), Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, bp. Nov. 13, 1763. C. R. 5.

**McKENZIE** (see also Mackenzie), Alfred, Feb. 24, 1820. G. R. 9.
Anna Maria, d. Roderick and Margaret (Hutchinson), Nov. 22, 1835. P. R. 543.
Charles Henry, s. Roderick and Margaret (Hutchinson), Feb. 17, 1838. P. R. 543.
Frances Helen, d. Roderick and Margaret (Hutchinson), Apr. 13, 1831. P. R. 543.

McKenzie, Margaret Eleanor, d. Roderick and Margaret (Hutchinson), Oct. 12, 1833. P. R. 543.
Mary A., w. Alfred, Feb. 28, 1821. G. R. 9.
Oliver Hubbard, s. Roderick and Margaret (Hutchinson), Sept. 13, 1840. P. R. 543.
Roderick Augustus, s. Roderick and Margaret (Hutchinson), Nov. 26, 1828. P. R. 543.
Ruth J., w. Alfred, Oct. 26, 1822. G. R. 9.

**MACKENZIE** (see also McKenzie), Georgianna, d. Reuben F. and Isabella, Oct. 15, 1835. G. R. 9.
Isabella Hutchinson, w. Reuben F., Jan. 24, 1798. G. R. 9.
Reuben F., Feb. 26, 1790. G. R. 9.
Roderick, s. Reuben, bp. Dec. 5, 1841. C. R. 5.
Sarah A., w. Roderick A., Dec. 18, 1828. G. R. 9.

**McKEOUGH,** Eliza A., w. John F., May 23, 1835. G. R. 10.
John F., Mar. 14, 1844. G. R. 10.

**MACKEY** (see also McKay, Mackay, Mackee, McKey, Mackie), David, inf. s. David, bp. May 5, 1765. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 11, 1751. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Daniel, bp. June —, 1764. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. Capt. Daniel, bp. June 27, 1762. C. R. 1.
George, s. David, bp. May 5, 1765. C. R. 1.
James, s. David, bp. Jan. 17, 1768. C. R. 1.
Lois, d. Capt. Daniel, bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. David, bp. May 5, 1765. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Capt. Daniel, bp. Nov. 10, 1765. C. R. 1.

**McKEY** (see also Mackey), Sarah Haskayne, d. John and Catharine, Aug. 4, 1849. G. R. 9.
Thomas, Feb. 21, 1839. G. R. 9.
Samuel Gardner, s. Capt. Daniel, bp. Aug. 21, 1768. C. R. 1.

**MacKEE,** John Andrews, s. John, bp. Jan. 21, 1844, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. John, sadler, and Mary E., Mar. 28, 1847.

**MACKIL-LEIVER,** Elizabeth, d. Hugh, and Anne, of North Brittain, "born in the passage from North Brittain," bp. Aug. 3, 1729. C. R. 1.

**MACKINTIRE** (see also McIntire), Abigail, d. Daniel and Juda, bp. Sept. 5, 1714. C. R. 3.

MACKINTIRE, Clarissa, d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1809. [Feb. 24. P. R. 525.]
Ebenezer, s. Daniel and Juda, bp. Sept. 5, 1714. C. R. 3.
Eliza, d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1803.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mehitabel, bp. Sept. 11, 1737. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth] Sumner, d. Joseph, jr., bp. June 12, 1774. C. R. 12.
Eliza[beth], d. Robert, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 12.
Fanny, d. twin, Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1789.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1785.
Jacob Kimball, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 25, 1835. C. R. 6.
Jemima, d. Daniel and Juda, bp. Sept. 5, 1714. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mehitabel, bp. Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
John, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1791.
Joseph, s. Philip, bp. Sept. 2, 1716. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Mehitabel, bp. Feb. 26, 1726-7. C. R. 3.
Judah, s. Daniel, bp. May 23, 1697. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1788.
Lucy, d. twin, Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1789.
Lucy, d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, May 28, 1806.
Lydia, d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Feb. 29, 1796.
Mary, d. John and Mehitabel, bp. Feb. 28, 1730-31. C. R. 3.
Mehitabel, d. Sam[ue]l and Mehitabel, bp. Sept. 8, 1745. C. R. 3.
Mehitable, d. John and Mehitabel, bp. Feb. 26, 1726-7. C. R. 3.
Nath[anie]l, s. John and Mehitable, bp. Apr. 1, 1744. C. R. 3.
Polly, d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1793.
Robert, s. John and Mehitabel, bp. Apr. 9, 1727. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. twin, Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1798.
Samuel, s. twin, Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1798.
Sam[ue]l Daniels, s. John and Mehitabel, bp. Feb. 28, 1741. C. R. 3.
Sereno Dwight, ch. Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abet]h, bp. June 12, 1827. C. R. 6.
Stephen, s. Philip, bp. Sept. 2, 1716. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Mehit[able], bp. Sept. 28, 1740. C. R. 3.
William, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, July 13, 1801.
——, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 10, 1776. C. R. 12.

**MACKINTOSH**, Laura A., d. John and Laura A., Apr. 2, 1848.

**MACKMALLION** (see also Mackmillen), Abigall, d. Alexander and Rebeccah [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Dec. 25, 1706.
Elisabeth, d. Alexander and Rebeccah, Mar. 16, 1702.

MACKMALLION, Hannah, d. Alexander and Rebeccah [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], July 11, 1713.
John, s. Alexander and Rebeccah, Mar. 9, 1704.
Jonathan, s. Alexander and Rebeccah [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Aug. 23, 1708.
Kezia, d. Alexander and Rebeccah [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Mar. 9, 1710.

**MACKMALLON** (see also Mackmillen), Eunice, d. Jonathan and Rachel, bp. Sept. 16, 1733. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Mary (Norrice), Apr. 29, 1723.
Mary, d. James and Mary (Norrice), Mar. 1, 1716-17.
Naomi, d. James and Mary (Norrice), Aug. 31, 1719.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Dec. 21, 1729. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. James and Mary (Norrice), Apr. 8, 1714.

**MACKMILLEN** (see also Machmillian, Mackmillion, Mackmallon, MacMellan, McMullen), John, s. John and Mary (Gilson), Sept. 5, 1685. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John and Mary (Gilson), Sept. 24, 1687. CT. R.

**MACKOWAY,** Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 12, 1703. C. R. 1.

**McLAUGHLIN** (see also Laffen, Laffin, Lappan, Lappin, Laughlin), Ellen, d. John and Mary, Mar. 15, 1842. C. R. 14.

**McLELLAN,** Joanna Grant, w. Capt. Hector, June 1, 1842. G. R. 10.

**McLEROY** (see also McElroy), James Francis, s. Hugh and Mary, at Saugus, Sept. 10, 1836. C. R. 14.

**McLEERE,** Hugh, s. James and Mary, at Danvers, Mar. 10, 1838. C. R. 14.

**McMAHAN** (see also McMahon), Sarah Jane, d. Michael and Catharine, at Lynn, Jan. 4, 1839. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Jeremias and Margret, Nov. 17, 1838. C. R. 14.

**McMAHON** (see also McMahan), Christiana, d. Jeremias and Margret, Feb. 15, 1837. C. R. 14.
James, s. Micheal and Catharine, at Lynn, June 19, 1837. C. R. 14.

McMahon, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Margaret Murray, July 28, 1845. c. r. 14.
Margaret, d. Jeremiah and Margaret, Mar. 10, 1842. c. r. 14.

**McMANUS**, Ellen, d. Patrick and Ellen Finn, Mar. 14, 1846. c. r. 14.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Ellen, July 25, 1849. c. r. 14.

**MacMELLAN** (see also Mackmillen), Mercy, d. James, bp. Mar. 10, 1799. c. r. 12.

**McMILLAN**, see Mackmillen.

**McMILTON**, James, s. Mathew, Aug. —, 1846.

**McMULCAHY**, Thomas, s. Micheal and Ellen, Dec. 19, 1836. c. r. 14.

**McMULLEN** (see also Mackmillen), Catherine, d. John and Catherine (McCambridge), July 4, 1828.
James, s. Matthew and Teresa, bp. Aug. 23, 1846, a. 8 d. c. r. 14.
James Henry, s. John and Catherine (McCambridge), Nov. 11, 1832.
John, s. John and Catherine (McCambridge), Aug. 2, 1830.
Marg[are]t, d. John, b. Ireland, and Mary, Sept. 3, 1849.
Mary Jane, d. John and Catherine (McCambridge), Mar. 24, 1835.
William, s. John and Catherine (McCambridge), Mar. 31, 1826.

**McMURPHEY**, Benjamin F., ——, 1826. g. r. 9.
James F., s. James D., Jan. —, 1848.
Mary E., d. James D. and Ellen, Sept. —, 1849.
Mary J. Choate, w. Benjamin F., ——, 1829. g. r. 9.

**McNALLY** (see also McNully), John, s. William and Margret, Jan. 25, 1838. c. r. 14.
Sarah Ellen, d. Edward, June 3, 1838. c. r. 14.

**McNAMARA** (see also McNamarra), Francis, s. Antony and Honora, Nov. 27, 1846. c. r. 14.

**McNAMARRA** (see also McNamara), James, s. Anthony and Frances Logan, Apr. 1, 1844. c. r. 14.

**MacNEIL,** Margaret A. ——, 1834. G. R. 9.

**McNULLY** (see also McNally), John William, s. Edward and Bridget O. Byrne, Nov. 5, 1832. C. R. 14.

**McNULLY,** John William, s. Edward and Bridget O. Byrne, Nov. 5, 1832. C. R. 14.

**McNULTY,** Ellen, d. Dominick and Mary FitzGerald, Jan. 31, 1846. C. R. 14.
Julia, d. Dominick and Mary FitzGerald, bp. Nov. 21, 1844. C. R. 14.

**McPHERSON,** Christian, Oct. 5, 1791. G. R. 1.
Christian, ch. John, bp. Sept. 13, 1793. C. R. 11.
Daniel, s. Duncan, bp. Nov. 26, 1783. C. R. 11.
David, s. John, bp. Sept. 13, 1793. C. R. 11.
——, two chn. John and Lucretia, bp. Nov. 7, 1790. C. R. 11.

**McQUINN,** Joseph, s. Patrick and Margaret Heeney, Apr. 25, 1844. C. R. 14.

**McROY** (see also McElroy), John, s. Thomas and Isabel, bp. Mar. 25, 1739. C. R. 11.
Samuel, s. W[illia]m and Isabel, bp. Dec. 29, 1745. C. R. 11.
William, s. Thomas and Isabel, bp. Jan. 25, 1740-41. C. R. 11.

**McSHANE,** Barn[ar]d, s. Bar[nar]d, b. Ireland, and Mary A[nn. C. R. 14.], Oct. 27, 1849. [Sept. 26. C. R. 14.]

**McVEY,** ——, ch. ——, bp. Dec. 7, 1788. C. R. 11.

**MADDEN** (see also Maddin), John, s. James and Jane Crosbie, bp. Oct. 13, 1845. C. R. 14.
Mary Jane, d. James and Jane Crosby, May 11, 1842. C. R. 14.

**MADDIN** (see also Madden), James, s. James and Jane, Mar. 16, 1848. C. R. 14.

**MAGERY** (see also Masury), Edward, d. Benjamin and Deliverance, bp. July 19, 1761. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Deliverance, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. C. R. 5.
James, d. Benjamin and Deliverance, bp. Apr. 27, 1755. C. R. 5.

MAGERY, Mehitable, d. Benj[ami]n and Deliverance, bp. June 4, 1749. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Deliverance, bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C. R. 5.

**MAGOON** (see also Magoun), Ann Burnham, d. Thomas and Susan, bp. July 18, 1841. C. R. 6.
David, s. David and Sarah, bp. May 5, 1805. C. R. 4.
Samuel Burnham, s. Thomas and Susan, bp. July 18, 1841. C. R. 6.
Sarah Randal, d. David and Sarah, bp. May 5, 1805. C. R. 4.
Thomas Henry, s. Thomas and Susan, bp. July 18, 1841. C. R. 6.

**MAGOUN** (see also Magoon), Aaron Eaton, s. David, bp. [bet. Dec. 29, 1819 and Sept. 19, 1821.]. C. R. 4.
Ann Mariah, d. David, bp. [bet. Dec. 29, 1819 and Sept. 19, 1821], C. R. 4.
Elizabeth Meservy, d. David, bp. [bet. Dec. 29, 1819 and Sept. 19, 1821.] C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Thomas and Charlotte, bp. Nov. 4, 1810. C. R. 4.
James, s. Thomas and Charlotte, bp. Nov. 4, 1810. C. R. 4.
Nicholas Lane, s. Thomas and Charlotte, bp. Oct. 24, 1802. C. R. 4.
Robert Augustus, s. David, bp. Feb. 17, 1822. C. R. 4.
Ruth Brick Church, d. David, bp. [bet. Dec. 29, 1819 and Sept. 19, 1821.] C. R. 4.
Samuel B[urnham, s. Thomas and Susan. C. R. 6.], Jan. 18, 1841. G. R. 9.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Charlotte, bp. Nov. 4, 1810. C. R. 4.

**MAGRAH,** Margaret, d. Phillip and Mary, bp. May 29, 1757. C. R. 5.

**MAGRANE** (see also MacGrane), Mary, d. John and Alise, Oct. 3, 1839. C. R. 14.

**MAGUIRE** (see also McGuire), John, s. Thomas and Bridget, Jan. 18, 1825. C. R. 14.
John, June 4, 1838. G. R. 10.

**MAHER,** Michael, s. Mich[ae]l and Cath[erine], bp. Nov. 1, 1848, a. 2 m. C. R. 14.

**MAHONEY** (see also Mahany, Mahoone), Alice A., Jan. 25, 1826. G. R. 9.
Ellen, d. Math[e]w, b. Ireland, and Han[nah], Apr. 30, 1849.
Ellen A., d. Jer[emiah], b. Ireland, and Alice, Oct. 30, 1848.
Jeremiah, May 1, 1823. G. R. 9.
Jeremiah T., Aug. 6, 1848. G. R. 9.
John F[rancis. C. R. 14.], s. James [and Mary. C. R. 14.], Jan. —, 1847. [Dec. 27, 1846. C. R. 14.]
Mary, d. Mathew, laborer [and Honoria Neill. C. R. 14.], Aug. —, 1845. [Aug. 3. C. R. 14.]
Mathew, s. James, b. Ireland, and Mary, Feb. 21, 1849. [Feb. 24. C. R. 14.]

**MAHONY** (see also Mahoney), Catherine, d. James and Mary Wickham, Oct. 18, 1842. C. R. 14.
Catherine, d. James, laborer [and Mary Witham. C. R. 14.], July —, 1844. [July 21. C. R. 14.]
Ellen, d. Mathew and Honora, Jan. 24, 1849. C. R. 14.
Ellen, d. John and Honora, Dec. 9, 1849. C. R. 14.
Jeremia Thomas, s. William and Honora, Aug. 6, 1848. C. R. 14.
Mary Ann, d. James and Mary Ann, Sept. 9, 1840. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Cornelious and Ellen, June 17, 1840. C. R. 14.
Timothy, s. Mathew and Honora, June 30, 1847. C. R. 14.
William Thomas, s. William and Honora, bp. Sept. 7, 1847, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.

**MAHOONE** (see also Mahoney), Ellis, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 25, 1727-8. C. R. 1.

**MAINES** (see also Maynes), William R., s. William and Ann, Oct. 11, 1846. C. R. 14.

**MAJERY** (see also Masury), Abigaill, d. W[illia]m and Abigaile, Feb. 11, 1689. CT. R.

**MAJORE** (see also Masury), Mary Knight, d. John and Sustnnah, bp. Sept. 14, 1794. C. R. 4.

**MAJORY** (see also Masury), James Cressy, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Bridget, bp. Jan. 7, 1849, a. 6 m. C. R. 14.

**MAJURY** (see also Masury), Joseph, s. Joseph and Susannah, bp. Jan. 27, 1765. C. R. 5.

**MAKARTA** (see also Mackcarter), Andrew, s. Rebecca, bp. Nov. 16, 1687. C. R. 1.
James, s. Rebecca, bp. Nov. 16, 1687. C. R. 1.
Jeremy, s. Rebecca, bp. Nov. 16, 1687. C. R. 1.
John, s. Rebecca, bp. Nov. 16, 1687. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Rebecca, bp. Nov. 16, 1687. C. R. 1.

**MAKINTIRE** (see also McIntire), Nathan, s. Tho[mas] and Mary (Moulton), Mar. 5, 1703. CT. R.
Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas] and Mary (Moulton), Apr. —, 1701. CT. R.

**MAKKOWAY**, Elizabeth, d. Hugh and Elizabeth (Pease), June 1, 1703.

**MALANY**, Mary, d. Edward and Catherine Mihan, Apr. 23, 1847. C. R. 14.

**MALCOLM**, Hannah Butler, d. David and Hannah, bp. Apr. 12, 1795. C. R. 4.
Sally, d. David and Hannah, bp. July 19, 1789, a. 15 m. C. R. 4.

**MALELY**, Ann, d. Phillip and Margret, at Lynn, Mar. 17, 1838. C. R. 14.

Charles, s. Philip and Margret, Mar. 21, 1836. C. R. 14.

**MALLAHAN**, Maria Jane, d. Edward and Jane, Feb. 2, 1849. C. R. 14.

**MALLEN** (see also Mullen), James, s. Laurence and Mary, bp. Mar. 11, 1849, a. 4 d. C. R. 14.

**MALONEY**, see Molone.

**MALLOON** (see also Maloon), Anna, d. Dan[ie]l and Eunice, bp. Sept. 29, 1771. C. R. 5.
Dan[ie]l, s. Dan[ie]l and Eunice, bp. May 6, 1770. C. R. 5.
Edward A., s. W[illia]m and Sarah E., Oct. 1, 1848.
Eunice, d. Dan[ie]l and Eunice, bp. May 6, 1770. C. R. 5.
F. V., ch. Tho[ma]s and Lucy, Aug. 4, 1849.
Nich[ola]s, s. Nich[ola]s and Cath[erin]e, June 22, 1849.

**MALOON** (see also Malloon), Esther W., d. Tho[ma]s and Lucy M., Jan. 27, 1848.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas, currier, and Lucy M., June 8, 1845.
Sarah Elizabeth, w. William, Aug. 3, 1811. G. R. 9.
William, s. Daniel and Eunice, bp. Apr. 2, 1780. C. R. 6.
William, Mar. 31, 1813. G. R. 9.

**MANAGUE**, Martha Plaisted, w. Charles, Feb. 24, 1846. G. R. 10.

**MANCEY**, Henry, s. Henry and Anstis, bp. Aug. 15, 1802. C. R. 4.

**MANERING** (see also Manning), Elizabeth, d. Oliver, May 10, 1685. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Oliver, July 25, 1687. CT. R.

**MANING** (see also Manning), John, s. Nicholas and Eliz[abeth], 28: 3 m: 1668. CT. R.
Margaret, d. Nicholas and Eliz[abeth], 25: 12 m: 1666. CT. R.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Eliz[abeth], 15: 7 m: 1665. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Nicholas and Eliz[abeth], May 2, 1664. CT. R.

**MANN**, Elizabeth N., ——, 1801. G. R. 9.
James, s. James B., Feb. —, 1848.
James, s. James B. and Susan F., Nov. 17, 1848.
James A., ——, 1809. G. R. 9.
John William, s. John W., bp. July 22, 1827. C. R. 10.
Sarah H., d. James, Jan. —, 1845.
Susan F., w. James A., ——, 1812. G. R. 9.

**MANNEL**, James, s. Lans and Mary, Mar. 7, 1849.

**MANNING** (see also Manering, Maning), Anna (w. Ezekiel Dodge), Dec. 17, 1738. P. R. 121.
Benjamin, s. Jacob and Sarah (Stone), May 12, 1696.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Han[na]h (Lambert), June 12, 1727.
Betsy, d. Thomas and Rebekah, bp. Nov. 30, 1788. C. R. 6.
Charles, June 19, 1813. P. R. 516.
Daniel A., Jan. —, 1825. G. R. 9.
Daniel G., Dec. 27, 1805. G. R. 9.
Elisebath, d. Richard and Miriam (Lord), Sept. 6, 1780. P. R. 517.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Sarah (Stone), Aug. 15, 1689.

MANNING, Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Han[na]h (Lambert), July 18, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Han[na]h (Lambert), July 12, 1729.
Elizabeth Reith, w. Daniel A., July 2, 1832. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Han[na]h (Lambert), Sept. 7, 1723.
Harriet, d. Thomas and Rebekah, bp. Nov. 28, 1790. C. R. 6.
Har[rie]t C. M. [Harriet Elizabeth. dup.], d. Ch[arle]s H. and Eliz[abeth] O., Nov. 21, 1848.
Henry Bridges, s. Philip and Lucia, Apr. 15, 1815. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah (Stone), Feb. 7, 1685-6.
Jacob, s. Benja[min] and Han[na]h (Lambert), Feb. 4, 1736-7.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Rebekah, bp. Oct. 18, 1795. C. R. 6.
James, s. Philip and Lucia, Apr. 10, 1817. C. R. 4.
John, s. Richard and Miriam (Lord), Feb. 10, 1788. P. R. 517.
John, s. Thomas and Rebekah, bp. June 17, 1798. C. R. 6.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Aug. —, 1830. C. R. 14.
Katharine, d. Jacob and Sarah (Stone), Apr. 22, 1701.
Lucia, d. Philip and Lucia, July 6, 1813. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Rebekah, bp. Aug. 27, 1780. C. R. 6.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Rebekah, bp. Sept. 17, 1786. C. R. 6.
Lydia S., Dec. 20, 1834. P. R. 143.
Marcelina, June 9, 1837. G. R. 9.
Margaret, d. Benja[min] and Han[na]h (Lambert), July 22, 1733.
Margaret, d. Benja[min] and Han[na]h (Lambert), Jan. 31, 1734-5.
Margaret M., ——, 1830. G. R. 10.
Maria Miriam, d. Richard and Miriam (Lord), June 18, 1786. P. R. 517.
Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah (Stone), July 6, 1706.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Han[na]h (Lambert), July 14, 1725.
Mary, d. Richard and Miriam (Lord), June 1, 1777. P. R. 517.
Mary C. (w. Reuben H. Floyd), July 8, 1820. P. R. 459.
Nabby, d. Thomas and Rebekah, bp. Oct. 6, 1782. C. R. 6.
Patty, d. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 31, 1800. C. R. 11.
Philip, s. Philip and Lucia, June 10, 1811. C. R. 4.
Prissilla, d. Richard and Miriam (Lord), Jan. 10, 1790. P. R. 517.
Richard, s. Jacob and Sarah (Stone), Mar. 1, 1694.
Richard, s. Benja[min] and Han[na]h (Lambert), Aug. 2, 1731.

MANNING, Richard, s. Richard and Miriam (Lord), July 31, 1782. P. R. 517.
Richard Henry, s. Cha[rle]s H., Nov. 23, 1846.
Robert, s. Jacob and Sarah (Stone), Feb. 10, 1683-4.
Robert, s. Richard and Miriam (Lord), July 18, 1784. P. R. 517.
Samuel, s. Richard and Miriam (Lord), Dec. 17, 1791. P. R. 517.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Jacob and Sarah (Stone), June 19, 1698.
Sarah (w. John Williams), Aug. 28, 1667. P. R. 173.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah (Stone), Dec. 15, 1691.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebekah, bp. Nov. 7, 1784. C. R. 6.
William, s. Richard and Miriam (Lord), Nov. 27, 1778. P. R. 517.
William, s. Philip and Lucia, bp. Apr. 16, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, s. Benja[min] and Han[na]h (Lambert), June 21, 1720.
William Tufts, s. Thomas and Rebekah, bp. Nov. 10, 1793. C. R. 6.

**MANSFEILD** (see also Mansfield), Abigaile, d. Paule and Dameris, June 28, 1668. CT. R.
Dameris, d. Paule and Dameris, 12: 6 m: 1658. CT. R.
Elias, s. Paule and Dameris, Mar. 29, 1667. CT. R.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. C. R. 5.
Ledia White, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. C. R. 5.
Paule, s. Paule and Dameris, Aug. 4, 1664. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. Paule and Damaries, Mar. 5, 1673-4. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Paule and Dameris, Nov. 4, 1662. CT. R.

**MANSFIELD** (see also Mansfeild), Abba A[nna. P. R. 539.], d. John R. and Ann [Phoebe Ann (Davis). P. R. 539.], Feb. 5, 1847.
Abigail, d. Timothy and Abigail, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Amos and Mary, bp. May 12, 1771. C. R. 5.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, Nov. 29, 1739.
Andrew Smith, s. Daniel A. and Eliza S. (Stocker), Jan. 8, 1829. P. R. 518.
Anna, d. Jona[than], jr. and Anna, bp. Jan. 25, 1767. C. R. 5.
Anne, d. Jonathan, jr. and Anne, bp. Apr. 28, 1765. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. June 23, 1765. C. R. 5.
Benjamin Stacy, s. William and Sarah Brown (Daily), Apr. 22, 1830. P. R. 399.
Besey, d. Jos[eph] and Hannah, bp. Oct. 15, 1780. C. R. 5.
Bethiah, d. Andrew and Mary, Jan. 24, 1745.
Breem, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 19, 1758. C. R. 5.

MANSFIELD, Charles, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Richardson), Dec. 31, 1801.
Charles Henry, s. William and Sarah Brown (Daily), July 5, 1840. P. R. 399.
Dan[ie]l, s. Dan[ie]l, sr., Apr. —, 1844.
Daniel A., Mar. 17, 1801. P. R. 518.
Daniel Hopkins, Jan. 16, 1801. P. R. 334.
Daniel Rufus, s. Daniel A. and Eliza S. (Stocker), Jan. 27, 1827. P. R. 518.
Daniel Rufus, s. Daniel A. and Lois (Hathaway), June 13, 1846. P. R. 518.
Darkes, d. Jona[than], bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R. 5.
Dorcas, d. Jonathan, jr. and Anne, bp. Apr. 28, 1765. C. R. 5.
Dorcas, d. Jonathan, jr. and Anna, bp. Mar. 31, 1771. C. R. 5.
Eliza Ann, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Richardson), July 3, 1816.
Eliza Ann, ——, 1818. G. R. 10.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1759. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. Jan. 9, 1774. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1775. P. R. 457.
Ellis, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 19, 1758. C. R. 5.
George, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Richardson), Oct. 26, 1797.
George Smith, s. William and Sarah Brown (Daily), Oct. 19, 1832. P. R. 399.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Mary, Aug. 28, 1748.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 2, 1761. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. June 5, 1774. C. R. 5.
Hannah T., w. Joseph, Feb. 5, 1829. G. R. 9.
Harriet F., Nov. 9, 1849. G. R. 9.
Henry, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 2, 1763. C. R. 5.
Henry [T. G. R. 9.], s. twin, ——, Sept. 18, 1804. P. R. 334.
Henry Tucker, Dec. 20, 1802. P. R. 334.
Ira K., Dec. 3, 1840. G. R. 9.
James, s. Daniel A. and Eliza S. (Stocker), Dec. 15, 1835. P. R. 518.
John, s. Damaris, bp. 20: 2 m: 1663. C. R. 1.
John, s. Paul and Sarah (Carter), July 4, 1695.
John, s. Amos, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C. R. 1.
John Henry, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Richardson), Jan. 18, 1800.
John R., s. John, Feb. —, 1847.
John Rufus, Oct. 11, 1820. P. R. 539.
John T[ucker. C. R. 12.], s. John Tucker and Adaline (Story), Aug. 6, 1820.
Jonathan Perley, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Richardson), July 11, 1803.
Joseph, s. Paul and Sarah (Carter), Mar. 20, 1704-5.

MANSFIELD, Joseph, s. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 17, 1743.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. June 29, 1777. C. R. 5.
Joseph, jr., July 3, 1784. G. R. 9.
Joseph, s. William and Sarah Brown (Daily), June 7, 1824. P. R. 399.
Lila Rea (w. Henry W. Peabody), Feb. 17, 1840. G. R. 9.
Lucretia Derby, wid. Joseph, Apr. 15, 1759. G. R. 9.
Lucretia Derby, d. Daniel A. and Eliza S. (Stocker), June 1, 1837. P. R. 518.
Lucy, d. Jona[than], jr. and Anna, bp. Jan. 22, 1769. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Richardson), Apr. 5, 1814.
Lydia, d. Mathew, merchant, Sept. 21, 1754. P. R. 264.
Martha, ——, 1777. P. R. 618.
Martha, d. twin, ——, Sept. 18, 1804. P. R. 334.
Martha Ellen, d. Daniel A. and Eliza S. (Stocker), Mar. 8, 1841. P. R. 518.
Martha Matilda, May 3, 1807. P. R. 334.
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, July 4, 1741.
Mary, d. Amos and Mary, bp. May 10, 1767. C. R. 5.
Mary, June 10, 1799. P. R. 145.
Mary A. Maxfield, w. William B., Nov. 30, 1835. G. R. 9.
Mary Eliza, d. Daniel A. and Eliza S. (Stocker), Nov. 2, 1833. P. R. 518.
Micajah, Feb. 8, 1835. P. R. 399.
Micajah, July 11, 1836. P. R. 399.
Michael, s. Amos and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1778. C. R. 6.
Nancy, ——, 1796. G. R. 9.
Nancy Clarke, July 10, 1808. P. R. 334.
Nathaniel B., Oct. 20, 1796. P. R. 519.
Nathaniel Brookhouse, s. Nathaniel and Harriet (Fabens), Aug. 22, 1833. G. R. 9.
Osgood, s. Dan[ie]l H. and Sar[a]h R., Dec. 8, 1849.
Patty, d. Jonathan and Anna, bp. Mar. 1, 1778. C. R. 6.
Paul, s. Paul and Sarah (Carter), Feb. 2, 1693.
Paul, s. Paul, jr. and Sarah, bp. Jan. 16, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Paul, s. Paul, jr. and Sarah, bp. May 7, 1738. C. R. 1.
Paul Baker, Aug. 7, 1843. G. R. 9.
Phebe A., w. John R., ——, 1822. G. R. 10.
Rebecca, d. Andrew and Mary, Oct. 19, 1746.
Rebecca McGregor, w. Henry T., Aug. 1, 1825. G. R. 9.
Sally Webb, Apr. 15, 1817. P. R. 334.
Sarah, d. Paul and Sarah (Carter), Dec. 7, 1702.
Sarah, d. Andrew and Mary, Aug. 5, 1738.
Sarah B., w. William, June 21, 1797. G. R. 9.

MANSFIELD, Sarah Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah Brown (Daily), June 3, 1827. P. R. 399.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Daniel A. and Eliza S. (Stocker), July 23, 1839. P. R. 518.
Sarah E[lizabeth. P. R. 399.], d. Jos[eph], painter, and Han-[na]h F., Apr. 23, 1849.
Sophia Campbell, d. Daniel A. and Eliza S. (Stocker), Dec. 10, 1831. P. R. 518.
Susan, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Richardson), Mar. 7, 1796.
Timothy, s. Damaris, bp. 20: 2 m: 1663. C. R. 1.
Timo[thy], s. Paul and Sarah (Carter), May 22, 1700.
Tryphosa, w. Ira, May 26, 1817. G. R. 9.
W[illia]m, s. Paul and Sarah (Carter), Jan. 2, 1697.
William, June 1, 1796. P. R. 399.
William, May [1804?] P. R. 145.
William B., Nov. 16, 1823. G. R. 9.
William Cheever, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Richardson), Oct. 7, 1807.
William Roger Derby, s. William, jr. and Sarah B[rown. P. R. 399.] (Daley), July 1, 1822.
Will[ia]m W[uhr. P. R. 539.], s. John R. and Ann H. [Phoebe Ann (Davis), P. R. 539.], Feb. 20, 1849.

**MANSUR**, Atilda M., Mrs., June 2, 1837.

**MARBERY**, Maria, d. James, laborer, July —, 1845.

**MARBLE**, Daniel, s. Daniel and Ester, bp. June 25, 1727. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. June 28, 1752. C. R. 3.
Ester, d. Daniel and Ester, bp. Sept. 22, 1723. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Ester, bp. July 25, 1725. C. R. 3.
John, s. Daniel and Esther, bp. Sept. 1, 1734. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Ester, bp. Feb. 28, 1730-31. C. R. 3.
Jona[than], s. Daniel and Esther, bp. Dec. 3, 1732. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]l, s. Daniel and Ester, bp. Apr. 20, 1729. C. R. 3.

**MARCEIA**, Eliza, d. Henry and Martha (Tuller), June 17, 1812.
Martha, d. Henry and Martha (Tuller), Jan. 27, 1809.

**MARCHANT**, Edgar W., Mar. 7, 1842. G. R. 9.

**MARDEN** (see also Mardin), Han[na]h J., d. Ch[arle]s and Ellen, July 6, 1848.

MARDEN, James, s. James, carpenter, Feb. —, 1848.
Joseph F., s. Jos[eph] and Salome G., May 3, 1849.

**MARDIN** (see also Marden), Mary E., d. Aafon, carpenter, Mar. —, 1846.

**MARKS,** Elizabeth O., Feb. 4, 1829. G. R. 10.
Elizabeth S., d. John B., trader, Nov. —, 1845.
Michael, s. John and Bridget Barry, Dec. 24, 1845. C. R. 14.
Rebecca, d. John B., Mar. —, 1847.
Will[ia]m H., s. John B., trader, and Rebecca H., Feb. 19, 1849.

**MARLAND**, Henry, s. Lawrence, laborer, May —, 1845.

**MARLEY** (see also Marlow), Charlotte E., ——, 1836. G. R. 10.
John, s. Patrick and Rosanna Reilly, Apr. 4, 1844. C. R. 14.
Julianna, d. Patrick and Rosanna Reilly, July 4, 1845. C. R. 14.

**MARLOW** (see also Marley), James, s. Patrick and Rosanna, May 29, 1847. C. R. 14.
Jane, d. Patrick and Rosanna, bp. June 24, 1849. C. R. 14.
Rosanna, d. John and Ann, Sept. 14, 1849. C. R. 14.

**MARSDEN** (see also Marston), Ch[arle]s H., s. Ch[arle]s and Ellen, Dec. 9, 1849.

**MARSEY** (see also Massey), Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 8, 167[2. T. C.] CT. R.

**MARSH** (see also Mash), Abiah, May 25, 1765. P. R. 521.
Abigail, d. Zach., bp. Aug. 5, 1683. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Zech., bp. Nov. 20, 1687. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1711.
Bethiah, d. John, bp. 1 : 7 m : 1650. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 30, 1786. C. R. 11.
Daniel, s. Ezekiel and Rebeckah, bp. June 5, 1715. C. R. 3.
Desire, ch. Ezekiel, bp. July 10, 1709. C. R. 2.
Desire, d. Ezek[iel] and Sarah, bp. Nov. 28, 1736. C. R. 3.
Ebeneazer, s. Zachary and Mary (Silsby), May 28, 1674. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Susan, 8 : 5 m : 1646. CT. F.
Elizabeth, d. Zachary and Mary (Silsby), [bp. July 10, 1670. C. R. 1.]. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Priscilla, bp. June —, 1693. C. R. 1.

MARSH, Eliza[beth], d. Benja[min] and Hannah, "now of Sutton (1755)", Jan. 20, 1714.
Eliz[abeth], d. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 7, 1730. C. R. 3.
Ez., s. Ezek[iel] and Sarah, bp. ——, 1740. C. R. 3.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Rebecca Gould, May 27, 1710. G. R. 5.
Ezekiell, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 29 : 8 m : 1648. C. R. 1.
Francis Foster, w. John, Dec. 20, 1753. G. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Prissillah (Tompkins), Sept. 18, 1683. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1713.
Jacob, s. John and Susana, 6 : 6 m : 1658. CT. R.
John, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 19 : 3 m : 1639. C. R. 1.
John, s. Zachary and Mary (Silsby), Sept. 26, 1665. CT. R.
John, s. Samuell and Prissillah (Tompkins), Sept. 1, 1681.
John, s. Ens. Ezekiel and Sarah (Buffington), May 26, 1750. G. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Zachary and Mary (Silsby), Apr. 14, 1672. CT. R.
Joshua, s. illegitimate, ——, bp. June 30, 1786. C. R. 11.
Joshua, Feb. 10, 1812. P. R. 521.
Margaret, d. Samuell and Prissillah (Tompkins), Apr. 8, 1688. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 14 : 7 m : 1656. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Zachary and Mary (Silsby), Dec. 8, 1666. CT. R.
Mary, d. Zach., bp. Oct. 5, 1679. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 30, 1786. C. R. 11.
Rebekah, d. Ezek[ie]l and Rebackah, bp. Oct. 20, 1717. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. John, bp. 5 : 3 m : 1641. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John and Sara (Younge), Aug. —, 1668. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 2 : 8 m : 1652. C. R. 1.
Sara, d. John and Sara (Younge), 1 : 10 m : [bet. 1661 and 1668.] CT. R.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Prissillah (Tompkins), July 18, 1685. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Ez., jr., bp. [bet. Feb. 10, 1750 and June 28, 1752.] C. R. 3.
Susana, d. John and Susana, 22 : 3 m : 1654. CT. R.
Susannah, d. Samuell and Prissillah (Tompkins), May 12, 1680. CT. R.
Tho[ma]s, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 30, 1786. C. R. 11.
William, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 30, 1786. C. R. 11.
Zacha[riah], s. John, bp. 30 : 2 m : 1637. C. R. 1.
Zachariah, s. Zachary and Mary (Silsby), [bet. 1666 and 1672.]. CT. R.

MARSH, ——, d. Jo., bp. 12 : 4 m : 1664. C. R. 1.
——, ch. ——, bp. Aug. 6, 1669. C. R. 1.

**MARSHALL,** Albert A., Feb. 9, 1841. G. R. 9.
Ann, d. Edmond, bp. 15 : 2 m : 1638. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Edmund and Millesent, 18 : 2 m : 1646. CT. F.
Caroline B., Aug. 13, 1838. G. R. 9.
Daniel M., Capt., Jan. 9, 1809. G. R. 9.
Edmo[nd], s. Edm[ond], bp. 16 : 4 m : 1644. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1728. C. R. 1.
Gusteena, d. Dan[ie]l, Feb. —, 1847.
Hannah, d. ——, bp. Feb. 15, 1735-6. C. R. 3.
Hannah, Mrs., ——, 1800. G. R. 9.
Jeremiah O., Dec. 22, 1830. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1726. C. R. 1.
Naomy, d. Edmo[nd], bp. 24 : 11 m : 1636. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1726. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Edm[und], bp. 3 : 3 m : 1640. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Feb. 21, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Edmo[nd], bp. 29 : 3 m : 1642. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1726. C. R. 1.
William, ——, 1830. G. R. 9.

**MARSTEN** (see also Marston), Esther, d. James and Sarah, bp. June 6, 1731. C. R. 1.
Mehitabel, d. Nath[aniel], bp. Sept. 10, 1704. C. R. 1.

**MARSTERS** (see also Masters), Eliz[abeth], d. John and Deborah (Dove), ——. [last of July, 1684. CT. R.]
John, s. John and Deborah (Dove), ——. [Feb. 15, 1687. CT. R.]
Jona[than], s. John and Deborah (Dove), ——. [Nov. 10, 1689. CT. R.]
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Deborah (Dove), ——. [Oct. 1, 1693. CT. R.]

**MARSTON** (see also Marsden, Marsten, Marstone, Maston, Mastone), Asa, July 2, 1802. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 9 : 1 m : 1651. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. W[illia]m and Eliz[abeth], Dec. 18, 1694.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Patience, [Feb. CT. R.] 24, 1696-7.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth] (Winslow), Sept. 22, 1730.

MARSTON, Benjamin, s. John and Mercy, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C. R. 1.
Besey, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C. R. 5.
Bethiah, d. Jeffs and Sarah, bp. Aug. 6, 1780. C. R. 5.
Daniel, Mar. 18, 1800. G. R. 9.
Eliza[beth], d. Jo[h]n, bp. 30: 6 m: 1657. C. R. 1.
Eliz[abeth], d. Tho[mas] and Eliz[abeth] (Colliver), July 28, 1695.
Eliza[beth], d. W[illia]m and Eliz[abeth], Aug. 25, 1700.
Eliz[abeth], d. Benja[min] and Patience, June 9, 1701.
Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 15, 1725. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth] (Winslow), Mar. 4, 1731.
Ephraim, s. John and Alice, 30: 8 m: 1643. CT. F.
Geo[rge], s. Tho[mas] and Eliz[abeth] (Colliver), Aug. 19, 1702.
Hannah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1737. C. R. 1.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Hannah (Frye), Jan. 21, 1832. P. R. 65.
Henry, Oct. 15, 1840. G. R. 9.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 6, 1727. C. R. 1.
James Brown, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1775. C. R. 5.
Jeffs, s. John and Mercy, bp. Nov. 22, 1747. C. R. 5.
Jeffs, s. Jeffs and Sarah, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Alice, 29: 6 m: 1641. CT. F.
John, s. Benja[min] and Patience, Sept. 15, [bp. Sept. 17, 1699. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 12, 1715. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mercy, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Mercy, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C. R. 1.
Josephine [E. G. R. 9.], d. Daniel and Hannah (Frye), Nov. 5, 1836. P. R. 65.
Lidia, d. Manasseh and Mary, Jan. 7, 1684. CT. R.
Manasseh, s. James and Sarah, bp. Feb. 8, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
Manasses, s. James and Sarah, bp. Dec. 29, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Sarah, bp. May 20, 1733. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Mehetable Osgood, Jan. 16, 1783. P. R. 194.
Mehitabel, d. Nathaneel, bp. Oct. 17, 1708. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Mar. 23, 1783. C. R. 5.
Nancy, d. W[illia]m, grand d. Mrs. Ford, deceased, bp. Sept. 30, 1797. C. R. 11.
Nathaneel, s. Nathaneel, bp. June 24, 1711. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. James and Sarah, bp. Mar. 16, 1734-5. C. R. 1.

MARSTON, Patience, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth] (Winslow), Jan. 2, 1733.
Patty, d. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 19, 1785. C. R. 12.
Ruth, d. Dea., bp. Mar. 14, 1697. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Tho[mas] and Eliz[abeth] (Colliver), ——, 1697.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1723. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth] (Winslow), Mar. 19, 1735.
Sarah, d. Jeffs and Sarah, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C. R. 5.
Susannah, d. Manasseh and Mary, Apr. 29, 1687. CT. R.
Susannah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Feb. 25, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas] and Eliz[abeth] (Colliver), Mar. —, 1699.
Thomas, s. John and Mercy, bp. Nov. 22, 1747. C. R. 5.
Unice, d. Nath[anie]l and Mercy, bp. July 13, 1718. C. R. 3.
William, s. W[illia]m and Eliz[abeth], Feb. 14, 1692-3.
Zechariah, s. John and Mercy, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Jeffs and Sarah, bp. Dec. 7, 1777. C. R. 5.

**MARSTONE** (see also Marston), Abigaile, d. John, bp. 10: 2 m: 1659. C. R. 1.
Abigaile, d. Benjamin and Abigaile (Veren), 28: 6 m: 1679. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Will[iam], bp. 10: 2 m: 1659. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, May 24, 1673. CT. R.
Hana, d. William and Sara, 1: 7 m: 1655. CT. R.
Hanna, d. John, bp. 17: 2 m: 1653. C. R. 1.
Manasses, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 7: 7 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, 2: 10 m: 1676. CT. R.
Sara, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 19: 1 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Sara, d. William and Sara, 12: 12 m: 16—. CT. R. [165-? bp. 10: 2 m: 1659. C. R. 1.]
Tho[mas], s. John, bp. 11: 12 m: 1654. C. R. 1.

**MARTEN** (see also Martin), John, s. John, bp. June 13, 1703. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John, bp. June 13, 1703. C. R. 2.
Miriam, d. Abigail, bp. Apr. 7, 1700. C. R. 2.

**MARTIN** (see also Marten), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1702. CT. R.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1703. CT. R.
Arnold, ——, 1812. G. R. 9.
Arnold, jr., s. Arnold and Mary A., ——, 1838. G. R. 9.

MARTIN, Cath[erin]e, d. Will[ia]m and Marion [Mary A. C. R. 14.], Mar. —, 1849. [bp. Mar. 11, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.]
Christopher W., ——, 1790. G. R. 9.
Eben[eze]r, Sept. 28, 1793.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r and Ruth (Nicholson), Nov. 3, 1821.
Elizabeth Bowditch, d. David and Mary, bp. May 13, 1792. C. R. 4.
Har[rie]t L[aura. P. R. 400.], d. W[illia]m P. and Har-[rie]t B., Oct. 15, 1848.
James, s. James M., Sept. —, 1845.
John, s. Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. June 12, 1803, a. 7 y. C. R. 4.
Laura Camp, w. Christopher W., ——, 1799. G. R. 9.
Lucy, d. George W. and Sallie, Feb. 17, 1801. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. ——, bp. June 30, 1765. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. David and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1794. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Eben[eze]r and Ruth (Nicholson), Nov. 18, 1824.
Mary A., w. Arnold, ——, 1812. G. R. 9.
Mary M., (w. Joseph Archer), at Marblehead, Sept. 10, 1789.
Nathaniel, s. Arnold and Mary A., ——, 1840. G. R. 9.
Rebecca Jane, d. Eben[eze]r and Ruth (Nicholson), Apr. 13, 1823.
William P., ——, 1821. G. R. 9.
——, d. John, Sept. 23, 1692. C. R. 2.
——, s. John, ——9 [1694?]. C. R. 2.

**MARVIN**, Leonard P., Mar. 27, 1822. P. R. 353.

**MASCAL** (see also Mascoll), John, s. Thomas, bp. June 13, 1703. C. R. 1.

**MASCALL** (see also Mascoll), Benjamin, s. John, jr., Aug. 15, 1699. CT. R.
Hitabell, d. John and Ellen (Long), May 15, 1655. CT. R.
James, s. John and Ellen (Long), Mar. 16, 1661. CT. R.
John, s. John and Ellen (Long), Dec. 25, 1650. CT. R.
John, s. John, jr. and Hester (Babbadge), Aug. 5, 1675. CT. R.
Nicholas, s. John and Ellen (Long), Apr. 14, 1664. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Hester (Babbadge), Apr. 20, 1687. CT. R.
Steephen, s. John and Ellen (Long), 15: 12 m: 1652. CT. R.
Steephen, s. John, jr. and Hester (Babbadge), May 21, 1677. CT. R.
Tho[mas], s. John and Ellen (Long), Aug. 14, 1657. CT. R.
Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas], bp. Apr. —, 1692. C. R. 1.

**MASCOL** (see also Mascoll), Margaret, d. Joseph, jr. and Jemima, bp. May 10, 1752. C. R. 5.

**MASCOLL** (see also Mascal, Mascall, Mascol, Maskal, Maskall), Hester, d. John [3d, deceased. C. R. 1.] and Eliz[abeth] (Bachellor), Mar. 25, 1701-2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Jemima, bp. Dec. 31, 1758. C. R. 5.
Mehittabell, d. John and Easter, Jan. 16, 1694. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Jemima, bp. July 22, 1750. C. R. 5.
Steph[en], s. Tho[mas] and Mary, Aug. 10, 1684.

**MASERVEY** (see also Messervey), Aron, s. Aron and Susan[na] (Sawyer), Apr. 29, [after 1695.]
Susanna, d. Aron and Susan[na] (Sawyer), Apr. 28, [after 1695.]
W[illia]m, s. Aron and Susan[na] (Sawyer), Feb. 26, [after 1695].

**MASH** (see also Marsh), Benjamin, s. Eben[eze]r and Alice (Booth), Oct. 10, 1704. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r and Alice (Booth), Oct. 22, 1700. CT. R.
Jonath[an], s. Jona[than] and Mary (Verry), Apr. 17, 1699.
Joseph, s. Jona[than] and Mary (Verry), Oct. 2, 1700.
Lydia, d. Eben[eze]r and Alice (Booth), Apr. 2, 1702. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jona[than] and Mary (Verry), Mar. 29, 1703-4.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Jona[than] and Mary (Verry), Nov. 4, 1701.

**MASKAL** (see also Mascoll), James, s. Thomas, bp. July 11, 1697. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 20, 1700. C. R. 1.
Preserved, d. ——, bp. Nov. 9, 1690. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. —, 1695. C. R. 1.

**MASKALL** (see also Mascoll), Christopher, s. Jo., bp. July 14, 1678. C. R. 1.
David, s. Jo., bp. July 14, 1689. C. R. 1.
James, s. John, bp. Nov. 18, 1683. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. Jan. —, 1690[-91.]. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jo., bp. Aug. —, 1680. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[mas], bp. Apr. —, 1687. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. J., bp. Oct. —, 1685. C. R. 1.
Steven, s. ——, bp. Aug. 3, 1684. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas], bp. Nov. 18, 1683. C. R. 1.

**MASON,** Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Feb. 18, 1753. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (King), Apr. —, 1791.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Mary (King), 2d w., May —, 1795.
Amos Lawrence, s. Charles and Susanna, bp. June 26, 1842. C. R. 11.
Ann, w. John, June 22, 1830. G. R. 9.
Ann Maria, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Mar. 19, 1816. C. R. 4.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Mary (King), 2d w., Feb. 10, 1805.
Anna Maria, d. Geo[rge] F., and Anne, bp. Jan. 26, 1840. C. R. 11.
Caroline Julianne, d. Geo[rge] F. and Anne, bp. Jan. 26, 1840. C. R. 11.
Charles, s. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1702. CT. R.
Elias, s. Elias, bp. 29: 3 m: 1653. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1695-6. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (King), Aug. 25, 1780.
Fanny Anne, d. Geo[rge] F. and Anne, bp. Jan. 26, 1840. C. R. 11.
Hanna, d. ——, bp. 14: 11 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Henry E[lkins. C. R. 4.], s. Jonathan and Mary (King), 2d w., May —, 1800.
John, July 12, 1830. G. R. 9.
Jonathan, Mar. 30, 1757.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (King), Feb. 21, 1784.
Laverne C. Davis, Apr. 8, 1838. G. R. 10.
Marey K[ing. C. R. 4.], d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (King), Nov. 1, 1787.
Martha, d. Elyas, bp. 18: 3 m: 1651. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jane, bp. 23: 3 m: 1647. C. R. 1.
Mary [d. Charles and Susan. C. R. 11.], Nov. 23, 1844. P. R. 188.
Nancy, Nov. 9, 1779. G. R. 8.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Preserved (Lambart), July 5, 1726.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Abigail, May 13, 1704. CT. R.
Sarah, d. David and Hannah, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R. 5.
Sarah [d. Charles and Susan. C. R. 11.], Nov. 23, 1844. P. R. 188.
Sarah I. [Timothy. C. R. 4.], d. Jonathan and Mary (King), 2d. w., Apr. 1, 1802.
Sary, d. Jane, bp. 23: 3 m: 1647. C. R. 1.
Sidney Arthur, Aug. 29, 1839. G. R. 10.
Susan Lawrence, d. Charles and Susan, bp. Oct. 13, 1839. C. R. 11.

MASON, Susannah, d. Thomas and Chrestean, Aug. 23, 1687. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Abigail, June 2, 1697. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, June 2, 1699. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Preserved (Lambart), July 9, 1723.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Apr. 8, 1750. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (King), Oct. 13, 1779.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (King), Aug. 2, 1782.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (King), Feb. 17, 1786.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Mary (King), 2d w., Mar. 13, 1797.

**MASSEY** (see also Marsey, Massy), Aaron, s. Samuel and Mary (Reed), Apr. 18, 1741.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary (Williams), 2d w., Dec. 8, 1722.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1736.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, bp. July 19, 1741. C. R. 11.
Abigaile, d. John and Sara, 26: 10 m: 1671. CT. R.
Abig[ai]ll, d. Thomas and Abigail (Williams), July 13, 1704.
Bartholemew, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. C. R. 11.
Benjamin, s. John and Jane, bp. Jan. 30, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Rebeckah (Tompkins), July 28, 1714.
Dan[ie]ll, s. John and Sara, Mar. 6, 1701. CT. R.
Danneil, s. Daniel and Abigail, July 3, 1741.
Deborah, d. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1738.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Abigail (Williams), May 15, 1707.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Abigail, bp. July 24, 1743. C. R. 11.
John, s. Thomas and Abigail (Williams), Sept. 3, 1702.
John, s. Nath[anie]ll and Rebeckah (Tompkins), Aug. 31, 1712.
John, s. John, jr. and Jane (Vining), June 23, 1734.
Jonathan, s. Daniel, bp. Dec. 13, 1747. C. R. 11.
Lydia, Oct. 6, 1817. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary (Williams), 2d w., May 1, 1720.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary (Reed), Feb. 19, 1738.
Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 15, 1739, a. above 60 y. C. R. 11.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Rebeckah (Tompkins), July 18, 1709.
Rebecca, grand d. Joseph Hillar, bp. Aug. 15, 1742, a. 4 y. C. R. 11.
Rebecca, d. Daniel and Abigail, bp. Sept. 8, 1745. C. R. 11.
Rebeckah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Rebeckah (Tompkins), 8 br: 14, [after 1714; bp. May 27, 1722. C. R. 1.]

MASSEY, Sally, wid. Capt. Henry, Apr. 15, 1784. G. R. 9.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Rebeckah (Tompkins), June 25, [after 1714; bp. May 27, 1722. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary (Williams), 2d w., Oct. 17, 1717.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary (Reed), Mar. 9, 1735.
Sara, d. John and Sara, July 25, 1669. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Abigail (Williams), Nov. —, 1699. [Nov. 1. CT. R.]
Sarah, d. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1734.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Abigail, bp. July 19, 1741. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. John and Sara, 5: 10 m: 1667. CT. R.
Thomas, s. John and Sara, Mar. 22, 1673. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 2, 1747. C. R. 11.
——, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 5, 1743. C. R. 11.

**MASSURY** (see also Masury), Betsey, d. wid. Elisabeth, bp. May 19, 1782. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. wid. Elisabeth, bp. May 19, 1782. C. R. 5.

**MASSY** (see also Massey), Jeffery, s. John and Sara (Wells), May 14, 1664. CT. R.
John, s. John and Sara (Wells), Oct. 6, 1665. CT. R.
Louiza, d. wid. Sally, bp. Sept. 16, 1821. C. R. 10.
Nathaniel, s. John and Jane, bp. June 10, 1739. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Mar. —, 1677. C. R. 1.

**MASTERS** (see also Marsters), Benjamin, s. John, bp. Feb. 9, 1695[-6.] C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1701. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. John, bp. July 2, 1710. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. John, bp. Nov. 14, 1697. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. John, bp. Feb. 27, 1703-4. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth (Ormes), 24: 7 m: 1681. CT. R.
Moses, s. John, bp. Apr. 21, 1706. C. R. 1.
Nathaneel, s. John, bp. Sept. 24, 1699. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and —— (Dove), Oct. 1, 1693. CT. R.

**MASTON** (see also Marston), Abigaile, d. John and Ales, 19: 12 m: 1658. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Benj[amin], bp. May 27, 1677. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. William and Sara. July 15, 1663. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. July 10, 1687. C. R. 1.
James, s. John and Mary (Chichester), 28: 9 m: 1672. CT. R.
John, s. John and Mary (Chichester), 26: 5 m: 1666. CT. R.
John, s. John and Mary (Chichester), Sept. 2, 1667. CT. R.

MASTON, Joseph, s. Ben., bp. Aug. —, 1681. C. R. 1.
Manesseth, s. John and Mary (Chichester), 25: 10 m: 1677. CT. R.
Margret, d. John, jr., bp. Jan. 2, 1703-4. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Ales, Mar. 23, 1661. CT. R.
Mary, d. William and Sara, 2: 2 m: 1661. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Chichester), 14: 11 m: 1669. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, jr., bp. May 30, 1697. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 19, 1703. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Mary (Chichester), 8: 8 m: 1675. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 28, 1700. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Susanna, bp. Nov. —, 1691. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Sara, Sept. 19, 1665. CT. R.
William, s. Will[iam], bp. 20: 7 m: 1668. C. R. 1.

**MASTONE** (see also Marston), Benjamin, s. Mannasses and Mercye, July 30, 1670. CT. R.
Marsy, d. Mannasses and Mercye, Aug. 7, 1677. CT. R.
Mehitabell, d. Mannasses and Mercye, May 14, 1682. CT. R.
Mercy, d. Mannasses and Mercye, 23: 4 m: 1669. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Mannasses and Mercye, 20: 10 m: 1674. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Mannasses and Mercye, Mar. 17, 1675. CT. R.

**MASURY** (see also Magery, Majery, Majore, Majory, Majury, Massury, Mazure, Mazury, Mazurye, Mesury), Benja-[min], s. Benja[min] and Sarah (Archer), Aug. 28, 1720.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C. R. 1.
Benjamin [Murray. dup.], s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 26, 1797. C. R. 4.
Elisa, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 29, 1805, a. 6 y. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth P., (w. Christopher Babbidge), May 14, 1816. P. R. 198.
Francis Carleton, s. John W. and Laura C., Aug. 23, 1845. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. May 10, 1795. C. R. 4.
Harriet, d. Samuel and Nancy, bp. Mar. 8, 1795. C. R. 4.
James, s. Benj[ami]n and Deliverance, bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R. 5.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Dec. 14, 1746. C. R. 5.
John, s. James and Lydia, bp. May 2, 1790. C. R. 4.
John, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. May 10, 1795. C. R. 4.
John, s. Samuel and Bridget, Jan. 1, 1847. C. R. 14.
John W., s. John W. and Laura C., Feb. 5, 1847. G. R. 9.
Laura Carleton, w. John W., Nov. 1, 1822. G. R. 9.

MASURY, Margarett, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, bp. July 4, 1742. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Nancy, bp. June 9, 1793. C. R. 4.
Polly, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. June 17, 1786. C. R. 4.
Richard, s. Samuel and Nancy, bp. Aug. 26, 1798. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 2, 1729. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Feb. 21, 1796. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Nancy, bp. Mar. 26, 1797. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Benja[min] and Sarah (Archer), Sept. 24, 1722.
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Deliverance, bp. Sept. 1, 1751. C. R. 5.
Stephen Webb, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. May 10, 1795. C. R. 4.
Thomas B., ——, 1822. G. R. 10.
William, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Oct. 9, 1791.
William Browne, s. Samuel and Nancy, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C. R. 4.

**MATHEWS** (see also Matthews), Mary Ann, d. Michael and Ann, Dec. 9, 1841. C. R. 14.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d, May 17, 1845.

**MATTHEW** (see also Matthews), Catherine, d. James and Jane Crosbie, Mar. 29, 1844. C. R. 14.

**MATTHEWS** (see also Mathews, Matthew), Abigail, d. Cornelius, bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C. R. 11.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius, bp. May 22, 1768. C. R. 11.
John Lemmon, s. Cornelius, bp. Mar. 31, 1771. C. R. 11.
Mary Ann, d. Michael and Ann Connor, bp. Aug. 3, 1845. C. R. 14.
Richard, ——, 1808. G. R. 9.
Sarah B., Apr. 3, 1833. G. R. 10.
Sarah H., Nov. 21, 1807. G. R. 10.
——, chn. Richard and Ann G., bp. Aug. 3, 1845. C. R. 6.

**MAUGRIG** (see also Mogridge), Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Rachel, bp. May 5, 1782. C. R. 5.

**MAULE**, Deliverance, d. Thomas and Naomy (Lynsey), 21: 8 m: 1675. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Naomy (Lynsey), 11: 7 m: 1673. CT. R.

MAULE, John, s. Thomas and Naomy, 9 : 8 br : 1684. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Naomy, 16 : 12 m : 1686. CT. R.
Margerett, d. Thomas and Naomy (Lynsey), Mar. 20, 1679-80. CT. R.
Peleth, s. Thomas and Naomy, May 10, 1682. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Naomy (Lynsey), 17 : 7 m : 1677. CT. R.
Susana, d. Thomas and Naomy (Lynsey), 15 : 7 m : 1671. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, 11 : 3 m : 1645. ("taken from ye redgester book in Barkwill Church. so called in Werrickshire neare ye Citty of Coventre in old England.") C. R. 7.

**MAURY**, Appia, d. Roger, bp. 17 : 4 m : 1638. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Roger, bp. 20 : 3 m : 1649. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Roger, bp. 27 : 1 m : 1642. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Roger, bp. 2 : 2 m : 1637. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Roger, bp. 16 : 11 m : 1639. C. R. 1.

**MAVER**, ——, s. Sam[ue]l, Aug. —, 1847.

**MAVERICK** (see also Maverike), Aaron, s. Moses, bp. 20 : 1 m : 1663. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Moses, bp. 13 : 10 m : 1646. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Moses, bp. 14 : 12 m : 1640. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Moses, bp. 6 : 7 m : 1657. C. R. 1.
Remember, d. Moses, bp. 12 : 7 m : 1652. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Moses, bp. 19 : 10 m : 1647. C. R. 1.
——, d. Moses, bp. 7 : 6 m : 1639. C. R. 1.

**MAVERIKE** (see also Maverick), Abigail, d. Moses, bp. 12 : 11 m : 1644. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Moses, bp. 30 : 7 m : 1649. C. R. 1.

**MAXFIELD**, John U., s. Thomas, Aug. —, 1845.

**MAXSON**, Ardelia Saunders, s. Elrased and Hannah (Kilby), Dec. 4, 1824.

**MAY**, Charlotte E., w. Albert A., July 29, 1841. G. R. 10.

**MAYBERY** (see also Mayberry), Elizabeth, d. Richard, jr., bp. Sept. 28, 1766. C. R. 11.

**MAYBERRY** (see also Maybery), Elizabeth, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Aug. 5, 1744. C. R. 11.

Mayberry, Jane, d. Richard, bp. Oct. 15, 1742. c. r. 11.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. c. r. 11.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. July 23, 1769. c. r. 11.
Sarah, d. Richard, bp. Nov. 9, 1740. c. r. 11.

**MAYFEILD** (see also Mayfield), Samuell, s. Benja[min] and Sarah (Pitman), Feb. 6, 1690-91. ct. r.

**MAYFIELD** (see also Mayfeild), Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Dec. 8, 1723. c. r. 1.
Rachel, d. twin, Samuel and Hannah, bp. Dec. 19, 1725. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Benj[amin], bp. May —, 1694. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. May 5, 1728. c. r. 1.

**MAYNES** (see also Maines), Ellen, d. James and Ann Higgins, bp. Oct. 30, 1849, a. 1 y. c. r. 14.
John Edward, s. William and Ann, bp. Apr. 2, 1848, a. 1 m. c. r. 14.

**MAYO**, Augustus, s. Augustus, bp. Aug. 13, 1781. c. r. 5.
Joseph B., ——, 1821. g. r. 10.
Mary Underwood, w. Joseph, ——, 1825. g. r. 10.

**MAZURE** (see also Masury), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Margerett (Row), July 6, 1679. ct. r.
Mary, d. Laurance and Mary (Kebben), 15 : 12 m : 1672. ct. r.

**MAZURY** (see also Masury), Benjamin, s. M., bp. Aug. —, 1676. c. r. 1.
Benja[min], s. John and Mary, May 16, 1697. ct. r.
Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. June 11, 1682. c. r. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Martin, Oct. 13, 1693. ct. r.
James, s. John and Mary, Jan. 1, 1699. ct. r.
John, s. Martin, Aug. 25, 1688. ct. r.
John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 28, 1694. ct. r.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. c. r. 1.
Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 31, 1731. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Martin, Feb. 22, 1691. ct. r.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. July 27, 1740. c. r. 1.
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. June 3, 1728. c. r. 1.

**MAZURYE** (see also Masury), Abigail, d. Joseph and Sara (Pickworth), June —, 1683. ct. r.

MAZURYE, Benja[min], s. Joseph and Sara (Pickworth), 10: 9 br: 1689. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sara (Pickworth), Mar. 25, 1680. CT. R.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Joseph and Sara (Pickworth), Feb. 23, 1686-7. CT. R.

**MEACHUM** (see also Meacom), Debora, d. Isaac and Debora, 15: 10 m: 1670. CT. R.
Deborah, d. Isaack and Deborah, Apr. 8, 1681. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Isaac and Debora, Feb. 21, 1677. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Jerimiah and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 12, 1735. C. R. 1.
Icabod, s. Isaac and Debora, 11: 6 m: 1679. CT. R.
Isaack, s. Isaac and Debora, 13: 9 m: 1672. CT. R.
Israel, s. John and Prisca, July 18, 1715.
Israell, s. Isaac and Debora, 18: 7 m: 1676. CT. R.
James, s. Jeremiah and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 18, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary (Trask), 21: 10 m: 1673. CT. R.
Jeremiah, s. Isaac and Debora, 13: 9 m: 1674. CT. R.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Rebecca, bp. July 9, 1738. C. R. 1.
John, s. Isaack and Deborah, June 11, 1682. CT. R.
[Jo]seph, s. John and Prisca, ——, 8, 1712.

**MEACOM** (see also Meachum, Mechum, Meecham), Helen Sprague, w. Edward, ——, 1846. G. R. 9.
Louisa B., d. Eben[eze]r, July —, 1847.

**MEAD** (see also Meade, Meads, Mede), Elizabeth, d. Patrick and Nancy, bp. Oct. 7, 1848, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Patrick and Nancy, Mar. 1, 1841. C. R. 14.
Michael Joseph, s. Michael and Ellen, Nov. 24, 1849. C. R. 14.

**MEADE** (see also Mead), Michael, s. Patrick and Anna Supple, Dec. 27, 1842. C. R. 14.
Orianah, d. ——, laborer, b. Ireland, Sept. 15, 1848.

**MEADS** (see also Mead), William, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 19, 1803. C. R. 11.

**MEADY**, Ellen, d. W[illia]m T., mariner, and Eliz[abeth] E., May 13, 1849.

**MEAGHER**, Bridget, d. Michael and Catherine Casey, Feb. 24, 1844. C. R. 14.

**MECARTER** (see also Mackcarter), Andrew, s. John and Rebecka (Meachum), June 6, 1684. CT. R.
Isaac, s. John and Rebecka (Meachum), June 3, 1689. CT. R.
James, s. John and Rebecka (Meachum), 17 : 9 br : 1686. CT. R.
Jeremiah, s. John and Rebecka (Meachum), 9 : 7 m : 1679. CT. R.
John, s. John and Rebecka (Meachum), Jan. 13, 1675. CT. R.
Peter, s. John and Rebecka (Meachum), 1 : 9 br : 1681. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. John and Rebecka (Meachum), 4 : 12 m : 1677. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. John and Rebecka (Meachum), Feb. 6, 1690. CT. R.

**MECHUM** (see also Meacom), Mary, d. John, bp. Apr. 18, 1708. C. R. 1.

**MECKIN**, Hannah Franks, d. William and Rachel, bp. Oct. 4, 1801. C. R. 4.

**MEDE** (see also Mead), Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 24, 1805. C. R. 11.
John, s. Patrick and Ann, Mar. 27, 1838. C. R. 14.
Richard, s. Patrick and Ann, May 15, 1839. C. R. 14.

**MEECHAM** (see also Meacom), Dan[ie]ll, s. Jeremiah and Deborah, Apr. 15, 1703.
Deborah, d. Jeremiah and Deborah, Mar. 21, 1704-5.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Deborah, Feb. 18, 1698.
Hester [Ester. C. R. 1.], d. Jeremiah and Deborah, Sept. 28, 1694.
Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Deborah, Dec. 7, 1696.
Margarit, d. Jeremiah and Deborah, Jan. 9, 1700.

**MEEK**, Aroline Batten, d. Henry, bp. May 6, 1843. C. R. 5.
Carrie Augusta, w. Henry M., July 4, 1845. G. R. 9.
Eliza[beth], d. ——, bp. Nov. 7, 1796. C. R. 12.
Henry, Capt., Aug. 3, 1800. G. R. 9.
Henry M[errow. C. R. 5.], s. Henry, mariner, and Lydia, June 19, 1845.
John, s. John, bp. July —, 1793. C. R. 12.
Julia Frances, d. Henry, bp. May 6, 1843. C. R. 5.
Lydia Cornelia, d. Henry, bp. May 6, 1843. C. R. 5.
Mary Ellen, d. Henry, bp. May 6, 1843. C. R. 5.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. July 2, 1732. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Timo[thy], bp. May —, 1793. C. R. 12.
Thomas, s. Richard and Abigail, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C. R. 5.
Timo[thy], s. Timo[thy], bp. May —, 1793. C. R. 12.

**MEGRUM,** Elisha, s. John, June —, 1846.

**MELCHER,** George B., Jan. 9, 1836. G. R. 10.
Henry G., Aug. 13, 1846. G. R. 1.
John A., Feb. 18, 1821. G. R. 10.
Louisa J., Nov. 17, 1842. G. R. 10.
Lydia A., w. John, Feb. 11, 1825. G. R. 10.
Nancy L., d. Edw[ar]d and Sarah A., Dec. 15, 1848.
Sarah M., d. John A. and Lydia A., June 13, 1849.

**MELENEY,** Henry E., June 18, 1826. G. R. 9.

**MELLIN** (see also Mellon), Henry, s. Lawrence, Feb. —, 1845.

**MELLIS,** Anita Erulana, d. Henry and Anita, Aug. 22, 1849. C. R. 14.

**MELLON** (see also Mellin), Mary Ann, d. Tho[ma]s, Apr. —, 1845.

**MELVIN,** Augustus A., s. Augustus A. and Mary A. (Patterson), Sept. 24, 1836. P. R. 353.
Mary Patterson, d. Augustus A. and Mary A. (Patterson), Nov. 18, 1833. P. R. 353.

**MELZARD** (see also Melzeard), Francis H., July 19, 1848.
John Bowland Atwell, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary W., bp. Sept. 19, 1824. C. R. 10.

**MELZEARD** (see also Melzard), Eliza Ann, d. Thomas and Margaret F. (Preston), Feb. 5, 1846. P. R. 173.
Mary Langdon, d. Thomas and Margaret F. (Preston), July 8, 1848. P. R. 173.
Thomas [s. Tho[ma]s and Mary W. C. R. 10.], Feb. 2, 1823. P. R. 173.

**MERCER** (see also Mercyier), Eliza [Frances. C. R. 4.], d. Henry, [Henry Pierre. C. R. 4.] and Martha (Fuller), June 17, 1812.
Marcia, d. Henry and Martha (Fuller), Jan. 27, 1809.

**MERCHANT,** see Marchant.

**MERCYIER** (see also Mercer), Martha Ann, d. Henry Pierre and Martha, bp. June 1, 1814. C. R. 4.

**MERDITT,** Bridget, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 10, 1848, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.

**MEREDITH,** William Henry, s. T. D., Mar. 28, 1844. G. R. 9.

**MERIT** (see also Merritt), David, s. ——, bp. Sept. 2, 1683. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. ——, [bp. bet. 5 and 11 m.] : 1667. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. ——, bp. [bet. 5 and 11 m.] : 1667. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. ——, bp. Sept. 2, 1683. C. R. 1.
John, s. ——, bp. Sept. 2, 1683. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Sept. 2, 1683. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. ——, bp. Sept. 2, 1683. C. R. 1.
Nicolas, s. ——, bp. [bet. 5 and 11 m.] : 1667. C. R. 1.

**MERONG** (see also Morong), Polly, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. May 13, 1787. C. R. 11.
Tho[ma]s, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. May 13, 1787. C. R. 11.

**MERRILL,** Alexander B., ——, 1826. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, Mar. 18, 1784. G. R. 9.
Ch[arle]s H., s. Moses H[all. P. R. 522.] and Mary J[ane (Merrill). P. R. 522.], Aug. 30, 1848. [Aug. 13. P. R. 522.]
Elizabeth K. Clifton, w. Joseph, Feb. 3, 1803. G. R. 9.
Ellen M., Feb. —, 1830. G. R. 9.
James W., Nov. 4, 1832. G. R. 10.
John C., May 31, 1836. G. R. 9.
Martha A., d. Moses Hall and Mary Jane (Merrill), Jan. 13, 1847. P. R. 522.
Martha Ann, d. Rollins Wheeler and Isabella Silver, Mar. 11, 1820. P. R. 522.
Mary Jane, d. Rollins Wheeler and Isabella Silver, Aug. 3, 1821. P. R. 522.
Mary Jane, d. Rollins Wheeler and Isabella Silver, Feb. 7, 1823. P. R. 522.
Moses, ——, 1812. G. R. 9.
Rollins W., s. Rollins Wheeler and Isabella Silver, Jan. 17, 1819. P. R. 522.
Rollins W[heeler. C. R. 6.], s. Rollins Wheeler and Isabella Silver, Oct. 26, 1835. P. R. 522.
Sophia Patch, d. William H. and Sophia A. (Patch), Mar. 30, 1848. P. R. 615.

MERRILL, Susan Poor, d. Rollins Wheeler and Isabella Silver, Apr. 29, 1825. P. R. 522.
Will[ia]m R., s. Will[ia]m S., clerk, Nov. —, 1845. [Nov. 24. G. R. 9.]
William S[ilver. C. R. 6.], s. Rollins Wheeler and Isabella Silver, June 28, 1816. P. R. 522.

**MERRITT** (see also Merit), Alfred Spencer, ——, 1823. G. R. 9.
Betsey, May 27, 1786. P. R. 540.
Bridget, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. —, 1848.
David, June 28, 1821. G. R. 9.
Eliz[abeth] S., d. Henry, jeweller, and Eliz[abeth] S., June —, 1848.
Elizabeth Sophia, w. Lt. Col. Henry, Mar. 16, 1824. G. R. 9.
Emily, ——, 1812. G. R. 9.
Henry, Lt. Col., June 4, 1819. G. R. 9.
Henry A., s. Henry, jeweller, May —, 1845. [June 15. G. R. 9.]
Lucinda F. Symonds, w. Lt. Henry A., Mar. 25, 1849. G. R. 9.
Lucy, d. William and Rachel C., Aug. 28, 1842. G. R. 9.
Susan T., d. Rev. Timothy (w. Rev. Gershom F. Cox), ——, 1808. G. R. 9.
William, Apr. 29, 1814. G. R. 9.
Will[ia]m, jr., s. W[illia]m, sr., jeweller, and Rachel, Aug. 21, 1844.

**MESERVY** (see also Messervey), Elizab[e]th, d. Aaron and Eliza[beth] (Knights), Dec. 14, 1726.
——, d. Jona[than], bp. Dec. 11, 1785. C. R. 5.

**MESSERVEY** (see also Maservey, Meservy, Messervy, Misservee, Misservy), Anna, d. William and Anna, bp. Jan. 27, 1750-51. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. William and Ann, bp. June 4, 1758. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. William and Ann, bp. July 11, 1756. C. R. 5.
Rebecca (w. John Osgood), Nov. 19, 1762. P. R. 478.
Rebeckah, d. William and Ann, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. ——, bp. June 7, 1789, a. 10 y. C. R. 11.

**MESSERVY** (see also Messervey), Abigail, d. William and Ann, bp. May 22, 1748. C. R. 5.
Eliza A. K., ——, 1811. G. R. 9.
Lucy J. Dodge, w. William S., Nov. 3, 1822. G. R. 9.
William, s. William and Anna, bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R. 5.
William S., Aug. 26, 1812. G. R. 9.

**MESURY** (see also Masury), John, s. John, jr. and Kezia, Sept. 27, 1715.
Susana, d. John, jr. and Kezia, Feb. 14, 1717-18.

**METCALF**, Benjamin Franklin, June 10, 1835. P. R. 523.
Benjamin G., Jan. 14, 1795. G. R. 9.
Charles Addison, Sept. 5, 1839. P. R. 523.
George Warren, Aug. 28, 1842. P. R. 523.
John Calvin, s. Fisher and Eunice, June 7, 1837.
Mary L., w. Benjamin G., Aug. 19, 1806. G. R. 9.

**MICHEL** (see also Mitchell), Sarah, d. Sara, bp. Aug. —, 1694. C. R. 1.

**MICKLE ROY**, Mary, d. William and Mary, "a stranger", bp. Aug. 1, 1731. C. R. 1.

**MILES**, Abigaile, d. Joseph and Exersise (Felton), 2d w., July 5, 1669. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], d. ——, bp. Nov. —, 1673. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Exersise (Felton), 2d w., 1: 2 m: 1660. CT. R.
Mary, d. ——, bp. 14: 11 m: 1667. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Exersise (Felton), 2d w., Mar. 27, 1671. CT. R.
Osborn, jr., Nov. 30, 1823. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. May —, 1677. C. R. 1.
Susana, d. Joseph and Exersise (Felton), 2d w., 7: 8 m: 1667. CT. R.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza, Nov. 25, 1849.

**MILK**, John, s. John and Sara (Weston), 8: 11 m: 1668. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Sara (Weston), 22: 9 m: 1670. CT. R.

**MILLER**, Arthur J., s. Lewis F., shipmaster, b. Denmark, and Martha (Kender), Jan. 13, 1844. E. and C.
Catherine H., ——, 1824. G. R. 10.
Charles A., s. John, July —, 1846.
Charles H., ——, 1840. G. R. 10.
Charles Hall, Dec. 1, 1819. G. R. 9.
Eliphalet, May 7, 1831. G. R. 10.
Isabella Catherine Kimball, w. Charles Hall, Apr. 30, 1827. G. R. 9.
James, Apr. 25, 1776. G. R. 9.
John Harley, s. Martha, bp. May 14, 1826. C. R. 10.

MILLER, Lelia J., w. Charles, ——, 1845. G. R. 10.
Lewis F., Capt., Apr. 16, 1817. G. R. 9.
Lucia Ingersoll, d. Leonard and Eliza Tucker, bp. May 13, 1804. C. R. 4.
Martha Ann, d. Martha, bp. May 20, 1827. C. R. 10.
Martha K., w. Capt. Lewis F., June 11, 1818. G. R. 9.
Mary Curtis, d. J. and Martha H., bp. May 31, 1829. C. R. 10.
Mary H., Apr. 22, 1834. G. R. 10.
Peter, ——, 1825. G. R. 10.
William Cornelius, s. John and Martha, bp. Nov. 6, 1831. C. R. 10.

**MILLET** (see also Millett), Abraham, s. Abraham and Mehitable, bp. May 24, 1801. C. R. 11.
Andrew, s. John, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C. R. 12.
Andrew, s. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 11, 1805. C. R. 4.
Andrew Stephens, d. Joseph and Elisibeth, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 5.
Andrew Stephens, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 1, 1778. C. R. 6.
Anna, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 12, 1773. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1773. P. R. 303.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Mary (Peele), Mar. 11, 1801. P. R. 134.
Bethiah, d. twin, William and Sarah, bp. July 1, 1798. C. R. 4.
Bethiah, d. William and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1803. C. R. 4.
Betsey, d. John, bp. Nov. 9, 1777. C. R. 12.
Caroline A., d. Charles and Sarah (Archer), Feb. 1, 1830. P. R. 526.
Charles [s. Jonathan and Elizabeth. C. R. 4.], May 7, 1793. P. R. 145.
Charles, s. Nathan and Ursula K. (Chapman), May 14, 1829. P. R. 388.
Charles F., s. Charles and Ruth (Driver), June 29, 1820. P. R. 526.
Edward, s. Nathan and Ursula K. (Chapman), Dec. 24, 1846. P. R. 388.
Elisabeth (w. Thomas Chipman), July 31, 1757. P. R. 390.
Eliza, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 5, 1798. C. R. 4.
Eliza, d. Charles and Sarah (Archer), Dec. 10, 1832. P. R. 526.
Eliza Phelps, d. Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1842. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. May 6, 1770. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. John, May 29, 1773. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1793. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Rebakah, Oct. 16, 1796. P. R. 145.

MILLET, Frank, s. Nathan and Ursula K. (Chapman), June 13, 1842. P. R. 388.
George, s. Nathan and Ursula K. (Chapman), Apr. 20, 1838. P. R. 388.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 1.
Hardy, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1775. P. R. 303.
Harr[i]et, d. Nathan and Rebakah, June 9, 1798. P. R. 145.
Harriot Rust, d. John, bp. May 30, 1807. C. R. 12.
Henry Phillips, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 2, 1797. C. R. 4.
John, s. Andrew and Ruth, bp. Oct. 23, 1737. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. July 10, 1768. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 12.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1794. C. R. 4.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 8, 1798. C. R. 12.
Jonathan, Dec. 25, 1735. P. R. 145.
Jonathan [s. Jonathan and Sarah. C. R. 5.], Feb. 12, 1764. P. R. 145.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 19, 1790. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 13, 1768. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. William and Sally, Feb. 18, 1807.
Joseph H., 4th, s. Joseph H. and Clarissa (McIntire), July 19, 1835. P. R. 525.
Joseph Hardy, Dec. 24, 1775. P. R. 145.
Joseph Hardy, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 21, 1803. C. R. 4.
Joseph Hardy, s. Benjamin and Mary [(Peele). P. R. 134.], Apr. 15, 1804. C. R. 4.
Margaret, d. John, bp. Apr. 13, 1800. C. R. 12.
Margaret Webster, d. Nathan and Ursula K. (Chapman), Nov. 2, 1839. P. R. 388.
Martha H., d. Will[ia]m and Martha H., June 25, 1848.
Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 3, 1760. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1779. P. R. 303.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, bp. Apr. 17, 1796. C. R. 4.
Mary, jr., d. Benjamin and Mary (Peele), Jan. 15, 1797. P. R. 134.
Mary [d. John. C. R. 12.], Oct. 1, 1802. G. R. 9.
Mary Hardy, d. Benjamin and Mary (Peele), Feb. 14, 1806. P. R. 134.
Mary J., d. Charles and Sarah (Archer), Sept. 12, 1826. P. R. 526.
Nathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, May 15, 1772. P. R. 303.

MILLET, Nathan [s. Jonathan and Elizabeth. C. R. 4.], Mar. 23, 1800. P. R. 388.
Nathan H., s. Nathan and Ursula K. (Chapman), Aug. 30, 1825. P. R. 388.
Nathan[ie]l Archer, s. John, bp. Jan. 26, 1805. C. R. 12.
Needham C[hapman. G. R. 9.], s. Nathan and Ursula K. (Chapman), Aug. 2, 1827. P. R. 388.
Rebakah, d. Nathan and Rebakah, June 7, 1795. P. R. 145.
Rebecca Chapman, d. Nathan and Ursula K. (Chapman), July 23, 1845. P. R. 388.
Rebecca King, d. Charles and Sarah (Archer), Apr. 18, 1838. P. R. 526.
Ruth, d. twin, William and Sarah, bp. July 1, 1798. C. R. 4.
Ruth D[river. C. R. 4.], d. Charles and Ruth [Sarah. C. R. 4.] (Driver), May 6, 1818. P. R. 526.
Sarah, May 21, 1736. P. R. 145. [June 21. P. R. 134.]
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1762. P. R. 303.
Sarah [d. William and Sarah. C. R. 4.], Nov. 17, 1790. G. R. 7.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary (Peele), Feb. 11, 1799. P. R. 134.
Sarah E[lizabeth. C. R. 4.], d. Charles and Sarah (Archer), Apr. 14, 1825. P. R. 526.
Seeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1769. P. R. 303.
Thomas, s. Andrew and Ruth, bp. Jan. 16, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Ursula Ellen, d. Nathan and Ursula K. (Chapman), Mar. 21, 1831. P. R. 388.
William, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. July 26, 1795. C. R. 4.
William, s. William and Sara, bp. Jan. 18, 1801. C. R. 4.
William, s. William and Sara, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C. R. 4.
William Leonard, s. William and Sally, Apr. 14, 1805.
——, d. John, bp. Aug. —, 1776. C. R. 12.
——, ch. John, bp. June —, 1781. C. R. 12.
——, s. Joseph, Apr. 25, 1788. N. R. 8.

**MILLETT** (see also Millet, Millitt), Abbie, w. Andrew J., July 19, 1836. G. R. 9.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Ruth, bp. Aug. 16, 1730. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Ruth, bp. Oct. 8, 1732. C. R. 1.
Andrew J., s. William L. and Sarah Millett (Learock), Aug. 25, 1834. P. R. 153.
Augusta L., d. William L. and Sarah Millett (Learock), Nov. 19, 1838. P. R. 153.
Edward N. K., s. William L. and Sarah Millett (Learock), Dec. 6, 1840. P. R. 153.
Elizabeth [d. Nathan and Rebecca. C. R. 4.], Oct. 16, 1796. P. R. 291.

MILLETT, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Jan. 5, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. June 26, 1737. C. R. 1.
Joseph H., jr., Nov. 11, 1828. G. R. 9.
Martha H., June 30, 1827. G. R. 9.
Mary Elizabeth Goodhue, w. Needham C., Nov. 29, 1820. G. R. 9.
Mary J., w. George, Apr. 15, 1839. G. R. 9.
Mary Savory, w. Joseph H., Dec. 4, 1806. G. R. 9.
Ruth, d. Andrew and Ruth, bp. Feb. 11, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Andrew and Ruth, bp. Apr. 13, 1735. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Andrew and Ruth, bp. Apr. 20, 1729. C. R. 1.
Sarah E. (w. Lewis D. Richards), Oct. 10, 1821. P. R. 524.
Sarah E., May 22, 1822. G. R. 9.
Sarah E. Felt, w. Nathan H., Feb. 2, 1828. G. R. 9.
Sarah L., d. William L. and Sarah Millett (Learock), Apr. 10, 1836. P. R. 153.
Thomas, s. Andrew and Ruth, bp. July 20, 1740. C. R. 1.
William L., s. William L. and Sarah Millett (Learock), Jan. 24, 1832. P. R. 153.

**MILLITT** (see also Millett), Elizabith, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. June 12, 1763. C. R. 5.

**MILLS,** Elizabeth, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 30, 1739. C. R. 1.
Sarah (w. Ebenezer Tuttle), Oct. 14, 1815. P. R. 540.
Stephen, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 6, 1742-3. C. R. 1.

**MILLWARD** (see also Milward), Mary, d. ——, bp. June 2, 1839. C. R. 5.

**MILTON,** B. S. S., May 12, 1841. G. R. 10.
E. Jane, w. B. B. S., Jan. 18, 1843. G. R. 10.
Sarah E., d. John, Jan. —, 1847.

**MILWARD** (see also Millward), Elizabeth Francis, d. ——, bp. Oct. 10, 1841. C. R. 5.
Joseph Henry, s. Jos[eph], bp. Aug. 27, 1843. C. R. 5.

**MIRES** (see also Myers), Elsie, d. Charles, bp. May 18, 1760. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Charles, bp. May 2, 1756. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Charles, bp. July 30, 1758. C. R. 11.

**MIRIAM,** Eliza, d. William, bp. Jan. 8, 1798. C. R. 12.
John Cook, s. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 5, 1805. C. R. 12.

**MISCAMPBELL,** Lydia Ann, d. Nancy, bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C. R. 5.

**MISSERVEE** (see also Messervey), Abiel, s. Susanna, bp. Aug. 25, 1706. C. R. 1.
William, s. Aaron, bp. Apr. 27, 1701. C. R. 1.

**MISSERVY** (see also Messervey), Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. June 27, 1697. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Aaron, bp. Oct. 18, 1702. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Aaron, bp. July 23, 1704. C. R. 1.

**MITCHEL** (see also Mitchell), Augustus R., s. John, Nov. 1, 1829.
Frances Maria, d. John, June 16, 1828.
John, s. George and Sara, bp. Mar. —, 1695. C. R. 1.
John, Nov. —, 1806.
John B., s. John, May 4, 1831.

**MITCHELL** (see also Michel, Mitchel), Ann, d. John and Ann, bp. Jan. 10, 1820. C. R. 11.
Edward, ——, 1837. G. R. 10.
Eliza Burrill, d. Edw[ar]d and Eliza, bp. June 17, 1832. C. R. 6.
Francis [Bernard. C. R. 14.], s. John and Ann, July 16, 1848.
Henry, s. John and Ann, bp. Aug. 29, 1824, a. 20 m. C. R. 11.
John, s. John and Ann, bp. Nov. 16, 1817. C. R. 11.
Margaret, d. John and Ann, bp. Nov. 16, 1817. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Thomas and Martha (Tarball), Jan. 27, 1687-8. CT. R.
Mary, d. James and Abby, Feb. 15, 1849.
Melvina A., Aug. 17, 1840. G. R. 10.
William Burrill, s. Edward and Eliza, bp. June 7, 1835. C. R. 6.
William Jones, s. John and Ann, bp. Dec. 5, 1825, a. 7 m. C. R. 11.
Winfield S., Jan. 16, 1841. G. R. 10.
——, twin sons, Susan, June 25, 1844. P. R. 188.

**MOAKLEY,** Patrick, s. Pat[ric]k, laborer, b. Ireland, and Mary, Mar. 18, 1849. [Mar. 16. C. R. 14.]

**MOGAN,** Frances, d. C. B. and Eliza A., Nov. 29, 1848.

**MOGRIDGE** (see also Maugrig, Mugrage), Margaret (w. Elijah A. Hanson), Nov. 3, 1798. P. R. 243.

**MOLLOY,** John Murphy, s. wid., bp. Oct. 1, 1787. C. R. 11.
William, s. Mary, bp. Jan. 25, 1784. C. R. 11.
William, s. Samuel and Nancy, bp. July 14, 1799. C. R. 4.

**MOLONE,** Nicholas, s. Nicolas and Catherine Ryan, bp. June 24, 1849. C. R. 14.

**MOLTEN** (see also Moulton), Lydia, d. Robert, bp. Apr. 4, 1708. C. R. 2.

**MONACH** (see also Monarch), Augusta Carolina, d. Eben and Margaret McKay, Feb. 24, 1843. C. R. 14.

**MONARCH** (see also Monach, Monark), E. Ann, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. —, 1823.
Eben, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. —, 1816.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 5, 1822. C. R. 11.
Francis, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. —, 1814.
Gid[eo]n B., s. Gid[eo]n B., sr., seaman, Feb. —, 1845.
Gideon Barstow, s. Ebenezer and Jane, bp. Mar. 2, 1845. C. R. 11.
Guideon, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. —, 1811.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. —, 1808.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. —, 1804.
Maria, d. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. —, 1806.
Michael Conner, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 20, 1817. C. R. 11.
Moses, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. —, 1802.
Nicholas, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. —, 1812.
William, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. —, 1818.

**MONARK** (see also Monarch), Caroline A., d. Eben[eze]r, laborer, Apr. —, 1846.

**MONGOMERY** (see also Montgomery), Thomas, s. David and Sarah, bp. Apr. 16, 1732. C. R. 1.

**MONIES,** Catherine, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary D., Jan. 17, 1849.
Marg[are]t, d. Thomas, June —, 1847.

**MONTAGUE,** John, s. W[illia]m and Ellen, July 4, 1836. C. R. 14.

**MONTGOMERY** (see also Mongomery), Margaret, w. Alexander, May 26, 1836. G. R. 10.

**MOODY,** Charles A., s. Will[ia]m H. and Eliza, Feb. 7, 1849.
Frances E. (w. Lewis B.), Feb. 3, 1839. G. R. 9.
Lewis B., Apr. 29, 1839. G. R. 9.
Sally, d. William H., bp. Jan. 1, 1804. C. R. 11.
Theodore Osborne, Nov. 25, 1849. G. R. 9.
W[illia]m H., June 2, 1783. G. R. 8.
——, d. Tho[ma]s and Emily, Dec. 1, 1849.

**MOON,** James, s. Patrick, Jan. —, 1846.

**MOONEY,** Catherine, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Jan. 16, 1849. C. R. 14.
Daniel, ——, 1836. G. R. 10.
Eliza A., ——, 1840. G. R. 10.
James, s. James and Catherine Duffy, bp. Jan. 22, 1846. C. R. 14.
John, s. Patrick and Catherine Duffy, Apr. 25, 1843. C. R. 14.
Margeret, d. Thomas and Mary, June 19, 1847. C. R. 14.
Margeret, d. Patrick and Cath[erine], July 19, 1847. C. R. 14.
Margret, d. James and Margret, Dec. 11, 1839. C. R. 14.
Martha, w. Seth, Jan. 28, 1827. G. R. 10.
Seth, Elder, Nov. 28, 1824. G. R. 10.

**MOOR** (see also Moore), Isaac, s. Isaac and Mehitabel (Watson), May 7, 1724.
Mary, d. Michael and Sarah, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Michael and Sarah, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R. 1.

**MOORE** (see also Moor, More), Abigail Reith, d. Benjamin, Nov. 7, 1848. G. R. 9.
Abigail Wheeler, d. David and Mary (Pratt), Feb. 13, 1812. P. R. 351.
Abigaile, d. John, bp. 10 : 4 m : 1638. C. R. 1.
Alace C. (w. William H. Hersey), June 26, 1833. P. R. 259.
Anna, Oct. 21, 1831. P. R. 538.
Benjamin, s. Tho[mas], bp. 2 : 6 m : 1640. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 18 : 5 m : 1641. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 31 : 1 m : 1644. C. R. 1.
Caroline, Mar. 26, 1801. P. R. 351.

Moore, Caroline A., Nov. 17, 1842. G. R. 10.
Christian, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 5: 7 m: 1652. C. R. 1.
David, jr., s. David and Mary (Pratt), Sept. 7, 1817. P. R. 351.
David Pratt, s. David and Mary (Pratt), Apr. 12, 1815. P. R. 351.
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[mas], bp. 31: 11 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, May 10, 1788. G. R. 9.
Ephraim, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 10: 10 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Frances, s. Francis and Elizabeth (Woodberye) [after 1678.] CT. R.
George D., s. Elijah D. and Sar[a]h A., Aug. 15, 1849.
Hanna, d. Thomas, bp. 29: 10 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
Hannah M., Jan. 31, 1826. P. R. 538.
Jane, May 12, 1827. P. R. 538.
Jerusha, d. John, bp. 25: 10 m: 1636. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin, Jan. 28, 1846. G. R. 9.
Jonathan, s. Tho[mas], bp. 3: 4 m: 1649. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Francis and Elizabeth (Woodberye), 7: 6 m: 1678. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Jan. 18, 1801. C. R. 4.
Joseph, Sept. 14, 1821. G. R. 9.
Joshua, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 3: 3 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. Margarett, bp. July 25, 1824. C. R. 10.
Martha, d. Thomas, bp. 21: 8 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
Martha Ellen, d. David, jr. and Martha E. (Seccomb), Apr. 29, 1847. P. R. 351.
Mary, d. Tho[mas], bp. 15: 10 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Francis and Elizabeth (Woodberye), 5: 7 m: 1668. CT. R.
Mary, d. David and Mary (Pratt), Aug. 3, 1808 or 9. P. R. 351.
Mary, Dec. 25, 1828. G. R. 9.
Mary Ann Millet, d. Margarett, bp. July 25, 1824. C. R. 10.
Mary B., w. Charles E., Dec. 1, 1841. G. R. 9.
Mary E. Chandler, Mar. —, 1825. G. R. 9.
Mary Sawyer, d. Mary, bp. July 22, 1827. C. R. 10.
Mary Silver, Apr. 1, 1826. G. R. 9.
Moses, s. Mary, bp. July 22, 1827. C. R. 10.
Myza Ann, w. Henry Charles, Oct. 31, 1839. G. R. 10.
Natha[nie]ll, s. Tho[mas], bp. 3: 5 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
Obadiah, July 24, 1778. G. R. 9.
Rememb[e]r, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. 9: 10 m: 1638. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 2: 11 m: 1647. C. R. 1.
Samuel, bp. Sept. 21, 1825, a. 15 y. C. R. 11.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. 25: 10 m: 1636. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Richard, bp. 6: 1 m: 1642. C. R. 1.

MOORE, Sara, d. Francis and Elizabeth (Woodberye), 20 : 12 m : 1670. CT. R.
Sarah Pearson, d. Mary, bp. July 22, 1827. C. R. 10.
Susana, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 12 : 3 m : 1650. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Thomas, bp. 21 : 8 m : 1639. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Richard, bp. 6 : 1 m : 1642. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Francis and Elizabeth (Woodberye), Apr. 20, 1673. CT. R.
William, s. Francis and Elizabeth (Woodberye), June 9, 1667. CT. R.

**MORAN,** Ellen, d. Mathew and Mary, May 12, 1848.
Francis, s. Mathew, laborer [and Mary Duffy. C. R. 14.], Mar. —, 1846. [Apr. 2. C. R. 14.]
Francis, s. Mathew, June —, 1846.
James, s. Edward asd Ellen Carey, Apr. 15, 1842. C. R. 14.
John, s. Mathew and Mary, Aug. 28, 1839. C. R. 14.
Joseph P., s. Mich[ae]l and Ellen, Feb. 10, 1849.
Margaret, d. John and Jane, bp. Oct. 3, 1849, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.
Mary Ann, d. Laurence and Mary, bp. June 28, 1846, a. 3 w. C. R. 14.
Mary Jane, d. Mathew and Mary, Dec. 18, 1837. C. R. 14.
Mathew, s. Mathew and Mary Dogherty, bp. July —, 1844. C. R. 14.
Mich[ae]l, s. Gil[ber]t [and Ellen. C. R. 14.], Sept. —, 1847. [Oct. 15. C. R. 14.]
Samuel Endicott, s. Patrick and Mary Dogherty, 8 br. 1, 1842. C. R. 14.

**MORANG** (see also Morong), Elisabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 8, 1749. C. R. 1.

**MORANT,** Philip, Sept. 3, 1827. G. R. 9.

**MORE** (see also Moore), Caleb, s. Richard, bp. Apr. 15, 1688. C. R. 1.
Christian, d. Ruth, bp. Aug. —, 1681. C. R. 1.
Richard, Capt., ——, 1612. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Rich[ard], bp. Jan. —, 1683-4. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Rich[ard], bp. June 1, 1679. C. R. 1.
——, ch. R., bp. Dec. —, 1674. C. R. 1.

**MORELAND,** George W., May 8, 1823. G. R. 9.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. —, 1783. C. R. 12.
Mary Ann, w. George W., Mar. 21, 1825. G. R. 9.

**MORGAN,** Aaron, s. ——, bp. 24: 3 m: 1663. C. R. 1.
Almira Mellissa (w. Edward Tucker Waldron), July 24, 1817. P. R. 528.
Andrew, s. Dixey and Lucy, bp. July 10, 1748. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Robert, bp. 23: 4 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Dixey and Lucy, bp. Dec. 23, 1753. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Dixey and Lucy, bp. Mar. 23, 1755. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, June 18, 1781. P. R. 527.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Lucy (Smith), Aug. 14, 1807. P. R. 527.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lucy (Smith), Jan. 19, 1809. P. R. 527.
Bernard, s. Patrick, b. Ireland, and Mary, Dec. 23, 1848. [Aug. 21. C. R. 14.]
Bethiah, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 29: 3 m: 1653. C. R. 1.
Catherine, d. Richard and Catherine Campbell, Mar. 19, 1843. C. R. 14.
Catherine, d. John and Margeret, Sept. 2, 1846. C. R. 14.
Charles, s. Richard and Catharine, Dec. 28, 1840. C. R. 14.
Dixey, s. Dixey and Lucy, bp. Jan. 19, 1752. C. R. 5.
Edward, s. Laurence and Mary Flynn, Sept. 15, 1844. C. R. 14.
Elizabeth Smith, d. Benjamin and Lucy (Smith), Oct. 12, 1816. P. R. 527.
Ellen Jewett, d. Benjamin and Lucy (Smith), June 20, 1818. P. R. 527.
George A., s. George, laborer, Oct. —, 1845.
Henry Laurens, s. Benjamin and Lucy (Smith), May 16, 1814. P. R. 527.
John, s. Sam[uel], bp. July —, 1673. C. R. 1.
John cease, s. William and Abigail, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 5.
John Andrew, s. Benjamin and Lucy (Smith), Dec. 2, 1821. P. R. 527.
John R., Jan. 31, 1813. P. R. 325.
Joseph, s. Robert, bp. 23: 4 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Sam[uel], bp. 26: 7 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Sam[uel], bp. Oct. 2, 1681. C. R. 1.
Julia, d. John [and Margeret. C. R. 14.], Feb. —, 1848. [Feb. 16. C. R. 14.]
Laurence, s. Richard and Catharine, Nov. 5, 1839. C. R. 14.
Lucy, d. William and Abigail, bp. Jan. 29, 1764. C. R. 5.
Lucy Ann Smith, d. Benjamin and Lucy (Smith), May 6, 1812. P. R. 527.
Luke, s. Robert, bp. 23: 4 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Patrick, laborer, and Mary [Clarke. C. R. 14.], Feb. 13, 1846.

MORGAN, Mary Eliza, d. John and Margaret McCann, bp. Mar. 21, 1845. C. R. 14.
Mary S. J., Sept. 1, 1833. G. R. 9.
Richard, s. Richard and Catherine, bp. Feb. 18, 1849, a. 1 m. C. R. 14.
Robart, s. Sam[uel], bp. May 8, 1670. C. R. 1.
Rob[er]t, s. Rob[er]t, bp. 15: 10 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[uel], bp. 26: 7 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Robert, bp. 23: 4 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Abigail, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. John and Marg[are]t, Sept. 17, 1849. [Oct. 15. C. R. 14.]
William, s. William and Abigail, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 5.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. June 7, 1778. C. R. 5.
W[illia]m D., s. George, Sept. —, 1847.
Will[ia]m H., s. John A., laborer, Sept. —, 1845.

**MORIARTY,** Eleanor Agnes, d. Thomas and Jemimah Ann Crocker, Aug. 21, 1819. C. R. 14.
Rich[ar]d Love. C. R. 14.], s. James [and Elizabeth Mayberry. C. R. 14.], laborer, Dec. —, 1845. [Nov. 13. C. R. 14.]
Rosamund Benedicta, d. Thomas and Jemimah Ann Crocker, Crocker, Aug. 10, 1817. C. R. 14.
——, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 9, 1787. C. R. 11.

**MORISON** (see also Morrison), ——, s. Emily, Dec. 23, 1842. P. R. 188.

**MORONG** (see also Merong, Morang), Anna, inf. d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 14, 1800. C. R. 11.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Jemima, bp. Oct. 18, 1747. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Jemima, bp. Oct. 27, 1754. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, Sept. 14, 1798. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 9, 1752. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Jemima, bp. Jan. 10, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. May 3, 1767. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 11, 1764. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Jonathan, July 30, 1791. C. R. 11.
Priscilla, d. Jonathan, July 14, 1793. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, Oct. 15, 1795. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jemima, bp. May 4, 1740. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas, bp. Mar. 1, 1767. C. R. 1.

**MORRELL** (see also Morrill), Geo[rge] F., s. Barnard C., Nov. —, 1844.

**MORRILL** (see also Morrell, Murrell, Murrail), Abigail, w. Robert, Feb. 18, 1794. G. R. 9.
Emma A., w. Francis, June 17, 1835. G. R. 9.
Francis, May 23, 1832. G. R. 9.
Mary E., d. Barnard C., July —, 1847.
Robert, Mar. 3, 1795. G. R. 9.

**MORRIS,** Catharine Jane, d. Michael and Louiza, June 26, 1836. C. R. 14.
Harriet J., d. Will[ia]m, Jan. —, 1847.
John, s. ——, bp. May 29, 1791. C. R. 12.
Will[ia]m D., s. William R. and Mary J., Nov. 11, 1848.

**MORRISON** (see also Morison), Angeline, d. Nahum, Aug. —, 1846.
Dennison Wallis, s. John and Mary A., bp. Nov. 22, 1835. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. John and Mary Kane, at Lynn, Mar. 19, 1842. C. R. 14.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John and Mary A., bp. Nov. 22, 1835. C. R. 11.
Sarah Marcia, d. John and Mary A., bp. Nov. 22, 1835. C. R. 11.

**MORRISSEY** (see also Morrissy), James, s. John and Mary, July 3, 1848. C. R. 14.
Michael, s. John and Mary Kane, July 15, 1845. C. R. 14.

**MORRISSY** (see also Morrissey), Alise, d. John and Mary Cain, July 6, 1838. C. R. 14.
Micheal Augustus, s. Patrick and Ellizabeth, Sept. 21, 1838. C. R. 14.

**MORS** (see also Morse), Nathaniel, s. Obadiah and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. C. R. 1.

**MORSE** (see also Mors, Morss), Abiah Adams, d. Enoch and Persis, June 12, 1798. P. R. 52.
Abigail, d. Enoch and Persis, Aug. 27, 1802. P. R. 52.
Abraham, s. Thomas and Anna, bp. May 23, 1756. C. R. 5.
Betsy O., d. Enoch and Persis, Aug. 27 [1809?] P. R. 52.
Charles C., ——, 1838. G. R. 10.

MORSE, Ebenezer, Feb. 9, 1825. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth C., w. Charles H., Oct. 25, 1840. G. R. 9.
Ellen Elizabeth Owen, w. Edward, Dec. 31, 1837. G. R. 9.
Elliot A., s. W[illia]m F. and Abigail H., Mar. 3, 1849.
Enoch, May 11, 1775. P. R. 52.
Enoch B., s. Enoch and Persis, Nov. 8, 1811. P. R. 52.
George F., May 9, 1844. G. R. 10.
George Salkins, s. Stephen, bp. Sept. —, 1780. C. R. 12.
Hamon, ch. Enoch and Persis, Nov. 24, 1804. P. R. 52.
Helen, d. Nath[anie]l P., sadler, June —, 1846.
Joshua, s. Stephen, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C. R. 12.
Lucius B., Aug. 15, 1822. G. R. 9.
Lucius B., jr., s. Lucius B. and Eliza A. (Gwinn), Sept. 6, 1849. P. R. 463.
Mahala, d. Enoch and Persis, July 15, 1800. P. R. 52.
Nathan R., M. D., ——, 1831. G. R. 9.
Persis, d. Enoch and Persis, Jan. 28, 1814. P. R. 52.
Persis L., d. Enoch and Persis, Oct. 6, 1819. P. R. 52.
Rebecca H., w. Nathan, M. D., ——, 1834. G. R. 9.
Rufus, s. Enoch and Persis, Jan. 29, 1807. P. R. 52.
S—, ch. Enoch and Persis, May 22, 1816. P. R. 52.
Sabra C., Dec. 25, 1843. G. R. 10.
Sarah J., w. Ebenezer, Aug. 18, 1827. G. R. 9.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Anna, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. C. R. 5.
William W., s. Enoch and Persis, Sept. 4, 1822. P. R. 52.

**MORSS** (see also Morse), Caroline, d. Asa and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1809.
Hannah, d. Asa and Hannah, May 6, 1810.
Loiza, d. Asa and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1807.

**MORTON**, Caroline Kehew, w. Henry, Mar. 16, 1838. G. R. 10.
Henry, June 19, 1835. G. R. 10.
Josephine Eugenia, d. Jonathan L. and Sarah S. S. Kimball, Apr. 2, 1846. C. R. 11.
Joshua, s. Wills and Abigail, bp. Mar. 6, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Wills and Abigail, bp. Nov. 2, 1729. C. R. 1.
Mary, wid. Henry, June 7, 1800. G. R. 9.
Ursula, d. Wills and Abigail, bp. Jan. 23, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Wills, s. Wills and Abigail, bp. June 9, 1734. C. R. 1.

**MOSELEY** (see also Mosely, Mosley, Mosly), Abigail, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. June 26, 1786. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth (w. Thomas West), July 25, 1783. P. R. 224.

**MOSELY** (see also Moseley), Emily C., d. Jos[eph] and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1849.
Emperor, s. Capt., bp. Oct. 10, 1789. C. R. 11.

**MOSES,** Abigail, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 9, 1774. C. R. 12.
Benjamin, s. Eleasar, bp. Feb. 6, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, Apr. 22, 1763. P. R. 401.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 26, 1766. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], jr., bp. July —, 1786. C. R. 12.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], jr., bp. May —, 1788. C. R. 12.
Betsy [d. Benja[min]. C. R. 12.], Dec. 1, 1780. P. R. 401.
Betsy, June 28, 1785. P. R. 401.
Edward, s. Hen[ry] and Remember, 10: 9 m: 1670. CT. R.
Edward Lister, s. B[enjamin], bp. July —, 1786. C. R. 12.
Eleazar, s. Eleazar, bp. Dec. 30, 1705. C. R. 1.
Eleazer, s. Hen[ry] and Remember, Mar. 23, 1672-3. CT. R.
Eleizer, s. Eleizer and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1703. CT. R.
Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Mary, bp. Jan. 19, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Henry and Remember (Giles), 8: 12 m: 1663. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Henry and Remember (Giles), 20: 11 m: 1659. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Eleazar, bp. Oct. 6, 1700. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. twin, Eleazar, bp. June 3, 1744. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Eleazar, bp. Jan. 28, 1749-50. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 27, 1772. C. R. 12.
Hannah, Jan. 2, 1775. P. R. 401.
Henry, s. Henry and Remember (Giles), 8: 12 m: 1661. CT. R.
Henry, s. Eleazer, bp. Dec. 19, 1703. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Eliezer and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1710. CT. R.
Henry, s. Eleasar, bp. Dec. 21, 1740. C. R. 1.
John, s. Hen[ry] and Remember, Nov. 14 [bef. 1668; bp. Feb., 1673-4. C. R. 1.]. CT. R.
John, s. Eleazar, bp. May 9, 1742. C. R. 1.
John, s. Eleazar, bp. Jan. 19, 1752. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 3, 1771. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. twin, Eleazar, bp. June 3, 1744. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Eleazar, bp. Nov. 3, 1745. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 28, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Eleazar, bp. Apr. 15, 1739. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 26, 1766. C. R. 1.
Nabby, Jan. 8, 1773. P. R. 401.
Polly, Nov. 22, 1761. P. R. 401.
Polly, d. ——, bp. Oct. —, 1791. C. R. 12.

Moses, Rebecca, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. —, 1791. c. r. 12.
Remember, d. Hen[ry] and Remember, 14: 9 m: 1668. ct. r.
Sally, Aug. 13, 1769. p. r. 401.
Samuel, s. Eleazar, bp. Oct. 25, 1713. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Eleazar and Mary, bp. Dec. 16, 1733. c. r. 1.
Samuel, Feb. 13, 1766. p. r. 401.
Samuel, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 15, 1767. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 22, 1785. c. r. 12.
Samuell, s. Hen[ry] and Remember, June 24, 1677. ct. r.
Samuell, s. Eleazer and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1714. ct. r.
Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, bp. Mar. 6, 1736-7. c. r. 1.
Sarah (w. Edward Dalton), Jan. 22, 1756. p. r. 401.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 3, 1769. c. r. 1.
Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. July 10, 1774. c. r. 12.
William [s. Benjamin. c. r. 1.], Sept. 30, 1771.
William [s. Benj[amin]. c. r. 12.], July 3, 1778. p. r. 401.
——, three chn. Joseph, bp. June —, 1782. c. r. 12.
——, ch. Joseph, bp. Apr. —, 1783. c. r. 12.

**MOSLEY** (see also Moseley), Martha, d. Capt., bp. July 8, 1798. c. r. 11.
Nancy, d. Capt., bp. June 15, 1794. c. r. 11.

**MOSLY** (see also Moseley), Clifford Crowninshield, s. Capt., bp. Mar. 20, 1797. c. r. 11.
Joseph, inf. s. Capt., bp. Oct. 1, 1787. c. r. 11.

**MOSURE**, Mary Eliza, d. S., bp. Oct. 22, 1805. c. r. 11.

**MOTEY**, Charles, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 16, 1770. c. r. 11.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. June 17, 1759. c. r. 11.
John, s. Joseph, bp. May 24, 1772. c. r. 11.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 23, 1756. c. r. 11.
Mehetable, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 6, 1775. c. r. 11.
Samuel King, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. c. r. 11.

**MOULD**, Edward, s. Edward and Willmude, 30: 8 m: 16—. ct. r.

**MOULTEN** (see also Moulton), Lois, d. Rob[er]t, jr., bp. Sept. 28, 1707. c. r. 2.

**MOULTON** (see also Molten, Moulten), Abigail, d. Rob[er]t, jr. and Hannah (Groves), Mar. 13, 170-. [bp. 1707. c. r. 2.]

MOULTON, Abigail R. Phelps, w. Benjamin, Oct. 29, 1808. G. R. 9.
Abigaile, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 22 : 3 m : 1642. C. R. 1.
Abigaill, d. Robert and Mary (Cooke), 28 : 12 m : 1681. CT. R.
Ann Rebeccah, Oct. 28, 1829. P. R. 448.
Ann Rebeccah, Feb. 15, 1833. P. R. 448.
Annie A., d. William P. and Lydia A. (Arrington), Mar. 27, 1846. P. R. 448.
Benjamin, Apr. 4, 1809. G. R. 9.
Dan[ie]l W., s. Fred[eric]k and Mary A., Nov. 24, 1849.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Mary (Cooke), Apr. 28, 1678. CT. R.
Emily F., d. Jay H. and Olive O. Batchelder, May 11, 1842. G. R. 9.
Emma A. Osgood, w. William C. C., Nov. 29, 1844. G. R. 9.
Ephraim, s. N. P., bp. Apr. 23, 1835. C. R. 5.
Fannie, ——, 1812. G. R. 10.
George E., Dec. 17, 1834. P. R. 448.
Hannah, d. Rob[er]t, jr., and Hannah (Groves), Aug. 1, 169-.
Henry P., ——, 1844. G. R. 9.
James, s. James, bp. 7 : 11 m : 1637. C. R. 1.
Jay H., Nov. 25, 1819. G. R. 9.
John, s. Rob[er]t and Abigaile, 25 : 4 m : [bef. 1656.] CT. R.
John, ——, 1832. G. R. 9.
John S., s. Josh[u]a W. and Anna D., Dec. 2, 1848.
Joseph, s. Rob[er]t and Abigaile, Jan. 3, 1656. CT. R.
Joseph C[ollins. C. R. 5.], s. Nathaniel P. and Rebecca (Ingalls), Sept. 1, 1836. P. R. 448.
Martha E., d. Jerem[ia]h and Martha A., Oct. 7, 1849.
Mary, d. Rob[er]t and Abigaile, June 15, 1661. CT. R.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary (Cooke), June 2, 1673. CT. R.
Mary, d. Rob[er]t, jr. and Hannah (Groves), Sept. 30, 1702.
Mirriam, d. Rob[er]t and Abigaile, Jan. —, 1658. CT. R.
Nancy Jane, w. John, ——, 1840. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel P., Aug. 31, 1802. P. R. 448.
Olive O. Batchelder, w. Jay H., May 1, 1809. G. R. 9.
Rob[er]t, s. Rob[er]t, bp. 23 : 4 m : 1644. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary (Cooke), 3 : 7 m : 1675. CT. R.
Rob[er]t, s. Rob[er]t, jr. and Hannah (Groves), Dec. 18, 1700.
Sam[ue]ll, s. James, bp. 25 : 10 m : 1642. C. R. 1.
Sarah H., w. William, Dec. 28, 1821. G. R. 10.
William C. C., Oct. 13, 1839. G. R. 9.
William P., s. Nathaniel P. and Rebeccah (Leavitt), Aug. 27, 1827. P. R. 448.

**MUCHMORE,** George H. [s. Richard and Nancy (Silver). P. R. 529.], Jan. 18, 1828. G. R. 9.
George Henry, s. ——, bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 5.
Geo[rge] R., s. George H. and Jenett, June 16, 1848.
Harriet Ann, d. Richard and Nancy (Silver), Dec. 17, 1830. P. R. 529.
Harriet Frances, d. Richard and Nancy (Silver), Oct. 9, 1832. P. R. 529.
Jane, w. George H., Jan. 12, 1834. G. R. 9.
John Richard, s. Richard and Nancy (Silver), Sept. 13, 1834. P. R. 529.
Mary Ann, d. Richard and Nancy (Silver), Nov. 29, 1835. P. R. 529.

**MUCKFORD** (see also Mugford), William, s. William and Mary, bp. Jan. 29, 1764. C. R. 5.

**MUCKLEROY** (see also McElroy), Benjamin, s. twin, Will[ia]m and Isabel, bp. Feb. 20, 1742-3. C. R. 11.
Daniel, s. twin, Will[ia]m and Isabel, bp. Feb. 20, 1742-3. C. R. 11.

**MUDGETT,** Daniel A., ——, 1833. G. R. 10.
Sarah A., w. Daniel, ——, 1830. G. R. 10.

**MUGFORD** (see also Muckford, Muggford), Betsey B., w. Charles D., Apr. 21, 1812. G. R. 9.
Charles D., s. Capt. William and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1809. G. R. 9.
Elisebeth, d. William and Hannah, bp. Mar. 10, 1771. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 16, 1733. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1741. C. R. 1.
George, s. Geo[rge] and Mary, Mar. 19, 1727-8.
George, Sept. 19, 1805. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, bp. July 19, 1761. C. R. 5.
Henry F., Sept. 12, 1813. G. R. 9.
James, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1725. C. R. 1.
James, s. John and Mary (Luscomb), July 26, 1726.
Jane, d. John and Mary, bp. July 25, 1731. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 31, 1738. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary (Luscomb) [bp. May 3, 1724. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1735. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. W[illia]m and Hanah, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Luscomb), Nov. 8, 1722.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 17, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Hannah, bp. July 19, 1761. C. R. 5.

MUGFORD, Mary A., w. Henry F., ——, 1818.
Ruth, w. William, Aug. 10, 1771. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. June 29, 1729. C. R. 1.
Sarah S., Jan. 26, 1808. G. R. 9.
Thomas S., Aug. 29, 1812. G. R. 9.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 24, 1732. C. R. 1.
William, Jan. 25, 1762. G. R. 9.
William, s. William and Mary, Aug. 2, 1794.

**MUGGFORD** (see also Mugford), George, s. Will[ia]m and Hanah, bp. June 8, 1766. C. R. 5.

**MUGRAGE** (see also Mogridge), Betsey, d. Tho[ma]s and Rachel, bp. May 7, 1780. C. R. 5.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Rachel, bp. May 7, 1780. C. R. 5.

**MUHLIG,** James J., Dec. 6, 1827. G. R. 9.
Joanna, w. Robert, ——, 1822. G. R. 9.
Mary A., ——, 1844. G. R. 9.
Mary Ann, d. Robert and Johanna, bp. Sept. 21, 1846, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.
Robert, ——, 1824. G. R. 9.

**MULCAHIL,** Eleanor, d. Michael and Eleanor Sulivan, Oct. 6, 1832. C. R. 14.

**MULLEN** (see also Mallen, Mullin), Eliz[abeth], d. Mathew and Almira [Ann. C. R. 14.], Sept. 18, 1849. [Sept. 10. C. R. 14.]
Luke, s. Mathew [and Ann. C. R. 14.], Aug. —, 1847.
Margeret, d. Laurence and Mary, bp. Feb. 14, 1847, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.

**MULLIGEN,** Mary J., d. Edw[ar]d and Jane, Feb. 2, 1849.

**MULLIKIN,** George, s. Samuel, Feb. 5, 1790.
John, s. Samuel, Mar. 10, 1792.
Jona[than], s. Samuel, May 26, 1784.
Sarah, d. Samuel, May 31, 1787.
Sukey, d. Samuel, Apr. 16, 1795.
William, s. Samuel, Sept. 17, 1785.

**MULLIN** (see also Mullen), John, Capt., June 19, 1825. G. R. 10.
Sarah E., w. John, July 8, 1842. G. R. 10.

**MUNDAY,** Jonathan, s. W[illia]m, bp. [Jan.], 1795. C. R. 12.
Sally, d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 20, 1793. C. R. 12.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 20, 1793. C. R. 12.

**MUNGY,** Mary, d. ——, bp. Oct. 8, 1682. C. R. 1.

**MUNION** (see also Munnion), Edmund, s. Edmund and Mercy, bp. Mar. 26, 1738. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Edmond and Mercy, bp. Feb. 27, 1731-2. C. R. 1.

**MUNNION** (see also Munion), Gabriel, s. Edmund and Mercy, bp. June 28, 1741. C. R. 1.
Jemimah, d. Edmund and Mercy, bp. Dec. 28, 1729. C. R. 1.

**MUNROE,** David A., s. twin, George, tanner, Mar. —, 1846.
Janet R., w. Donald, May 14, 1814. G. R. 10.
Margaret McKenzie, w. Thomas, ——, 1815. G. R. 10.
Tho[ma]s S., s. twin, George, tanner, Mar. —, 1846.
Willard H., s. Jos[eph] W. and Lyd[i]a A., June 20, 1849.
——, s. Eben[eze]r, Mar. —, 1845.

**MUNSEY,** Mary E., w. Capt. H. J., Nov. 25, 1839. G. R. 9.

**MURPHEE** (see also Murphy), Mehitable, d. David and Mehitable, bp. July 13, 1783. C. R. 11.

**MURPHEY** (see also Murphy), James, s. Jer[emia]h [and Mary. C. R. 14.], July —, 1847. [July 15. C. R. 14.]
James P[hilip. C. R. 14.], s. Will[ia]m and Marg[are]t, May 8, 1849. [May 7. C. R. 14.]
John, s. John [and Honora. C. R. 14.], June —, 1847.
John, s. James [and Julia. C. R. 14.], July —, 1847. [Aug. 8. C. R. 14.]
Mary, d. Jerem[iah] and Mary, Jan. 7, 1849.
Mary A[nn. C. R. 14.], d. W[illia]m [and Margaret. C. R. 14.], Mar. —, 1848. [Apr. 27. C. R. 14.]
Will[ia]m, s. John [and Mary. C. R. 14.], Jan. —, 1847. [bp. Jan. 10, a. 10 d. C. R. 14.]

**MURPHY** (see also Murphee, Murphey), Abigail Badger, d. Abigail, bp. July 4, 1830. C. R. 10.
Catherine, d. James and Julia, Apr. 12, 1849. C. R. 14.
Denis, s. Michael and Anne Corcoran, at Lynn, June 27, 1842. C. R. 14.

MURPHY, Denis, s. Michael and Anne Corcoran, bp. June 7, 1844. C. R. 14.
Edward, s. Edward and Catharine, May 23, 1837. C. R. 14.
Edward, s. Thomas and Ellen Hogan, June 5, 1844. C. R. 14.
Elizabeth, d. John and Ann, bp. May 16, 1847, a. 4 w. C. R. 14.
Ellen, d. John and Mary, May 1, 1839. C. R. 14.
Ja[me]s, s. John and Ellen, June 20, 1841. C. R. 14.
Johanah, d. John and Honora, July 4, 1841. C. R. 14.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, at Lynn, Nov. 26, 1836. C. R. 14.
John Mitchel, s. William C. and Catherine, bp. June 25, 1848, a. 3 w. C. R. 14.
Julia, d. James and Julia Donovan, Apr. 27, 1843. C. R. 14.
Luke, s. John and Mary Luby, Dec. 19, 1843. C. R. 14.
Margaret, d. John and Honoria Ford, bp. Mar. 23, 1845. C. R. 14.
Margaret, d. John and Ann, bp. Sept. 1, 1849. C. R. 14.
Margret, d. Archibald and Margret, bp. Jan. 1, 1774. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Ja[me]s and Julia, Aug. 18, 1841. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Cornelius and Honora Barry, Jan. 24, 1843. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 4, 1849, a. 4 w. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Patrick and Mary, June 11, 1849. C. R. 14.
Mary Ann, d. Michael and Mary Stars, Aug. 19, 1832. C. R. 14.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 25, 1840. C. R. 14.
Mary Ellizabeth, d. Patrick and Elliza Ann, bp. Aug. 17, 1838. C. R. 14.
Mich[ae]l, s. Peter and Bridget, Oct. 24, 1841. C. R. 14.
Michael, s. James and Julia Donovan, Aug. 2, 1845. C. R. 14.
Sarah, d. Peter and Bridget, at Lynn, Oct. 21, 1839. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ellen, July 10, 1838. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Jeremia and Mary, June 16, 1846. C. R. 14.
William, s. John and Honoria Ford, Dec. 21, 1842. C. R. 14.
William Henry, s. John and Ellen, bp. Aug. 5, 1849, a. 4 w. C. R. 14.

**MURRAIL** (see also Morrill), ——, s. Rob[er]t, ——, 1695-6. C. R. 2.

**MURRAY** (see also Murrey, Murry), Anne, d. William and Mary Reilly, Mar. 24, 1844. C. R. 14.
Edward, s. James and Hannah, bp. Nov. 17, 1799. C. R. 4.
Elverton Hartwell, ——, 1829. G. R. 9.
Emma, w. Willliam H., Apr. 27, 1829. G. R. 10.
Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 17, 1757. C. R. 11.
James, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 5, 1759. C. R. 11.
Joseph T., ——, 1835. G. R. 10.

MURRAY, Margaret, d. James and Hannah, bp. Feb. 12, 1797. C. R. 4.
Margret, d. William and Mary, at Lynn, Mar. 17, 1838. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Feb. 21, 1840. C. R. 14.
Mary Ann, d. John and Jane, at Saugus, Jan. 8, 1837. C. R. 14.
Mehetable, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 26, 1764. C. R. 11.
Sarah Haskell, w. Elverton Hartwell, ——, 1831. G. R. 9.

**MURRELL** (see also Morrill), ——, s. Robert, "at Thomas Putnam's", —— [1690?]. C. R. 2.
——, s. Robert, May 14, 1693. C. R. 2.

**MURREY** (see also Murray), Thomas, s. William, bp. Apr. 23, 1738. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Feb. 7, 1696[-7.]. C. R. 1.

**MURRY** (see also Murray), Edward, s. Daniel and Catherine, Oct. 27, 1847. C. R. 14.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, bp. Feb. 12, 1797. C. R. 4.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Maria, Jan. 10, 1842. C. R. 14.

**MYERS** (see also Mires, Myres), Catherine, d. Thomas and Joanna Hassett, July 5, 1844. C. R. 14.
Joanna, d. Thomas and Joanna Hassett, bp. Jan. 24, 1846. C. R. 14.
John, s. Tho[ma]s, Nov. —, 1847.

**MYRES** (see also Myers), John, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza, Jan. 13, 1848. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza, Oct. 16, 1846. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1849. C. R. 14.
William, s. Thomas and Johanna, June 14, 1848. C. R. 14.

**NANNERY,** William, s. John and Margaret Brennan, Mar. 30, 1845. C. R. 14.

**NAOS** (see also Noas), Caroline P. B., d. Henry, laborer, b. India, and Nancy P., Feb. 25, 1849.

**NARBONNE,** Mary A., May 23, 1824. G. R. 10.
Sarah, Feb. 16, 1795. G. R. 10.

**NASH,** Elenor, d. Moris, of Beverly, bp. Sept. 17, 1803, a. 7 y. C. R. 11.
Nancy, d. Moris, of Beverly, bp. Sept. 17, 1803, a. 8 y. C. R. 11.

**NASON,** Anna A., d. David and Susannah (Anderson), Oct. 6, 1848. P. R. 530.
David A., Dec. 19, 1818. G. R. 9.
Peter A., s. David and Susannah (Anderson), July 8, 1844. P. R. 530.

**NAUGHTIN** (see also Norton), Bridget, d. Patrick and Honoria Kennedy, Apr. 2, 1843. C. R. 14.

**NAY** (see also Ney), Amos R., s. Joshua and Sarah E., Sept. 26, 1849.
Mary A., d. Josh[u]a and Sarah E., Aug. 7, 1848.
Sara F., d. Joshua and Sarah, ——, 1845. G. R. 9.

**NEAGLE,** John, s. Maurice and Margeret, bp. Nov. 1, 1847. C. R. 14.
Michael, s. Morse and Marg[are]t, July 7, 1849.

**NEAL** (see also Neale), Benjamin, s. Rob[er]t and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1721.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Annas, bp. Apr. 12, 1767. C. R. 5.
Benjamin B., Apr. 7, 1807. G. R. 9.
Bial, s. Jonathan and Annice, bp. Oct. 28, 1764. C. R. 5.
Catherine, d. Robert, bp. Mar. 15, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Hannah, bp. Oct. 6, 1754. C. R. 5.
David, s. David and Hannah, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C. R. 5.
David, s. Jonathan and Annas, bp. Aug. 1, 1762. C. R. 5.
David Augustus, June 7, 1793. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Annis, bp. June 29, 1760. C. R. 5.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Eunice, bp. May 28, 1727. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. Mar. 21, 1819. C. R. 6.
Hanna, d. Jeremiah, bp. May 25, 1712. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Rob[er]t, bp. Feb. 10, 1716-17. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Robert and Catherine, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Annis, bp. Feb. 22, 1756. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah, bp. Feb. 8, 1761. C. R. 5.
Hannah, Sept. 7, 1818. G. R. 9.
Harriet C., d. David A. and Harriet C., Jan. —, 1831. [Feb. 11. G. R. 9.]
Harriet Charlotte, w. David A., Sept. 3, 1794. G. R. 9.
Harriet Charlottee, d. David A. and Harriet C., July 8, 1837.
James Monroe, Oct. 19, 1839. G. R. 9.
Jane, d. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. July 20, 1823. C. R. 6.
Jeremia, s. Jeremiah, jr., bp. June 4, 1710. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jeremiah, jr., bp. June 10, 1711. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 3, 1712. C. R. 1.

NEAL, Jonathan, s. Jeremiah, bp. June 6, 1714. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Annis, bp. Feb. 22, 1756. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. David and Hannah, bp. Jan. 14, 1759. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, July 22, 1789. G. R. 7.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. Mar. 21, 1819. C. R. 6.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eunice, bp. Nov. 21, 1725. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Anna, bp. Nov. 11, 1770. C. R. 5.
Joseph, Dec. 30, 1792. G. R. 9.
Lydia, d. Jeremiah, jr., bp. June 4, 1710. C. R. 1.
Lydia (w. Gedney King), July 18, 1745. P. R. 290.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Annis, bp. Feb. 22, 1756. C. R. 5.
M. Josephine, Dec. 17, 1845. G. R. 10.
Mahitabel, d. Jonathan and Mahitabel, bp. Sept. 17, 1786. C. R. 6.
Margaret Maria, d. David A. and Harriet C., June 15, 1832. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Robert, bp. June 24, 1716. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Eunice, bp. Apr. 5, 1730. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Annis, bp. Feb. 22, 1756. C. R. 5.
Mary (w. John G. Waters), July 4, 1800. P. R. 630.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. Mar. 21, 1819. C. R. 6.
Mary Ellen, Nov. 12, 1836. G. R. 9.
Robert, s. Rob[er]t and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1718.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Mar. 15, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
Robert Buffum, d. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. Feb. 10, 1828. C. R. 6.
Samuel, s. John, bp. July 1, 1716. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Annis, bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C. R. 5.
Sarah Ann, d. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. May 20, 1821. C. R. 6.
Sarah Ropes, w. William H., June 15, 1800. G. R. 9.
William H., Mar. 8, 1799. G. R. 9.
——, ch. Francis, jr., bp. Sept. 28, 1689. C. R. 1.

**NEALE** (see also Neal), Esther Ann, d. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. Sept. 17, 1825. C. R. 6.
Henry, s. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. Oct. 12, 1834. C. R. 6.
Jeane, d. Fra[ncis], jr., Jan. 1, 1690-91. CT. R.
Jeremiah, s. John, bp. 18: 11 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary (Neale), 2d w., 25: 7 m: 1674. CT. R.
Jo[h]n, s. John, bp. 22: 3 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 24: 1 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. 24: 11 m: 1657. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jeremiah and Sara (Hart), Apr. 16, 1669. CT. R.
John, s. John and Ann (Nicholls), 15: 2 m: 1673. CT. R.

NEALE, John, s. Sam[ue]ll, s. John, Nov. 1, 1689. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 15: 6 m: 1652. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, 6: 7 m: 1657. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, 14: 1 m: 1659. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John and Ann (Nicholls), 4: 10 m: 1677. CT. R.
Lyddea, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 7: 2 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, 14: 1 m: 1655. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Sara (Hart), 11: 3 m: 1670. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. John and Ann (Nicholls), Feb. 23, 1679. CT. R.
Sara, d. Jeremiah and Sara (Hart), 1: 9 m: 1671. CT. R.
Sara, d. Fra[ncis], jr., 4: 9 m: 1688. CT. R.
Thomas, s. John and Ann (Nicholls), 14: 12 m: 1675. CT. R.
William, s. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. Oct. 12, 1834. C. R. 6.

**NEEDHAM** (see also Needom), Abigaile, d. Anthony and Ann (Potter), May 31, 1671. CT. R.
Alice, d. Edmund, 30: 10 m: 1775. C. R. 7.
Anna, d. Anthony and Ann (Potter), 31: 6 m: 1658. CT. R.
Anthony, s. Anthony and Ann (Potter), Apr. 11, 1663. CT. R.
Bathsheba, d. Daniel and Hannah, 22: 12 m: 1774. C. R. 7.
Benj[amin], s. Jasper and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1738. C. R. 3.
Betty, d. Isaac, jr. and Betty, bp. May 19, 1771. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Isabella (Armstrong), Nov. 18, 1729.
Daniel, s. Jasper and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1735. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Isaac and Mary, bp. May 16, 1736. C. R. 3.
Daniel, 11: 1 m: 1741. C. R. 7.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Seeth, bp. Dec. 12, 1762. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, 6: 10 m: 1779. C. R. 7.
Desire, d. Edmund and Sarah, 12: 2 m: 1774. C. R. 7.
Dorithy, d. Anthony and Ann (Potter), Aug. 25, 1675. CT. R.
Edmund, 1: 1 m: 1737. C. R. 7.
Edmund, s. Daniel and Hannah, 12: 2 m: 1786. C. R. 7.
Elisabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Seeth, bp. Sept. 29, 1771. C. R. 5.
Eliza, d. John, bp. Sept. 29, 1801. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth, d. Anthony and Ann (Potter), 1: 10 m: 1659. CT. R.
Emiline, May 3, 1811. P. R. 531.
Ezekiel, s. James, 22: 7 m: 1819. C. R. 7.
Georg, s. Anthony and Ann (Potter), Mar. 26, 1667. CT. R.
George, s. George and Rachel, bp. Oct. 27, 1728. C. R. 2.
Gorge, Mar. 9, 1808. P. R. 531.
Hannah, w. Daniel, 21: 3 m: 1745. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, 10: 8 m: 1772. C. R. 7.
Isaac [s. Isaac. C. R. 1.], Mar. 4, 1746. P. R. 531.
Isaac, June 16, 1784. P. R. 531.

NEEDHAM, Isaack, s. Anthony and Ann (Potter), Apr. 15, 1669. CT. R.
James, s. Daniel and Hannah, 1 : 1 m : 1789. C. R. 7.
James, s. James, 6 : 4 m : 1813. C. R. 7.
Jane, d. Daniel and Isabella (Armstrong), Apr. 28, 1739.
John, s. George, bp. July 27, 1729. C. R. 2.
John, s. Daniel and Isabella (Armstrong), Jan. 22, 1736.
John, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 24, 1742. C. R. 1.
John, s. Isaac, jr. and Betty, bp. May 19, 1771. C. R. 5.
John, Aug. 17, 1806. P. R. 531.
John Henry, Sept. 8, 1832. P. R. 531.
Lydia, d. Rachel, bp. May 22, 1726. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Isaac, bp. Jan. 6, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Anthony and Ann (Potter), 30 : 2 m : 1665. CT. R.
Mary, d. George and Rachel, bp. Oct. 27, 1728. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Daniel and Isabella (Armstrong), Apr. 24, 1731.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 17, 1740. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Seeth, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Seeth, bp. Sept. 29, 1771. C. R. 5.
Molly, d. Isaac and Betty, bp. Apr. 11, 1773. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Seeth, bp. Aug. 6, 1758. C. R. 5.
Olive, d. James, 21 : 12 m : 1814. C. R. 7.
Pattey, Dec. 16, 1787. P. R. 531.
Polly [d. Isaac. C. R. 5.], Sept. 1, 1782. P. R. 531.
Provided, d. Anthony and Ann (Potter), 12 : 2 m : 1661. CT. R.
Rachel, d. George and Rachel, bp. Oct. 27, 1728. C. R. 2.
Rachell, d. Anthony and Ann (Potter), Mar. 17, 1677-8. CT. R.
Rebeca, d. Anthony and Ann (Potter), Dec. 21, 1656. CT. R.
Rob[er]t, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 9, 1783. C. R. 5.
Saley [d. Isaac. C. R. 5.], Mar. 25, 1786. P. R. 531.
Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. May 28, 1738. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Seeth, bp. June 22, 1760. C. R. 5.
Sarah, Mrs., June 20, 1771. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Hannah, 4 : 3 m : 1782. C. R. 7.
Seeth, d. Thomas and Seeth, bp. Aug. 8, 1756. C. R. 5.
Sophia, d. Daniel, Esq. and Edia (Flint), at Lynnfield, Jan. 1, 1797.
Stephen, s. Jasper and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1735. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Anthony and Ann (Potter), July 25, 1673. CT. R.
Thomas, s. George and Rachel, bp. Oct. 27, 1728. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Isabella (Armstrong), July 15, 1734.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Seeth, bp. Aug. 3, 1755. C. R. 5.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 9, 1780. C. R. 12.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 4, 1787. C. R. 6.
William, s. George and Rachel, bp. Dec. 23, 1733. C. R. 1.
William, s. Daniel and Isabella, bp. Oct. 12, 1740. C. R. 1.

NEEDHAM, William Henry, Sept. 20, 1812. P. R. 531.
——, s. Isaac, Dec. —, 1693. C. R. 2.
——, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. [after June], 1781. C. R. 12.
——, d. Thomas, bp. ——, 1784. C. R. 5.
——, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 12, 1785. C. R. 5.

**NEEDOM** (see also Needham), ——, s. Anthony, Feb. 4, 1695-6. C. R. 2.

**NEIL** (see also O'Neil), John, s. Math[ew] and Frances, Sept. 4, 1826. C. R. 14.

**NEILSON,** Augusta, d. William and Susan, Nov. 16, 1838. G. R. 9.
William, M. D., Oct. 6, 1808. G. R. 9.

**NELSON,** James, jr., s. James and Mary (Teague), Mar. 15, 1813. P. R. 316.
John F., s. James and Mary (Teague), Oct. 20, 1822. P. R. 316.
Marg[are]t O., d. Alex[ander] and Laura, Aug. 7, 1849.
Martha, d. James and Mary (Teague), Nov. 25, 1825. P. R. 316.
Mary Augusta, w. Phillips Tilton, ——, 1832. G. R. 9.
Mary H., d. James and Mary (Teague), Feb. 25, 1815. P. R. 316.
Mary W. Burbank, w. James, May 15, 1838. G. R. 9.
Naomi, d. James and Mary (Teague), July 20, 1829. P. R. 316.
Nathaniel, s. James and Mary (Teague), May 31, 1820. P. R. 316.
Phillips Tilton, ——, 1830. G. R. 9.
Rebecca H., d. James and Mary (Teague), Nov. 16, 1818. P. R. 316.
Reuben G., ——, 1823. G. R. 9.
Sam[ue]l E., s. Peter and Julia A., May 4, 1849.
William H., s. James and Mary (Teague), Oct. 31, 1823. P. R. 316.

**NESBOTH,** Henry, s. John and Abigail, bp. Jan. 27, 1791. C. R. 4.

**NEVELLS,** Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1844. G. R. 10.

**NEVIN,** Mary Ann Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Mary Ann, bp. Apr. 2, 1848, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.

**NEWCOMB**, Adaline Magoun, Dec. 25, 1843. P. R. 532.
Caleb, Oct. 22, 1800. G. R. 9.
Caleb H., May 14, 1827. G. R. 9.
Caroline E. Smith, w. David, Jan. 26, 1841. G. R. 9.
Caroline Russell, Oct. 20, 1830. G. R. 9.
Charles Bryant, Jan. 29, 1808. G. R. 10.
Charles Bryant, May 2, 1837. P. R. 532.
Charlotte Augusta, May 5, 1845. P. R. 532.
Charlotte Lane, June 15, 1812. G. R. 10.
Elizabeth Brown, d. Caleb and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1829. C. R. 11.
George, s. George and Isanna, bp. Sept. 19, 1841. C. R. 11.
Hannah Brown, w. Caleb, Apr. 18, 1805. G. R. 9.
Harriet Swain, Nov. 10, 1840. P. R. 532.
J. Alfred, July —, 1825. G. R. 10.
John, Aug. 12, 1837. G. R. 9.
Louisa Adelaid, Aug. 30, 1836. G. R. 9.
Mary A. Chipman, w. John, July 31, 1843. G. R. 9.
Raymond L., s. Caleb and Alice, Dec. 31, 1849.
Sarah A., w. Caleb H., May 14, 1827. G. R. 9.
Sarah Ann, d. Caleb and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1833. C. R. 11.
Sarah Ellen, Jan. —, 1832. G. R. 10.
William Henry, July 26, 1838. G. R. 9.

**NEWELL** (see also Newhall), Charles A., ——, 1841. G. R. 9.
Ellen M., ——, 1846. G. R. 9.
Joseph, ——, 1812. G. R. 9.
Sarah, w. Joseph, ——, 1812. G. R. 9.

**NEWHAL** (see also Newhall), Joseph, s. Jeremiah, bp. June 12, 1775. C. R. 12.

**NEWHALL** (see also Newell, Newhal), Abigail, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 29, 1742.
Albert, s. Benjamin S. and Caroline M. (Gray), Apr. 6, 1841. P. R. 29.
Benjamin, s. Jeremiah, bp. Dec. 27, 1772. C. R. 12.
Benjamin E., s. Benjamin S. and Caroline M. (Gray), Sept. 4, 1834. P. R. 29.
Caroline Gray, d. Benjamin S. and Caroline M. (Gray), Aug. 25, 1836. P. R. 29.
Charles, s. Benjamin S. and Caroline M. (Gray), Sept. 13, 1838. P. R. 29.
Dollee (w. James Bott), ——, 1745. P. R. 206.
Eliza E., Feb. 14, 1802. G. R. 9.

NEWHALL, Elizabeth S[ymonds. C. R. 1.], d. Benj[ami]n S. and Caroline M. (Gray), June 24, 1832. P. R. 29.
George, Dec. 12, 1710.
George Ezra, s. Samuel and Rachel, Nov. 6, 1800.
Gilbert G., Aug. 9, 1801. G. R. 9.
Gorham, ——, 1799. G. R. 10.
Gustavus, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 27, 1811. C. R. 12.
Gustavus, s. I., bp. May 9, 1814. C. R. 12.
Hannah, Mar. 6, 1803. P. R. 499.
Harriet Elizabeth, w. Joseph M., ——, 1826. G. R. 9.
Helen M., d. John F. and Han[nah] M., Dec. 17, 1849.
Helen Maria, Dec. 18, 1848. P. R. 542.
Henry, s. Benjamin S. and Caroline M. (Gray), Apr. 1, 1844. P. R. 29.
Henry, s. John and Dolly, May 6, 1844.
Horatio Kirkland, s. Isaac, bp. Mar. 23, 1817. C. R. 12.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Col. Ezra, wid. Lemuel Payson, Mar. 19, 1784. G. R. 9.
John, s. Jeremiah, bp. Feb. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.
John Foote, Apr. 22, 1825. P. R. 542.
Joseph Henry, s. Gilbert G. and Eliza, bp. Apr. 3, 1830. C. R. 1.
Joseph M., Feb. 10, 1823. P. R. 533.
Joseph Mitchel, s. wid. Sarah, bp. June 5, 1831. C. R. 4.
Locker, Nov. 12, 1708.
Lydia, d. David and Lydia, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. C. R. 4.
Margaret Mansfield, d. Isaac, bp. May 28, 1815. C. R. 12.
Maria H., ——, 1829. G. R. 9.
Martha Ann, Apr. 14, 1824. P. R. 499.
Mary, d. Jerem[iah], bp. Oct. 7, 1764. C. R. 1.
Mary Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1826. P. R. 499.
Mary Foote, d. Gorham and Rebecca, Sept. 2, 1838. G. R. 10.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1740.
Rebecca, ——, 1803. G. R. 10.
Sally Lewis, d. I., bp. Nov. 15, 1812. C. R. 12.
Susan Agnes, July 19, 1845. G. R. 9.
Susan S. Putman, wid. Thomas B., Feb. 24, 1820. G. R. 9.
Thomas B., Oct. 2, 1811. G. R. 9.
Thomas B., jr., Dec. 12, 1816. G. R. 9.
Timothy, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C. R. 5.
Whitefield George Henry, s. Gorham and Rebecca, Aug. 9, 1836. G. R. 10.
William, June 19, 1801. P. R. 499.
W[illia]m Edward Brown, s. Ja[me]s R., bp. Nov. 22, 1846. C. R. 5.

NEWHALL, ——, d. Isaac, bp. May —, 1821. C. R. 12.

**NEWMAN,** Ruth, d. Henry and Ruth, bp. Nov. 19, 1727. C. R. 3.

**NEWPORT,** Alise Agnes, d. Mathew and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1837. C. R. 14.
John Andrew, s. Mathew and Sarah Safford, Aug. 15, 1832. C. R. 14.
Josua Mathew, s. Mathew and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1835. C. R. 14.

**NEWTON,** William, s. William, bp. June 12, 1763. C. R. 11.

**NEY** (see also Nay), Charlotte, d. Charles, June —, 1844.

**NICHOLET** (see also Nicholets), Elizab[eth], d. ——, bp. Nov. —, 1675. C. R. 1.

**NICHOLETS** (see also Nicholet), Rebecca, d. ——, bp. Feb. —, 1672-3. C. R. 1.

**NICHOLLS** (see also Nichols), Benjamin, s. James and Mary, bp. May 14, 1797. C. R. 6.
Betsy, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1784. C. R. 6.
Dorcas, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C. R. 6.
Elisabeth, d. James and Mary, bp. May 14, 1797. C. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Rich[ar]d and Patience, bp. July 30, 1786. C. R. 11.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Feb. 4, 1798. C. R. 6.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1802. C. R. 6.
John, s. James and Mary, bp. Feb. 24, 1805. C. R. 6.
John Smith, s. Dr. Ezra, bp. Sept. 18, 1825, a. 3 m. C. R. 11.
Lydia, d. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1799. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary (Buffum), July 17, 1730.
Phibe, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1784. C. R. 6.
Polly, d. James and Mary, bp. May 14, 1797. C. R. 6.
Sally, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 14, 1787. C. R. 6.
Sally, d. James and Mary, bp. May 14, 1797. C. R. 6.
Samuel Barker, s. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1809. C. R. 6.
Stephen, s. ——, bp. Nov. 15, 1767. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary (Buffum), Jan. 26, 1727-8.

**NICHOLS** (see also Nicholls, Nicols), Abbie H. M., May 17, 1829. G. R. 9.
Abby Foster, d. Daniel F. and Lydia F. (Cheever), Dec. 6, 1836. P. R. 389.

NICHOLS, Abigail, w. Stephen, 12 : 12 m : 1773. C. R. 7.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Hannah [(Pope). P. R. 376.], at Somersworth, 12 : 1 m : 1784. C. R. 7.
Abigail, w. Thomas, ——, 1804. G. R. 9.
Abigail, d. Ichabod and Cassander [(Southwick). P. R. 376.], 16 : 4 m : 1817. C. R. 7.
Abigail, ——, 1832. G. R. 9.
Abigail B., Nov. 26, 1806. G. R. 9.
Abigail M., d. Stephen and Cassander, 2d w., 9 : 10 m : 1817. C. R. 7.
Abigal H. M., d. John and Ellen B. Haskell, ——, 1830. P. R. 257.
Albert R., s. Will[ia]m and Eliza, Nov. 9, 1849.
Amelia A., ——, 1816. G. R. 9.
Anna, d. Ichabod and Cassander, 24 : 8 m : 1820. C. R. 7.
Anna F., d. John R. and Eliza (Brown), Nov. 24, 1836. P. R. 375.
Anna Graves, d. William and Sarah, May 22, 1828. G. R. 7.
Benjamin, s. Edward, bp. Oct. 30, 1720. C. R. 2.
Benjamin C., s. Daniel F. and Lydia F. (Cheever), Sept. 22, 1839. P. R. 389.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Daniel F. and Lydia F. (Cheever), Mar. 31, 1828. P. R. 389.
Benjamin Ropes, s. Ichabod [and Lydia, at Portsmouth. P. R. 223.], May 18, 1786. C. R. 12.
Benjamin White, s. Benjamin R., Apr. 7, 1823. C. R. 12.
Beulah, d. Sam[ue]l and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 20, 1769. C. R. 5.
Caroline, d. Samuel and Betsey, bp. Sept. 21, 1834. C. R. 6.
Caroline H. (w. J. Henry), Oct. 27, 1832. G. R. 9.
Charles F[essenden. C. R. 11.], s. Ch[arle]s S., clerk, and Amelia A., Feb. 21, 1846.
Ch[arle]s G[ray. P. R. 497.], s. John H., auctioneer, and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1849.
Ch[arle]s H., s. twin, Geo[rge], jr., tanner, July —, 1844.
Charles Horton, s. George and Lydia, 9 : 8 m : 1844. C. R. 7.
Charles S., ——, 1819. G. R. 9.
Charles Saunders, s. Capt. George, s. Capt. Ichabod, and [Sally. P. R. 534.], d. Jerathmeel Peirce, Dec. 24, 1820. C. R. 12.
Charlotte, d. Ichabod [and Lydia, at Portsmouth. P. R. 223.], Nov. 26, 1788. C. R. 12.
Charlotte Elizabeth, d. Benjamin R. and —— [d. Tim[othy] Pickering. dup.], bp. Oct. 21, 1821. C. R. 12.
Clara, d. John H., auctioneer, and Sarah A., Nov. 23, 1846.
Daniel A., s. Daniel F. and Lydia F. (Cheever), May 22, 1831. P. R. 389.

NICHOLS, David, s. Thomas and Hannah [(Pope). P. R. 376.], at Somersworth, N. H., 22: 9 m: 1773. C. R. 7.
David, s. Ichabod [and Lydia. P. R. 223.], Feb. 1, 1797. C. R. 12.
David, s. Stephen and Abigail, 23: 8 m: 1809. C. R. 7.
David A., s. John and Ellen B. Haskell, ——, 1835. P. R. 257.
Elisabeth Peirce, d. John H. and Sarah Augusta (Leach), July 21, 1844.
Eliza, w. William H., Feb. 19, 1824. G. R. 9.
Eliza B., d. John R. and Eliza (Brown), Sept. 19, 1838. P. R. 375.
Eliza Gardner, w. Jonathan Shove Symonds, May 28, 1825. P. R. 541.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 17, 1696. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 16, 1705. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thom[as], of Reading, bp. June 30, 1711. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, May 8, 1821. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Ellen, d. Samuel and Betsey, bp. May 20, 1838. C. R. 6.
Eliz[abet]h P[eirce. P. R. 497.], d. John H., auctioneer, and Sarah A., July 21, 1844.
Elizabeth Pierce, d. George and Sally, May 24, 1813. P. R. 534.
Elizabeth R., d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, 27: 9 m: 1824. C. R. 7.
Ellen Amelia, d. Charles S. and Amelia, Jan. 10, 1848. C. R. 11.
Ellen B. (w. John), ——, 1802. G. R. 9.
Francis William, s. Nathan, June 23, 1848. C. R. 11.
Francis William, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, 24: 8 m: 1848. C. R. 7.
George, s. Ichabod and Lydia, July 4, 1778. P. R. 223.
George, s. George and Sally, Jan. 30, 1809. P. R. 534.
George, s. Stephen and Cassandra S. [2d. w. dup. C. R. 7.], 12: 1 m: 1814. C. R. 7.
George Andrew, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1826. G. R. 7.
George Ropes, s. John H. [auctioneer. dup.] and Sarah Augusta (Leach), Feb. 15, 1842.
George S., s. Daniel F. and Lydia F. (Cheever), Apr. 1, 1829. P. R. 389.
George Southwick, s. George and Lydia, 9: 8 m: 1844. C. R. 7.
Geo[rge] T., s. twin, Geo[rge], jr., tanner, July —, 1844.
Hannah, d. Edward, bp. June 27, 1725. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Thomas, 11: 6 m: 1746. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah [(Pope). P. R. 376.], at Somersworth, N. H., 22: 7 m: 1775. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. Ichabod and Cassander, 17: 9 m: 1804. C. R. 7.

NICHOLS, Hannah Frost, d. William F[rye. P. R. 376.] and Abigail (Buffington), Jan. 23, 1839.
Harry, s. Ichabod and Lydia, at Portsmouth, July 21, 1791. P. R. 223.
Hay, s. James, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C. R. 5.
Henry, s. Ichabod [and Lydia. P. R. 223.], Dec. 18, 1793. C. R. 12.
Henry C[lay. P. R. 389.], s. Dan[ie]l F., currier [and Lydia F. (Chęever). P. R. 389.], Jan. —, 1845. [Feb. 25. P. R. 389.]
Henry Collins, s. Richard and Patience, bp. Nov. 12, 1797. C. R. 4.
Henry Peirce, s. George and Sally, Sept. 2, 1816. P. R. 534.
Ichabod, May 1, 1749. P. R. 223.
Ichabod, s. Thomas and Hannah [(Pope). P. R. 376.], at Somersworth, N. H., 4: 1 m: 1772. C. R. 7.
Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Lydia, at Portsmouth, Sept. 17, 1782. P. R. 223.
Ichabod, s. Ichabod [and Lydia, at Portsmouth. P. R. 223.], July 5, 1784. C. R. 12.
Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Cassander, 22: 9 m: 1799. C. R. 7.
Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Cassander, 4: 1 m: 1808. C. R. 7.
Isaiah, s. Jonathan and Lydia N., 21: 11 m: 1814. C. R. 7.
J. Henry, Oct. 1, 1825. G. R. 9.
James, s. James, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C. R. 5.
James B[uffington. P. R. 376.], s. William F[rye. P. R. 376.] and Abigail (Buffington), June 3, 1831.
James W., Lt., July 1, 1842. G. R. 10.
Jane, d. Ichabod and Cassander [(Southwick). P. R. 376.], 5: 7 m: 1810. C. R. 7.
John, s. Ja[me]s and Patience, bp. June 27, 1773. C. R. 5.
John, s. Ichabod and Lydia, Dec. 26, 1776. P. R. 223.
John, s. Stephen and Abigail, 25: 11 m: 1798. C. R. 7.
John, changed by an act of the Legislature Mar. 1828 to John H., s. George and Sally, June 12, 1811. P. R. 534.
John H., June 12, 1811.
John Henry, s. John and Ellen B. Haskell, ——, 1825. P. R. 257.
John Henry, s. John H. [auctioneer. dup.] and Sarah Augusta (Leach), June 27, 1836.
John R., Feb. 19, 1809. P. R. 375.
Jonathan, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 17, 1703. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Hannah [(Pope). P. R. 376.], at Somersworth, N. H., 30: 9 m: 1781. C. R. 7.
Jona[than], s. Ichabod and Cassander, 26: 11 m: 1818. C. R. 7.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, 12: 12 m: 1825. C. R. 7.

NICHOLS, Jonathan, s. Daniel F. and Lydia F. (Cheever), Aug. 2, 1842. P. R. 389.
Joseph, s. Edward, bp. Oct. 30, 1720. C. R. 2.
Joseph Pierce, s. Ichabod [and Lydia. P. R. 223.], Feb. 10, 1795. C. R. 12. [Feb. 7. P. R. 223.]
Joseph S., s. Ichabod and Cassander, 21: 11 m: 1813. C. R. 7.
Josiah M., s. Stephen and Abigail, 25: 9 m: 1804. C. R. 7.
Lucy F., d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, ——, 1821. C. R. 7.
Lucy Orne, d. Benjamin R., bp. Aug. 18, 1816. C. R. 12.
Lydia, w. Ichabod, Sept. 4, 1754. P. R. 223.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Hannah [(Pope). P. R. 376.], at Berwick, 22: 1 m: 1790. C. R. 7.
Lydia, d. Richard and Patience, bp. July 22, 1799. C. R. 4.
Lydia C., w. George, ——, 1821. G. R. 9.
Lydia Frye, d. Daniel F. and Lydia F. (Cheever), June 24, 1834. P. R. 389.
Lydia Ropes, d. Ichabod [and Lydia, at Portsmouth. P. R. 223.], Jan. 3, 1781. C. R. 12.
Lydia Ropes, d. George and Sally, Nov. 16, 1805. P. R. 534.
Lydia Ropes, 2d, d. George and Sally, Jan. 14, 1807. P. R. 534.
Lyman B., ——, 1825. G. R. 9.
Maria R., Sept. 26, 1840. G. R. 11.
Martha, d. John H. [auctioneer. dup] and Sarah Augusta (Leach), Feb. 9, 1840.
Martha Ann, w. David, July 28, 1810. G. R. 9.
Martha E., w. William H., Apr. 3, 1820. G. R. 9.
Martha Edwards, w. James W., Mar. 5, 1844. G. R. 10.
Mary, d. James, bp. Apr. 23, 1775. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah [(Pope). P. R. 376.], at Somersworth, N. H., 1: 9 m: 1777. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Ichabod and Cassander [(Southwick). P. R. 376.], 22: 11 m: 1797. C. R. 7.
Mary A., ——, 1830. G. R. 10.
Mary Ann, d. Sarah, bp. June 23, 1822. C. R. 10.
Mary Cassandra, d. William F[rye. P. R. 376.] and Abigail (Buffington), Apr. 17, 1842.
Mary Jane, d. George and Sally, Dec. 16, 1814. P. R. 534.
Mary Matilda, d. Samuel and Mary F., Sept. 8, 1827. C. R. 12.
Nancy Tarbell, d. Sarah, bp. June 23, 1822. C. R. 10.
Nathan, s. Ichabod and Cassander, 22: 11 m: 1815. C. R. 7.
Peace Page, w., Joseph Southwick, Oct. 18, 1822. G. R. 9.
Phebe, d. Thomas, bp. July 27, 1707. C. R. 2.
Rebecca R., d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, 5: 5 m: 1828. C. R. 7.
Rebecca Rodman, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, 12: 5 m: 1846. C. R. 7.

NICHOLS, Ruth, d. Richard and Patience, bp. Nov. 12, 1797. C. R. 4.
Sally, w. George, Nov. 24, 1780. P. R. 534.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 16, 1766. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. James and Patience, bp. Jan. 27, 1771. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Stephen and Abigail, 6 : 12 m : 1800. C. R. 7.
Sam[ue]l, jr., s. Sam[ue]l B. and Betsey L., Oct. 10, 1844.
Samuel Flint, s. Samuel and Mary F., Mar. 14, 1833. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Hannah [(Pope). P. R. 376.], at Berwick, 10 : 11 m : 1785. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. Ichabod and Cassander, 28 : 4 m : 1803. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. William Frye and Abigail (Buffington), Dec. 5, 1832. P. R. 376.
Sarah Augusta, d. John H. [auctioneer. dup.] and Sarah Augusta (Leach), Mar. 2, 1838.
Sarah Augusta, d. William F[rye. P. R. 376; tanner. dup.] and Abigail (Buffington), Aug. 25, 1844.
Sarah L., Feb. 16, 1827. G. R. 9.
Sarah M., d. John R. and Eliza (Brown), Sept. 23, 1843. P. R. 375.
Sarah Peirce, d. George and Sally, Apr. 20, 1804. P. R. 534.
Sarah Wales, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 21, 1842. C. R. 6.
Stephen, s. Edward and Hannah, bp. July 7, 1717. C. R. 3.
Stephen, s. Ichabod and Cassander, 6 : 2 m : 1812. C. R. 7.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Cassander, 2d w., 4 : 1 m : 1816. C. R. 7.
Stephen F., s. John and Ellen B. Haskell, —, 1827. P. R. 257.
Stephen P., s. Thomas and Hannah, at Somersworth, N. H., 15 : 8 m : 1770. C. R. 7.
Susan F., d. George, jr. and Susan F. (Treadwell), Nov. —, 1835. P. R. 487.
Thomas, 25 : 3 m : 1746. C. R. 7. [Mar. 25. P. R. 376.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah [(Pope). P. R. 376.], at Somersworth, N. H., 4 : 9 m : 1779. C. R. 7.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah [(Pope). P. R. 376.], at Berwick, 7 : 12 m : 1787. C. R. 7. [1788. P. R. 376.]
Thomas, ——, 1800. G. R. 9.
Thomas, s. Ichabod and Cassander, 28 : 2 m : 1806. C. R. 7.
Thomas B., ——, 1840. G. R. 9.
William, Oct. 13, 1790. G. R. 7.
William F., Apr. 4, 1801. G. R. 9.
William Fowler, s. Sarah, bp. June 23, 1822. C. R. 10.
William F[ry, s. Ichabod and Cassander. C. R. 7; Cassandra (Southwick). P. R. 376.], Apr. 4, 1801.
William H., July 11, 1831. P. R. 337.

NICHOLS, Wiliam H., s. John and Ellen B. Haskell, ——, 1833. P. R. 257.
William Henry, Oct. 20, 1816. G. R. 9.
William Henry, s. Wiliam H. and Eliza, bp. Mar. 26, 1845. C. R. 11.
William Ichabod, s. William Frye and Abigail (Buffington), Aug. 10, 1836. P. R. 376.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. 5.
——, s. Ch[arle]s, Jan. —, 1848.

**NICHOLSON**, Francis Walker, s. Francis, bp. Aug. 30, 1770. C. R. 11.
Helena Lispenard, d. Aug[ustu]s A. and Helena B., bp. Oct. 6, 1824, a. 9 m. C. R. 11.
Jonathan, s. Sylvanus and Mary, bp. May 1, 1791. C. R. 4.
Ruth, Jan. 8, 1793.
Sarah, d. Francis, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C. R. 11.

**NICK**, Benjamin, s. Jonathan, bp. May 30, 1803. C. R. 11.
Clarissa, d. Ch[arle]s S. D., shoe maker, June —, 1846.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 22, 1799, a. 22 m. C. R. 11.
Richard, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 22, 1799. C. R. 11.

**NICOLS** (see also Nichols), Constant, d. Thom[as], bp. Aug. 17, 1701. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. —, 1696. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Thomas, bp. July 27, 1701. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. July 27, 1701. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. John, bp. Jan. 20, 1750-51. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thom[as], bp. Sept. 21, 1712. C. R. 2.

**NIGHTS** (see also Knights), Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 15, 1779. C. R. 5.

**NILES**, Augustus, s. Amos, laborer, May —, 1845.

**NIMBLET**, Arney, s. twin, Benja[min] and Lucy, June 17, 1849.
Han[na]h W., d. twin, Benja[min] and Lucy, June 17, 1849.
Lydia S., d. Benja[min], Nov. —, 1847.
Mary M., d. Benj[ami]n, tanner, Sept. —, 1845.

**NINNERY**, Will[ia]m, s. John, laborer, June —, 1845.

**NOAH**, Anna, Feb. 16, 1839. P. R. 535.
Charles, May 17, 1828. G. R. 9.
John W., s. John G. and Emily A. W., Jan. —, 1845.
Mary E., Feb. 15, 1834. P. R. 535.
Samuel, Oct. 31, 1796. P. R. 535.

**NOAS** (see also Naos), James F., s. Henry, Mar. —, 1846.

**NOBLE**, Albert Knight, s. Richard S. and Mary L. (Preston), July 8, 1842. P. R. 173.
Desire King, ch. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 28, 1813. C. R. 6.
Edward Henry, s. Richard S. and Mary L. (Preston), Jan. 28, 1848. P. R. 173.
Emeline, d. Nathan, bp. Sept. 16, 1821. C. R. 10.
George Freeman, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 16, 1821. C. R. 10.
James A[lbert. P. R. 173.], s. Richard S., mariner, and Mary L. (Preston), Apr. 6, 1844. E. and C.
Joseph, Aug. 20, 1775. G. R. 9.
Lucy Goldthwait, w. Joseph, Sept. 23, 1789. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Nathan, bp. July 16, 1826. C. R. 10.
Mary L. Preston, w. Richard, July 25, 1812. G. R. 9.
Nathan Henry, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 16, 1821. C. R. 10.
Richard S., Jan. 22, 1803. P. R. 173.
Sarah Bowen, d. Nathan, bp. Sept. 16, 1821. C. R. 10.
William Bowen, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 16, 1821. C. R. 10.
William P., s. Richard S. and Mary L. (Preston), Aug. 26, 1840. P. R. 173.

**NOLAN** (see also Noland, Nowland), Cornelius, s. Denis and Margaret O'Donnell, Sept. 12, 1844. C. R. 14.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Lawrence and Susan McMahon, at Lynn, June 30, 1842. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Dennis and Margaret O'Donnell, July 17, 1843. C. R. 14.

**NOLAND** (see also Nolan), Francis, s. Denis and Mary, Jan. 14, 1839. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Denis and Mary, Sept. 7, 1837. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Denis and Mary, bp. Aug. 22, 1846, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
Sarah Ann, d. Denis and Mary, Dec. 6, 1835. C. R. 14.

**NONAN**, John, s. Thomas and Julia, Feb. 12, 1840. C. R. 14.

**NORCROSS**, Joseph, s. Nelson, Sept. —, 1846.
Sam[ue]l C., s. Hor[ati]o N. and Lav[ini]a, Sept. 12, 1848.

**NORFOLK**, Edward L., ——, 1816. G. R. 9.
Walter I., s. John R. and Eliza, Jan. 25, 1849.

**NORICE** (see also Norris), Edward, s. Edward, bp. 18: 8 m: 1657. C. R. 1.

**NORMAN**, Abigaile, d. John and Mary (Ropes), July 10, 1677. CT. R.
Ann, d. ——, bp. 1: 3 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
Arabella, d. John and Arabella, middle of Feb., 1643. CT. F.
Hanna, d. John and Arabella, Jan. 4, 1641. CT. F.
John, s. John and Arabella, Aug. —, 1637. CT. F.
John, s. John and Mary (Ropes), 19: 9 m: [1664. T. C.] CT. R.
John, s. John and Mary (Ropes), 12: 10 m: 1666. CT. R.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. 8: 7 m: 1653. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. 7: 7 m: 1656. C. R. 1.
Lidia, d. John and Arabella, middle of Jan., 1639. CT. F. [bp. 23: 11 m: 1639. C. R. 1.]
Martha, d. John, bp. 17: 3 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Ropes), Feb. 14, 1668. CT. R.
Mary, d. Timothy, 10: 9 br: 1694. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. January 8, 1797. C. R. 4.
Rich[ar]d, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 12: 8 m: 1651. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. John and Mary (Ropes), Feb. 20, 1673. CT. R.
Timothy, s. Jo., bp. Feb. 20, 1670-71. C. R. 1.

**NORRICE** (see also Norris), Abiel, ch. Edward, deceased, bp. Feb. 2, 1700-1701. C. R. 1.
Edw[ar]d, s. Edw[ar]d and Remember, Jan. 4, 1716.
Elizabeth, d. James and Lydia, bp. Sept. 15, 1734. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. James and Lydia, bp. Feb. 17, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
James, s. Edward, bp. Feb. —, 1694[-5.]. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Joanna, bp. June 7, 1724. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Joanna, bp. Dec. 26, 1725. C. R. 1.
James, s. Edward and Remember, bp. Oct. 30, 1726. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Lydia, bp. Jan. 29, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
John, s. Edward, bp. Apr. 10, 1698. C. R. 1.
John, s. Edward and Remember, bp. Feb. 21, 1724[-5.]. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Edw[ar]d and Mary (Symonds), Apr. 14, 1687. CT. R.
Mary, d. James and Joanna, bp. Oct. 15, 1721. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Edward and Remember, bp. Nov. 16, 1718. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Lydia, bp. Nov. 29, 1730. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Edward and Remember, bp. Dec. 4, 1720. C. R. 1.

**NORRIS** (see also Norice, Norrice), Caroline A., d. Ch[arle]s H., tailor, and Car[olin]e C., Aug. 13, 1848.
Charles, s. twin, Henry L. and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1813. P. R. 536.
Clara C., d. Henry L. and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1838. P. R. 536.
Edward, s. Elizab[eth], bp. Aug. 12, 1683. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward, bp. July 6, 1690. C. R. 1.
Edward, Apr. 11, 1745.
Edward, jr., s. Edward and Sarah, May 20, 1776.
Elisabeth Holman, d. ——, w. of B. K. Churchill, in 1824 [Henry L. and Elizabeth. P. R. 536.], Nov. 20, 1818. C. R. 12.
Elizab[eth], d. Edw., bp. Apr. —, 1692. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, June 20, 1791. P. R. 536.
George, s. Edward and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1782.
Henry Lee, s. Edward and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1786.
Henry Lee, s. [twin. P. R. 536.], ——, w. of B. K. Churchill, in 1824 [Henry L. and Elizabeth. P. R. 536.], Sept. 22, 1813. C. R. 12.
Jeremiah, s. Edward and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1793.
Joannah, d. [J]ames and Joannah, 8 br, 16, 1719.
John, jr., s. Edward and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1780.
Joseph Henry, s. James and Margaret, June 8, 1840. C. R. 14.
Judith (w. James King), Oct. 28, 1753. P. R. 305.
Sarah, w. Edward, June 18, 1755.
Thomas, s. James and Margret, Oct. 5, 1837. C. R. 14.
Walter R., Apr. 29, 1847. G. R. 9.

**NORTHEND,** William D., ——, 1823. G. R. 9.

**NORTHEY** (see also Northy, Nothey), Abigail, d. Abijah and Abigail, bp. Jan. 26, 1772. C. R. 5.
David, s. Abijah and Abigail, bp. June 24, 1770. C. R. 5.
Ezra, s. William and Rebecca, 9 : 4 m : 1779. C. R. 7.
Harriot [d. Abijah, jr. C. R. 12.], Feb. 4, 1798. P. R. 537.
Margaret, w. William, July 19, 1833. G. R. 11.
Rebecca M., d. Ezra and Cynthia, 31 : 5 m : 1825. C. R. 7.
William, s. William and Rebecca, Feb. 23, 1767. P. R. 5.
William, s. Ezra and Cynthia, 14 : 4 m : 1829. C. R. 7.

**NORTHTON** (see also Norton), John, s. Patrick, laborer, July —, 1845.

**NORTHY** (see also Northey), ——, d. William and Rebecca, Mar. 13, 1765. P. R. 5.

**NORTON** (see also Naughtin, Northton), Abigaile, d. John and Mary (Sharp), 30: 11 m: 1670. CT. R.
Charles Thaxter, Oct. 16, 1811. G. R. 9.
Eliza[beth], d. ——, bp. 7: 6 m: 1653. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary (Sharp), Aug. 30, 1674. CT. R.
Experience, d. John, bp. Nov. —, 1685. C. R. 1.
George, s. Georg, bp. 28: 1 m: 1641. C. R. 1.
George, s. John and Mary (Sharp), Apr. 20, 1672. CT. R.
Hanna, d. John and Mary (Sharp), 17: 8 m: 1668. CT. R.
Howard E., Nov. 15, 1847. G. R. 10.
Jane Hallet, w. Charles T., Jan. 30, 1812. G. R. 9.
John, s. George, bp. 2: 8 m: 1637. C. R. 1.
Jo[h]n, s. ——, bp. 14: 7 m: 1651. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 30, 1679. CT. R.
Luther, Dec. 30, 1822. G. R. 10.
Martha J., Feb. 18, 1832. G. R. 10.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Sharp), 4: 11 m: 1661. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Sharp), Apr. 26, 1664. CT. R.
Mary E., w. Thomas H., Jan. 14, 1846. G. R. 10.
Mich[ae]l, s. Patrick and Honora, bp. Aug. 8, 1847. C. R. 14.
Natha[nie]ll, s. George, bp. 19: 3 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
William D., ——, 1847. G. R. 10.

**NORWOOD**, Betsy, d. David, bp. June 17, 1779. C. R. 11.
Caleb R., June 28, 1821. G. R. 10.
Cordel[ia] H., d. Israel, Dec. —, 1846.
Margaret O., w. Caleb P., Dec. 25, 1827. G. R. 10.
William I., s. Alex[ande]r and Rachel, Nov. 5, 1849.

**NOTHEY** (see also Northey), Abijah, s. Abijah, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 1.

**NOURSE** (see also Nurse, Nurss, Nursse), Aaron, ——, 1813. G. R. 9.
Abigail, ——, 1792. G. R. 9.
Abner, ——, 1817. G. R. 9.
Cath[erin]e Elizabeth Ellison, d. Aaron, jr. and Harriet Matilda [(Kimball). P. R. 289.], Mar. 4, 1847.
Dorcas C., ——, 1824. G. R. 9.
Eben, ——, 1792. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Prince, d. Aaron and Harriet Matilda (Kimball), Nov. 11, 1842. P. R. 289.
Harriet M., w. Aaron, ——, 1818. G. R. 9.
Jane, ——, 1825. G. R. 9.
John, s. Benjamin and Margaret, bp. June 5, 1791. C. R. 4.

NOURSE, Joseph Gardner, s. —, bp. Sept. 2, 1832. C. R. 6.
Lucy H., ——, 1829. G. R. 9.
Mary G., ——, 1821. G. R. 9.
William, May 25, 1832. G. P. 9.
——, ch. Abigail, bp. Sept. 5, 1830. C. R. 6.
——, d. Sam[ue]l, Apr. —, 1845.
——, s. Sam[ue]l, Feb. —, 1848.

**NOWELL**, John, s. ——, bp. May 21, 1676. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. Oct. 22, 1677. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. ——, bp. June 2, 1674. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary (Tatchell), 27: 12 m: 1669. CT. R.
Robert, s. twin, Robert and Mary (Tatchell), 28: 8 m: 1668. CT. R.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary (Tatchell), 5: 9 m: 1671. CT. R.
Ruth, d. ——, bp. Aug. —, 1674. C. R. 1.
William, s. twin, Robert and Mary (Tatchell), 28: 8 m: 1668. CT. R.

**NOWLAND** (see also Nolan), Laurence, s. Daniel and Mary, at Lynn, Jan. 9, 1837. C. R. 14.

**NOYES**, Charles, Oct. 23, 1815. P. R. 521.
Daniel Dana, s. John and Nancy, Mar. 2, 1822.
Enoch K., Oct. 3, 1821. G. R. 9.
Fred[eric]k E., s. E. K., trader, and Mary M., May 25, 1849.
Geo[rge] F., s. Enock K. and Margaret F., Feb. 10, 1845.
Geo[rge] Rufus, s. John and Nancy, bp. June 2, 1833. C. R. 9.
Harriet Maria, d. John and Nancy, bp. July 6, 1828. C. R. 10.
Henrietta, d. John and Nancy, bp. June 13, 1830. C. R. 10.
James Stone, Aug. 29, 1812. P. R. 521.
Margaret F., w. Enoch K., Jan. 15, 1829. G. R. 9.
Mary Jane, d. John and Nancy, Feb. 4, 1820.
Sally, Sept. 13, 1806. P. R. 521.
Sally, July 25, 1810. P. R. 521.
Sarah [Susan. C. R. 10.] Maria, d. John and Nancy, Aug. 17, 1825.

**NUGENT**, Marg[are]t, d. Will[ia]m and Ellen, July 17, 1848.

**NUNN**, William, s. Samuel, bp. July 22, 1773. C. R. 11.

**NURSE** (see also Nourse), Abigail, d. [Samuel. C. R. 2.], jr. and Dorothy (Faulkner), May 23, 1710.
Benjamin, s. Frances and Rebecka, Jan. 26, 1665. CT. R.

NURSE, Benjamin, s. Benj[amin] and Sarah, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 3.
Caleb, s. Eben[eze]r and Eliza[beth] (Mitchel), July 11, 1732.
Caleb, s. Eben, bp. May 20, 1739. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Benj[amin] and Sarah, bp. May 26, 1734. C. R. 3.
Eben[ezer], s. Samuell and Mary, Aug. 5, 1693. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r and Eliza[beth] (Mitchel), Sept. 2, 1728.
Eli, s. Eben[ezer], bp. Nov. 11, 1733. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. George, bp. Sept. 24, 1710. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Eben[eze]r and Eliza[beth] (Mitchel), Sept. 15, 1726.
Eliz[abeth], d. Benj[amin] and Sarah, bp. May 12, 1728. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. [Samuel. C. R. 2.], jr. and Dorothy (Faulkner), Aug. 27, 1718.
Frances, s. Frances and Rebecka, 3 : 12 m : 1660. CT. R.
Francis, s. [Samuel. C. R. 2.], jr. and Dorothy (Faulkner), June 6, 1717.
George, s. Samuell and Mary (Smith), July 29, 1682. CT. R.
George, s. George, bp. Oct. 16, 1715. C. R. 2.
James, s. Benj[amin] and Sarah, bp. Apr. 16, 1732. C. R. 3.
John, s. Benj[amin] and Sarah, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Benj[amin] and Sarah, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. Calvin and Abigail (Nymes), Mar. 5, 1830.
Margeret, d. Samuell and Mary (Smith), 24 : 12 m : 1679. CT. R.
Martha, d. Eben[eze]r and Eliza[beth] (Mitchel), Nov. 11, 1724.
Mary, d. Samuell and Mary (Smith), May 25, 1685. CT. R.
Mary, d. George, bp. Aug. 2, 1713. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Eben[eze]r and Eliza[beth] (Mitchel), Aug. 5, 1735.
Nath[anie]l, s. Benj[amin] and Sarah, bp. July 6, 1729. C. R. 3.
Peter, s. Francis and Eunice (Putnam), Mar. 25, 1744.
Phebe, d. [Samuel. C. R. 2.], jr. and Dorothy (Faulkner), June 8, 1721.
Phebe, d. Benj[amin] and Sarah, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 3.
Phillip, s. Francis and Eunice (Putnam), July 10, 1748.
Rebecka, d. Samuell and Mary (Smith), Sept. 15, 1688. CT. R.
Rebeckah, d. [Samuel. C. R. 2.] jr. and Dorothy (Faulkner), June 23, 1712.
Samuel, s. Francis and Eunice (Putnam), Dec. 28, 1741.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary (Smith), Jan. 7, 1677. CT. R.

NURSE, Sam[ue]ll, s. [Samuel. C. R. 2.] jr. and Dorothy (Faulkner), Apr. 25, 1715.
Sarah, d. Eben[eze]r and Eliza[beth] (Mitchel), Nov. 14, 1722.
Sarah, d. Benj[amin] and Sarah, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 3.
——, d. Benja[min], —— 12 [1691?]. C. R. 2.
——, s. Eben[eze]r and Eliza[beth] (Mitchel), Nov. 1, 1733.

**NURSS** (see also Nourse), Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Very), 2d w., Mar. 18, 1677-8. CT. R.
John, s. John and Elizabeth (Smith), 12: 8 m: 1673. CT. R.
Samuell, s. John and Elizabeth (Very), 2d w., Aug. 20, 1679. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth (Very), 2d w., 10: 9 m: 1680. CT. R.

**NURSSE** (see also Nourse), Benja[min], s. John and Elizabeth, 2d w., Feb. 20, 1686. CT. R.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, 2d w., June 22, 1687. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. John and Elizabeth, 2d w., May 3, 1682. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, 2d w., Sept. 20, 1683. CT. R.

**NUTTER**, Ellen, d. Horace and Eliz[abeth], Dec. 5, 1848.
Joseph H., ——, 1835. G. R. 9.
S. Elizabeth, w. Joseph H., ——, 1833. G. R. 9.

**NUTTING**, Benjamin, s. Richard and Mehitable, June 1, 1773.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Mehitable, Oct. 5, 1781.
Benjamin, s. Jos[ep]h and Eliza[be]th, bp. Oct. 18, 1795. C. R. 1.
Eliza A., d. Joseph G., cabinet maker, Oct. —, 1845.
Eunice, d. John and Ruth (Gardner), June 7, 1730.
John, s. John and Ruth (Gardner), Feb. 19, 1728-9.
John, s. John and Ruth (Gardner), Aug. 26, 1733.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard and Mehitable, May 4, 1777.
John Batcheldor, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 17, 1774. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Richard and Mehitable, June 1, 1773.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliz[abeth], bp. Dec. 15, 1793. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. Richard and Mehitable, July 7, 1770.
Mehitable, d. Richard and Mehitable, Mar. 17, 1775.
Rachel A., d. Joseph, Sept. —, 1847.
Richard, s. Richard and Mehitable, Apr. 28, 1766.
Richard, s. Richard and Mehitable, Jan. 8, 1768.

NUTTING, Sally Glover, d. Jos[ep]h and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 8, 1797. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Richard and Mehitable, May 30, 1779.
——, ch. Mrs., Nov. 22, 1762. P. R. 79.
——, ch. Mr., bp. July 13, 1783. C. R. 11.
——, chn. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. May 21, 1802. C. R. 1.

**OAKE** (see also Oakes), Elizabeth, d. George, Jan. 15, 1674. C. R. 7.
George, s. George, "last of" Apr., 1661. C. R. 7.
John, s. George, July —, 1664. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. George, Oct. 14, 1667. C. R. 7.
Richard, s. George, Dec. —, 1669. C. R. 7.
Sarath, d. George, Mar. 14, 1672. C. R. 7.

**OAKES** (see also Oake, Oaks), Frances Ann, d. Thomas, bp. June 13, 1822. C. R. 11.
Grace (w. Samuel B. Graves), Aug. 23, 1787. P. R. 235.
Jemima Caroline, d. Thomas, bp. June 13, 1822. C. R. 11.
Sarah Phippen, d. Joshua and Ruth, Feb. 10, 1808. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. June 13, 1822. C. R. 11.

**OAKMAN**, Betsy, d. ——, bp. Aug. 1, 1790. C. R. 12.
Isaac and Rebeckah, bp. May 18, 1746. C. R. 5.
John, s. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. May 27, 1739. C. R. 1.
John, s. ——, bp. Mar. 7, 1792. C. R. 12.
Nancy, d. ——, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C. R. 12.
Rebecca, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 21, 1745. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. July 2, 1738. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. July 26, 1741. C. R. 1.
——, s. J., bp. Apr. —, 1788. C. R. 12.
——, ch. ——, bp. Sept. 21, 1794. C. R. 12.

**OAKS** (see also Oakes), Mary Howard, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 4, 1808. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. ——, bp. Dec. 7, 1806. C. R. 11.

**OBEAR** (see also Ober), Mary Cottle, d. Israel, bp. Oct. 7, 1764. C. R. 11.
William, s. Israel, bp. Aug. 17, 1766. C. R. 11.

**OBER** (see also Obear), Abigail, d. Israel, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C. R. 11.
Israel, s. Israel, bp. June 6, 1756. C. R. 11.
James Levette, s. Israel, bp. May 25, 1760. C. R. 11.

Ober, Johanna, d. Israel, bp. Jan. 27, 1754. c. r. 11.
Jonathan, s. Israel, bp. Nov. 14, 1762. c. r. 11.
——, s. Andrew and Sarah, July 19, 1845. g. r. 9.

**O'BRIAN** (see also O'Brien), Diana, d. James and Mary, Apr. 1, 1849.

**O'BRIEN** (see also O'Brian, O'Brine, O'Bryan), Catherine, d. William and Judith Deasy, Nov. 17, 1842. c. r. 14.
Catherine, d. John and Catherine Smith, July 24, 1845. c. r. 14.
Catherine Jane, d. James and Anne Long, May 23, 1843. c. r. 14.
Edmand, s. Pat[ric]k and Mary, May 22, 1828. c. r. 14.
Edward, s. Edward and Lucy Anne Halloran, Aug. 13, 1842. c. r. 14.
Edward, s. Patrick and Cath[erine], bp. Oct. 15, 1848, a. 4 w. c. r. 14.
Ellen, d. James and Mary, Feb. 2, 1847. c. r. 14.
Ellen, d. Thomas and Catherine, Mar. 19, 1847. c. r. 14.
John, s. John and Catherine, Dec. 18, 1843. c. r. 14.
John, s. Denis and Cath[erine] Bradly, bp. July 6, 1848, a. 3 m. c. r. 14.
John, s. John and Bridget, bp. May 27, 1849, a. 2 w. c. r. 14.
Marguerite Ann, d. John and Bridget Gill, bp. Aug. 18, 1844, a. 1 w. c. r. 14.
Mary, d. James and Mary O'Neill, June 19, 1843. c. r. 14.
Mary Eliza, d. Michael and Mary Barnacle, Mar. 15, 1845. c. r. 14.
Mary Jane, d. John and Bridget Gill, Apr. 22, 1843. c. r. 14.

**O'BRINE** (see also O'Brien), Cath[arine], d. John and Bridget, May 24, 1841. c. r. 14.
Mich[ae]l, s. Daniel and Cathrine, Sept. 2, 1841. c. r. 14.

**O'BRYAN** (see also O'Brien), James, s. John [and Catherine. c. r. 14.], Jan. —, 1848. [Feb. 5. c. r. 14.]
Sarah, d. John, laborer [and Catherine Rafter. c. r. 14.], Sept. —, 1845. [7 br. 30. c. r. 14.]

**O'CONNELL** (see also Connel, Connell), Ellen Frances Elizabeth, d. Martin and Ellen Connor, 8 br. 4, 1842. c. r. 14.
John C., s. John and Ellen, Mar. 29, 1849. c. r. 14.

**O'CONNER** (see also Conner, Conners, Connor, O'Connor), Honora, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1846, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1847, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.
Wiliiam, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. July 17, 1849, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.

**O'CONNOR** (see also O'Conner), Mich[ae]l Andrew, s. Thomas and Nancy, Nov. 10, 1847. C. R. 14.

**O'DAY**, Mary, d. Patrick and Mary, bp. Nov. 29, 1849, a. 6 m. C. R. 14.

**ODEL** (see also Odell), Lois, d. Sam[ue]l and Lois, bp. July 26, 1772. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]l and Lois, bp. June 3, 1770. C. R. 5.

**ODELL** (see also Odel, Odill, Odle, Owdell), Benj[amin], s. James and Sally, Oct. 12, 1800.
Charles, Oct. 26, 1838. G. R. 9.
Eliza[bet]h, d. James and Sally, July 26, 1795.
Geo[rge] H., s. David and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1848. [Oct. 16. P. R. 544.]
James, s. James and Mary (Parnell), Aug. 14, 1731.
James, s. James and Mary (Parnell), Apr. 20, 1740.
James, s. James, bp. Mar. 21, 1762. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Sally, Feb. 12, 1790.
Julia Frances, w. Charles, Apr. 3, 1842. G. R. 9.
Laura C. (Pope), Oct. 21, 1832. P. R. 544.
Sally, d. James and Sally (Very), Oct. 8, 1785.
Thomas Fry, s. James and Sally, Oct. 9, 1792.

**ODILL** (see also Odell), Ruth, d. William and Margaret, bp. July 1, 1753. C. R. 5.

**ODLE** (see also Odell), Samuel, s. William and Margeret, bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Aug. 9, 1801. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, bp. June 13, 1741. C. R. 1.

**ODLIN**, Sam[ue]l s. Elisha, sr., trader, Nov. —, 1845.

**O'DONALL** (see also O'Donnell), Margret, d. William and Margret, June 13, 1841. C. R. 14.

**O'DONNEL** (see also O'Donnell), Ann, d. John and Ellen Murphy, Dec. 15, 1836. C. R. 14.
Catharine, d. James and Sarah, Nov. —, 1838. C. R. 14.
Cornelious M., s. Cornelious and Mary Murphy, Oct. 2, 1838. C. R. 14.
Elizabeth, d. Cornelius and Sarah Murphy, Dec. 14, 1833. C. R. 14.
Ellen, d. Cornelious and Mary, Aug. 8, 1835. C. R. 14.
James, s. Daniel and Margret, Dec. 27, 1839. C. R. 14.
Margaret, d. Daniel and Margaret Clohessy, bp. Newburyport, b. July 5, 1831. C. R. 14.
Margaret, d. Cornelius and Sarah Murphy, Oct. 24, 1832. C. R. 14.
William, s. Daniel and Margaret Cloghesey, bp. at Newburyport, b. Mar. 28, 1834. C. R. 14.

**O'DONNELL** (see also O'Donall, O'Donnel), Ann, d. Dan[ie]l, laborer, Feb. —, 1846.
Mary, d. Cornelius and Mary, June 5, 1828. C. R. 14.
Mary Anne, d. Daniel and Mary Tuite, Aug. 22, 1842. C. R. 14.
Owen, s. Owen and Nancy, Apr. 7, 1849. C. R. 14.

**O'DOUGHERTY** (see also Daugherty), Honoria, d. Arthur and Bridget Devitt, Jan. 31, 1843. C. R. 14.

**O'DOWD,** Patrick, s. James and Alice, bp. Mar. 25, 1849, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.

**OFFUTT,** John, s. Nathan and Rachel, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 5.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Rachel, bp. Dec. 24, 1769. C. R. 5.
Rachel, d. Nathan and Rachel, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 5.

**O'FLAHARTY** (see also O'Flaherty), Hugh, s. Pat[ric]k [and Catherine. C. R. 14.] Dec. —, 1847.
John, s. Hugh, Feb. —, 1848.
John, s. John, Feb. —, 1848.

**O'FLAHERTY** (see also Faherty, Flaherty, O'Flaharty), Tho[ma]s, s. Pat[ric]k, laborer, b. Ireland, and Cath[erin]e, Aug. 19, 1849.

**O'HAINE,** Maria, d. Steph[e]n, b. Ireland, and Jane, Nov. 10, 1849.

**O'HARE,** Charles H., s. Stephen, farmer, b. Maine, and Jane (White), b. Maine, Nov. 20, 1846. E. and C.

**O'HARREN** (see also Herron), Marg[are]t, d. Mich[ae]l, b. Ireland, and Joana, July 18, 1849.

**O'HERRON** (see also Herron), Joanah, d. David, July —, 1847.

**O'KEEFE** (see also Keef, Keefe, O'Keif), Jane, d. Michael and Margaret, bp. July 1, 1848. C. R. 14.
John, s. Patrick and Mary, June 24, 1849. C. R. 14.

**O'KEIF** (see also O'Keefe), Catherine [Keefe. C. R. 14.], d. Patrick, laborer [and Mary. C. R. 14.], May —, 1847. [May 14. C. R. 14.]

**OLDSON** (see also Olston), Edwin, s. Francis, Mar. —, 1847.

**O'LEARY** (see also Leary), Ann, d. Daniel and Jane Cavanagh, bp. at Newburyport, b. Feb. 15, 1830. C. R. 14.
Daniel, s. Mich[ae]l and Mary, Apr. 28, 1849. C. R. 14.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Jane Cavanagh, Aug. 2, 1833. C. R. 14.
James, s. James and Ellen, at Lynn, Dec. 16, 1836. C. R. 14.
Jeremiah Arthur, s. Timothy and Hanna Freeman, bp. Aug. 24, 1845. C. R. 14.
John, s. Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1841. C. R. 14.
John Timothy, s. John and Alice, Sept. 9, 1849. C. R. 14.
Margaret, d. Dennis and Ann, bp. July 29, 1849. C. R. 14.

**OLIVER,** Andrew, s. Andrew, jr., bp. Nov. 29, 1761. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 11, 1763. P. R. 83.
Ann or Nancy, Feb. 2, 1781. P. R. 545.
Christian, d. Thomas and Bridgett, May 8, 1667. CT. R.
Daniel, s. Andrew and Mary, Aug. 22, 1765. P. R. 83.
Daniel, s. ——, bp. at Marblehead, Sept. 16, 1787. P. R. 84.
Edward [s. Hubbard and Rebecca. C. R. 5.], Feb. 22, 1777. P. R. 545.
Ellen Wendell [Kemble. C. R. 12.], d. Henry Kemble and Sally (Cook), Oct. 7, 1842.
Emily Kemble, d. Henry Kemble and Sally (Cook), Mar. 25, 1835.
Fitch Edward, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 29, 1820, a. 5 m. C. R. 11.
Fred[eric]k, s. Fred[eric]k, mariner, Mar. —, 1846.

Oliver, Gamalial Wallis [s. Hubbard and Rebecca. c. r. 5.], Feb. 14, 1772. p. r. 545.
Henry, Apr. 25, 1793. g. r. 8.
Henry Kemble, at North Beverly, Nov. 24, 1800.
Henry Kemble, s. Henry Kemble and Sally (Cook), Oct. 26, 1829.
Hubbard [s. Hubbard and Rebecca. c. r. 5.], Jan. 14, 1771. p. r. 545.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Annis, bp. Apr. 25, 1736. c. r. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Mar. 4, 1764. c. r. 5.
John Wait, s. Hubbard and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 20, 1778. c. r. 5.
John Whitford, s. William and Rebecca, bp. July 10, 1801. c. r. 4.
Lydia B. Draper, ——, 1828. g. r. 9.
Maria Kemble, d. Henry Kemble and Sally (Cook), Oct. 26, 1831.
Mary, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Mar. 4, 1764. c. r. 5.
Mary Evans, d. Henry Kemble and Sally (Cook), Aug. 6, 1838.
Mary Foot, d. William and Rebecca, bp. July 10, 1801. c. r. 4.
Mary Foot, d. William and Rebecca, bp. July 25, 1802. c. r. 4.
Mary Lynde, d. Fitch, bp. Feb. 25, 1782. c. r. 11.
Matthias Jacobs, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 24, 1805. c. r. 4.
Peter, s. Andrew and Mary, Oct. 11, 1767. p. r. 83.
Rebecca [d. Hubbard and Rebecka. c. r. 5.], Mar. 27, 1774. p. r. 545.
Rebecca, d. William and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. c. r. 4.
Rebecca, d. William and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 18, 1796. c. r. 4.
Samuel Cook, s. Henry Kemble and Sally (Cook), June 10, 1826.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Annis, bp. Feb. 24, 1733-4. c. r. 1.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Henry Kemble and Sally (Cook), Mar. 25 1828. [Mar. 23. c. r. 12.]
Sarah Swanton [d. Hubbard and Rebecca. c. r. 5.], Jan. 4, 1783. p. r. 545.
Susannah, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. c. r. 5.
Thomas Fitch, s. Thomas Fitch, bp. Sept. 8, 1778. c. r. 11.
Thomas Fitch, s. Thomas Fitch, bp. Oct. 3, 1779. c. r. 11.
Tho[ma]s Fitch, s. Tho[ma]s Fitch, bp. Feb. 25, 1782. c. r. 11.
Thomas Henry, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 26, 1801. c. r. 6.
William, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 22, 1790. c. r. 4.
William, s. William and Rebeccah, bp. Dec. 14, 1794. c. r. 4.

OLIVER, William Wait, Dec. 10, 1778. P. R. 545.
——, ch. ——, Nov. 27, 1761. P. R. 79.
——, d. S., Dec. 19, 1781. P. R. 84.
——, s. ——, bp. Sept. 21, 1788. P. R. 84.

**OLNEY** (see also Olnly), Edwin, ——, 1835. G. R. 10.
Elizabeth A., ——, 1839. G. R. 10.

**OLNLY** (see also Olney), Nadabiah, s. Tho[mas], bp. 27: 6 m: 1637. C. R. 1.

**OLSTON** (see also Oldson), Ellizabeth Ann, d. Francis and Mary Ann, May 6, 1840. C. R. 14.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary Ann, Oct. 15, 1836. C. R. 14.

**OMSTED,** Reuben Tinker, s. Simeon, bp. July 17, 1774. C. R. 11.
Sally, d. Simeon, bp. July 17, 1774. C. R. 11.

**O'NEAL** (see also Neil, O'Neil, O'Neill, O'Niel), James, s. James and Ellen, Apr. 15, 1849.
Julia, d. Mathew and Frances Maria Birmingham, Apr. 27, 1832. C. R. 14.
Margaret Ann, d. Francis and Maria Graham, at Dover, N. H., May 27, 1834. C. R. 14.

**O'NEIL** (see also O'Neal), Eugene, s. Mathew and Frances Maria, Jan. 26, 1828. C. R. 14.
Patrick William, s. Mathew and Francis Maria Berminghim, Oct. 5, 1834. C. R. 14.

**O'NEILL** (see also O'Neal), Maria A., d. Math[ew] and Frances, Jan. 24, 1841. C. R. 14.

**O'NIEL** (see also O'Neal), Micheal Bermingham, s. Mathew and Francis Maria, at Lynn, Sept. 25, 1838. C. R. 14.

**ORDAY** (see also Ordway), Persis, June 1, 1776. P. R. 52.

**ORDNALD,** John, s. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1848, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.

**ORDWAY** (see also Orday), Aaron Lucius, s. Aaron and Catharine, bp. July 28, 1822. C. R. 6.

ORDWAY, Benjamin Henry, s. Aaron and Catharine, bp. June 13, 1819. C. R. 6.
Caroline Pond, d. Aaron and Catharine, bp. Oct. 1, 1820. C. R. 6.
John Pond, s. Aaron and Catharine, bp. Aug. 1, 1824. C. R. 6.
Joseph Cutler Pond, s. Aaron, bp. July 22, 1832. C. R. 6.
Mary Caroline Pond, d. Aaron, bp. July 18, 1828. C. R. 6.

**O'REILLY** (see also Riley), Mary Ellen, d. Edward and Lucy, May 14, 1838. C. R. 14.
Lucee, d. Edward and Lucee, Aug. 9, 1841. C. R. 14.

**ORMES** (see also Orms), Benjamin, s. twin, John and Mary, July 14, 1665. CT. R.
Edonie, d. John and Mary, June 1, 1668. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Mary, 24 : 10 m : 1660. CT. R.
James, s. John and Mary, July 14, 1670. CT. R.
John, s. John and Mary, 28 : 9 m : 1658. CT. R.
John, s. John and Ann, Mar. 15, 1686-7. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. twin, John and Mary, July 14, 1665. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Mar. 15, 1663. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Mary, 26 : 8 m : 1656. CT. R.

**ORMS** (see also Ormes), ——, ch. Jo., jr., bp. Oct. 2, 1687. C. R. 1.

**ORNE,** Alice, d. Capt. Josiah, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Josiah, bp. June 11, 1797. C. R. 1.
Ann Fiske, d. Richard P. and Ann F., bp. Dec. 12, 1832. C. R. 4.
Anna, d. Capt. Josiah, bp. Aug. 6, 1758. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Josiah and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1788. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 13, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Catherine Sewell Pynchon [d. wid. Eliza[beth]. C. R. 11.], Sept. —, 1780. G. R. 9.
Charles Henry, s. Capt. William and Abigail (Ropes), d. Judge, Apr. 1, 1789. P. R. 483.
David, s. John and Naomy, Mar. 13, 1698. CT. R.
Edward, s. Josiah and Alice, bp. Apr. 24, 1791. C. R. 4.
Edward Josiah, s. Richard E. and Ann F., bp. Sept. 5, 1847. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Jona[than], bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Capt. William and Abigail (Ropes), d. Judge, May 10, 1784. P. R. 483.

ORNE, Elizabeth Putnam, d. Richard P. and Ann F., bp. May 30, 1824. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth [Ropes. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Sally F. (Ropes), Feb. 27, 1818. P. R. 483. [Feb. 24. P. R. 79.]
Esher, d. Timothy and Lois (Pickering), Jan. 18, 1714-15.
Esther, d. Timothy, jr. and Rebecca (Taylor), Apr. 13, 1758. P. R. 184.
Eunice, d. Timothy and Lois (Pickering), Jan. 9, 1725.
Eunice, d. Timothy, jr. and Rebecca (Taylor), Mar. 31, 1760. P. R. 184.
Eunice, 2d, d. Timothy, jr. and Rebecca (Taylor), July 4, 1765. P. R. 184.
Eunice, d. Capt. Jonathan, bp. July 2, 1769. C. R. 1.
George, s. ——, bp. May 16, 1762. C. R. 11.
George, s. William and Abigail, bp. Sept. 7, 1782. C. R. 1.
George, s. Josiah and Alice, bp. Jan. 25, 1801. C. R. 1.
Harriet Allen, d. Richard P. and Ann F., bp. June 4, 1837. C. R. 4.
Henry Augustus, s. Josiah and Alice, bp. Feb. 5, 1804. C. R. 1.
Henry Augustus, s. Edward, bp. Oct. 19, 1823. C. R. 12.
Isaac, s. Josiah, bp. May 16, 1784. C. R. 1.
John, s. Timothy and Lois (Pickering), June 16, 1731.
John, s. Jos[ep]h, bp. Oct. —, 1779. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 2, 1781. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John and Naomy, Nov. 22, 1693. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Jona[than], June 14, 1794. P. R. 57.
Joseph, s. Dr. Joseph, bp. June 14, 1778. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. William and Abigail (Ropes), d. Judge, Jan. 31, 1796. P. R. 483.
Joshua, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 8, 1783. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Capt. Josiah, bp. Apr. 3, 1768. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Alice, bp. Aug. 13, 1786. C. R. 4.
Lois, d. Timothy and Lois (Pickering), Mar. 16, 1711-12.
Lois, d. Timothy, jr. and Rebecca (Taylor), Feb. 18, 1756. P. R. 184.
Mary, d. Timothy and Lois (Pickering), Feb. 28, 1721-2.
Mary, d. Josiah, bp. Feb. 2, 1755. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Josiah, bp. Mar. 25, 1781. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, bp. July 17, 1785.
Rebecca, jr., d. Timothy, jr. and Rebecca (Taylor), July 17, 1748. P. R. 184.
Rebecca, d. Josiah and Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1786. C. R. 1.
Recompence, s. John and Naomy, Jan. 20, 1696-7. CT. R.
Richard Elvins, s. Josi[a]h and Alice, bp. Oct. 4, 1795. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Josiah and Alice, bp. June 15, 1788. C. R. 4.

ORNE, Samuel, s. Timothy and Lois (Pickering), Nov. 7, 1710.
Samuel, s. Timothy and Lois (Pickering), Jan. 8, 1719-20.
Samuel, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 10, 1756. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Capt. William and Abigail (Ropes), d. Judge, Aug. 27, 1786. P. R. 483.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Timothy, jr. and Rebecca (Taylor), Jan. 25, 1762. P. R. 184.
Sarah, d. Josiah, bp. June 10, 1750. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Timothy, jr. and Rebecca (Taylor), June 5, 1752. P. R. 184.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 17, 1780. C. R. 1.
Susan, d. Josiah and Alice, bp. Nov. 5, 1808. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Capt. Josiah, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 1.
Teresa, d. Joseph and Teresa, bp. Aug. 18, 1782. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Lois (Pickering), June 27, 1717.
Timothy, 3d, s. Timothy, jr. and Rebecca (Taylor), Apr. 30, 1750. P. R. 184.
William, s. Jona[than], bp. Jan. 26, 1752. C. R. 1.
William, Capt., Feb. 4, 1752. P. R. 483.
William Henry Prince, s. Richard P. and Ann F., bp. May 31, 1827. C. R. 4.
William P., s. Capt. William and Abigail (Ropes), d. Judge, May 10, 1781. P. R. 483.
——, d. Capt. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 20, 1759. C. R. 1.
——, ch. ——, Sept. 23, 1772. P. R. 79.
——, ch. ——, bp. May 17, 1778. P. R. 84.
——, ch. F., Sept. 29, 1780. P. R. 79.

**ORSBORN** (see also Osborn), Deborah, d. George and Deborah, bp. July 29, 1770. C. R. 5.
Deborah, d. George and Deborah, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C. R. 5.

**OSBORN** (see also Orsborn, Osborne, Osburn), Abel, s. Jos[eph] and Sarah, bp. Aug. 18, 1745. C. R. 3.
Abel, s. Jos[eph] and Sarah, bp. Nov. 9, 1746. C. R. 3.
Ann Frances, d. Joseph and Judith, Oct. 26, 1799. G. R. 9.
Augustus Kendall, July 7, 1800. G. R. 9.
Caroline, d. William and Nancy, bp. July 6, 1817. C. R. 6.
Caroline A., d. Sylvester and Nelley, Jan. 21, 1821. G. R. 9.
Charles, s. William and Nancy, bp. July 6, 1817. C. R. 6.
Charles Howland, Oct. 12, 1839. G. R. 9.
E. Tucker, Aug. 28, 1809. G. R. 9.
Edward Hacker, July 16, 1835. G. R. 9.
Edward Lang, s. William and Nancy, bp. July 6, 1817. C. R. 6.

Osborn, Eleanor, d. Samuel and Patience, 15: 10 m: 1742. c. r. 7.
Elenor, d. Samuel and Patience, 6: 7 m: 1746. c. r. 7.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Eleanor, 14: 1 m: 1699. c. r. 7.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 17, 1760. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Henry M., ——, 1832. g. r. 9.
Ellen M., d. Sylvester and Nelley, Sept. 13, 1826. g. r. 9.
Esther, d. John and Mercy (Southwick), Mar. 27, 1705.
Esther Norris, d. William and Nancy, bp. July 6, 1817. c. r. 6.
Eunice, d. Jos[eph] and Sarah, bp. Dec. 19, 1736. c. r. 3.
George, s. George and Deborah, bp. Apr. 17, 1774. c. r. 5.
Ginger, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. c. r. 3.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Eleanor, 14: 11 m: 1700. c. r. 7.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah (Buffam), 2d w., Jan. 18, 1717.
Hannah (2d w. Joseph Barrett), Dec. 29, 1749. p. r. 328.
Henery M., ——, 1829. g. r. 9.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., 13: 2 m: 1711. c. r. 7.
Israel, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. May 27, 1739. c. r. 3.
Jacob, s. John and Hannah (Buffam), 2d w., Sept. 4, 1719.
John, s. John and Mercy (Southwick), July 28, 1707.
John Norris, s. William and Nancy, bp. Nov. 1, 1818. c. r. 6.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Patience, 2: 11 m: 1750. c. r. 7.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Eleanor, 26: 10 m: 1702. c. r. 7.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. c. r. 3.
Joseph, Jan. 5, 1757. g. r. 9.
Joseph B., June 19, 1836. g. r. 10.
Judith, w. Joseph, Dec. 17, 1762. g. r. 9.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Patience, 4: 5 m: 1748. c. r. 7.
Martha (w. Eleazer Pope Barrett), July 9, 1827. p. r. 328.
Martha Lang, d. William and Nancy, bp. July 6, 1817. c. r. 6.
Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., 27: 7 m: 1709. c. r. 7.
Mary, w. Joseph, June 26, 1762. g. r. 9.
Mary, Aug. 14, 1779. g. r. 9.
Mary, Apr. 23, 1803. g. r. 9.
Mary Cook, d. William and Nancy, bp. July 6, 1817. c. r. 6.
Mehitabel, d. Jos[eph] and Sarah, bp. Nov. 15, 1741. c. r. 3.
Nelley, w. Sylvester, July 7, 1784. g. r. 9.
Patience, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 29, 1764. c. r. 1.
Paul, ——: 7 m: 1731. p. r. 20.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. c. r. 3.
Rachel Low, d. Joseph and Judith, Apr. 11, 1803. g. r. 9.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eleanor, 4: 2 m: 1697. c. r. 7.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr., 14: 4 m: 1715. c. r. 7.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Patience, 15: 10 m: 1742. c. r. 7.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., 4: 11 m: 1707. c. r. 7.

Osborn, Sylvester Kendall, Aug. 28, 1837. G. R. 9.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., 1 : 4 m : 1706. C. R. 7.
William E., s. Sam[ue]l B. and Ruth B., Jan. 29, 1845.
William Kendall, s. William and Nancy, bp. July 6, 1817. C. R. 6.
——, d. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 18, 1762. C. R. 1.

**OSBORNE** (see also Osborn), Aaron, Jan. 12, 1831. G. R. 9.
Anna M., w. George H., Apr. 2, 1832. G. R. 9.
Augustus L., Apr. 12, 1844. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, s. William, jr. and Margarett (Derby), May 31, 1718.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 3, 1758. C. R. 1.
Benj[ami]n B., s. John B., Feb. —, 1845.
Charles Procter, Oct. 13, 1827. P. R. 547.
Dennison W., Dec. 12, 1816. G. R. 9.
Edwin, Apr. 26, 1830. P. R. 547.
Eliza[beth], d. William, jr. and Margarett (Derby), Dec. 10, 17—. [bet. 1711 and 1715.]
Elizabeth B., Apr. 27, 1837. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth S., w. William, Sept. 16, 1814. G. R. 9.
Elvina Smith, w. G. A., ——, 1814. G. R. 9.
Emily G., w. Ezra, jr., Nov. 15, 1815. G. R. 9.
Ezra, Aug. 7, 1788. G. R. 9.
Ezra, jr., May 8, 1813. G. R. 9.
George, Dec. 23, 1798. G. R. 9.
George, ——, 1842. G. R. 10.
George Abbott, ——, 1808. G. R. 9.
George F., Aug. 19, 1842. P. R. 548.
George Francis, Aug. 29, 1821. P. R. 547.
George Sterne, M. D., Dec. 12, 1838. G. R. 9.
Hanna, d. William and Hanna (Burten), 2 : 10 m : 1679. CT. R.
Hannah Allen, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. June 1, 1834. C. R. 9.
Hannah Frances, June 1, 1848. G. R. 9.
Hannah Sawyer Moody, w. George A., ——, 1823. G. R. 9.
Hannah Ward, d. Henry and Mary (Ward), Aug. —, 1808. P. R. 546.
Harriet, d. Henry and Mary (Ward), Feb. 2, 1800. P. R. 546.
Hazen, only s. Dennison W. and Nancy J., Aug. 19, 1849. G. R. 9.
Henry, s. Henry and Mary (Ward), ——, 1810. P. R. 546.
Horace, Sept. 16, 1825. P. R. 547.
John, s. William and Hannah (Burten), Aug. 27, 1677. CT. R.
John W., ——, 1843. G. R. 10.

Osborne, Jonathan W., Mar. 31, 1804. G. R. 9.
Joseph Henry, Oct. 3, 1823. P. R. 547.
Louisa, Aug. 21, 1816. P. R. 547.
Lydia Ann, Jan. 4, 1819. P. R. 547.
Lydia J., ——, 1833. G. R. 10.
Maria, ——, 1832. G. R. 10.
Mary, w. David W., Nov. 12, 1827. G. R. 9.
Mary A., Nov. 5, 1807. G. R. 9.
Mary A., Jan. 6, 1841. P. R. 548.
Mary Augusta, Feb. 5, 1831. G. R. 9.
Mary E. Brace, w. Stephen, Apr. 27, 1809. G. R. 9.
Mary Jane, d. Henry and Mary (Ward), ——, 1798. P. R. 546.
Mary Perkins, Apr. 20, 1835. P. R. 547.
Mary Ward, Apr. 5, 1832. G. R. 9.
Nancy J. Stevens, w. Dennison W., June 24, 1819. G. R. 9.
Nancy Pierce, w. Ezra, Mar. 12, 1798. G. R. 9.
Nathan Ward, Sept. 5, 1834. G. R. 9.
Rebecca Proctor, w. George Frances, Dec. 2, 1834. G. R. 9.
Samuel, s. William and Hanna (Burten), Apr. 27, 1765. CT. R.
Sarah A., d. John B., May —, 1847.
Stephen, s. William, jr. and Margarett (Derby), Oct. 16. [bet. 1711 and 1715.]
Stephen, s. Henry and Mary (Ward), Feb. —, 1805. P. R. 546.
Stephen, Mar. 13, 1838. G. R. 9.
Stephen H., Mar. 24, 1828. G. R. 9.
Warren P., Jan. 13, 1840. G. R. 9.
William, s. William and Hanna (Burten), May 3, 1682. CT. R.
William, s. William, jr. and Margarett (Derby), Sept. 18, 1711.
William, s. William, jr. and Margarett (Derby), Feb. 12, 1715.
William Augustus, Nov. 15, 1814. P. R. 547. [Nov. 19. G. R. 10.]
——, d. Sam[ue]l, Dec. —, 1847.

**OSBURN** (see also Osborn), Nath[anie]l Sibly, s. Alex[ander] and Ruth, bp. Dec. 11, 1698, a. 12 y. C. R. 2.
Ruth Sibly, d. Alex[ander] and Ruth, bp. Dec. 11, 1698, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Sarah, bp. July 5, 1702. C. R. 1.

**OSGOOD** (see also Ausgood), Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Feb. 3, 1722]-3.]. C. R. 1.
Abigail P., d. Christopher and Mary, June 11, 1794. P. R. 180.
Abigail Shaw, d. William and Elizabeth C. (Felt), Apr. 26, 1818. P. R. 398.

Osgood, Alice Wheeler, w. Joseph Henry, Apr. 14, 1846. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, s. Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, bp. Aug. 16, 1719. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 1, 1756. C. R. 1.
Benjamin H., June 18, 1819. G. R. 9.
Betsey, d. Christopher and Mary, May 20, 1789. P. R. 180.
Caroline, d. Nath[anie]l [and Elizabeth (Cowan). P. R. 210.], Oct. 3, 1817.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. N[athaniel. dup.] W., bp. Nov. 9, 1828. C. R. 12.
Charles, s. Nath[anie]l [and Elizabeth (Cowan). P. R. 210.], Feb. 24, 1809.
Charles A., May 28, 1822. G. R. 9.
Charles C., Apr. 6, 1819. G. R. 9.
Charles Prince, ——, 1839. G. R. 9.
Charles Stuart, s. Charles and Susan (Ward), Mar. 13, 1839. P. R. 210.
Christopher, Oct. 26, 1747. P. R. 180.
Christopher, s. Christopher and Mary, Jan. 13, 1780. P. R. 180.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Mary, 1 : 4 m : 1802. C. R. 7.
Ebenezer Beckford, s. Joseph, bp. May 4, 1800. C. R. 12.
Edward A[ugustus. C. R. 6.], s. Nath[anie]l [and Elizabeth (Cowan). P. R. 210.], May 14, 1825.
Ed[war]d Augustus, s. E. B., bp. Nov. 22, 1840. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. May 3, 1752. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 19, 1753. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Rebecca (Messervey), Dec. 9, 1801. P. R. 478.
Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]l [and Elizabeth (Cowan). P. R. 210.], July 29, 1812.
Elizabeth Burling, w. John Felt, July 28, 1832. G. R. 9.
Ellen Punchard, d. William and Elizabeth C. (Felt), Dec. 25, 1827. P. R. 398.
Eunice P., June 22, 1830. G. R. 9.
Gayton Pickman, s. Isaac, bp. July 9, 1797. C. R. 12.
George, s. E. B., bp. Sept. 10, 1843. C. R. 5.
George Prince, s. John W. and Sarah [(Prince). P. R. 550.], Mar. 22, 1813.
Hannah M., wid. John B., Apr. 19, 1791. G. R. 9.
Hannah Messervy, d. John and Rebecca (Messervey), Apr. 19, 1794. P. R. 478.
Henry, s. Christopher and Mary, Jan. 29, 1777. [1787. P. R. 180.]
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. June 9, 1799. C. R. 12.

Osgood, J. C., Mar. 21, 1826. G. R. 9.
James, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] [P]eter and Martha (Ayre), Aug. 1, 1705.
Jerimiah, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Aug. 8, 1725. C. R. 1.
Jery, s. Christopher and Mary, June 3, 1791. P. R. 180.
John, s. [P]eter and Martha (Ayre), June 16, 1700.
John, s. Nathaniel, bp. Dec. 16, 1716. C. R. 1.
John [s. John and Susannah. C. R. 5.], Sept. 14, 1757. P. R. 478.
John, s. Jonathan and Mary, 1 : 6 m : 1804. C. R. 7.
John B., s. Christopher and Mary, Nov. 7, 1783. P. R. 180.
John Felt, s. William and Elizabeth C. (Felt), Dec. 18, 1825. P. R. 398.
John William, s. John and Rebecca (Messervey), Oct. 9, 1787. P. R. 478.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, 29 : 1 m : 1809. C. R. 7.
Joseph, s. Steephen and Mary, 1 : 4 m : 1673. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 20, 1805. C. R. 12.
Joseph [s. N[athaniel] W. C. R. 12.], July 20, 1825. G. R. 9.
Joseph Barlow Felt, s. William and Elizabeth C. (Felt), July 1, 1823. P. R. 398.
Joseph Henry, Sept. 12, 1839. G. R. 9.
Louisa Bickford, d. E. B., bp. June 4, 1837. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. —, 1782. C. R. 12.
Lucy Ann, d. Nath[anie]l [and Elizabeth (Cowan). P. R. 210.], Dec. 17, 1815.
Lucy Derby, d. Nathaniel W. and Mary B., Apr. 23, 1834. C. R. 12.
Margarette Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1824. P. R. 549.
Maria, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. ——, 1794. C. R. 12.
Martha, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Mar. 24, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Samuel, bp. June 25, 1738. C. R. 1.
Martha Ellen, w. John C., Jan. 16, 1832. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. [P]eter and Martha (Ayre), Apr. 15, 1691.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Dec. 9, 1722. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. Christopher, Feb. 23, 1750. P. R. 180.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 19, 1752. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 1, 1764. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, 24 : 4 m : 1800. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 27, 1803. C. R. 12.
Mary E., w. William E., Nov. 14, 1849. G. R. 9.
Mary E. Lockwood, w. Charles A., ——, 1821. G. R. 9.
Mary Endicott, d. E. B., bp. Oct. 7, 1838. C. R. 5.
Mary Jane, w. Joseph B. F., Feb. 25, 1827. G. R. 9.

Osgood, Mary Shepard, d. Nath[anie]l [and Elizabeth (Cowan). p. r. 210.], July 2, 1814.
Mary Shepard, d. William and Elizabeth C. (Felt), Dec. 9, 1830. p. r. 398.
Nancy, d. John and Rebecca (Messervey), Aug. 27, 1799. p. r. 478.
Nathanael, s. Benjamin, bp. June 28, 1761. c. r. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Christopher and Mary, Oct. 12, 1773. p. r. 180.
Nathaniel, s. Christopher and Mary, July 6, 1777. p. r. 180.
Nathaniel H[opkins. c. r. 6.], s. Nath[anie]l [and Elizabeth (Cowan). p. r. 210.], June 10, 1807.
Nathan[ie]l Ward, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 10, 1797. c. r. 12.
Nathaniel Ward, s. N. W., bp. Oct. 3, 1824. c. r. 12.
Peggy [d. Joseph. c. r. 12.], Aug. 3, 1778. p. r. 588.
Peter, s. [P]eter and Martha (Ayre), Mar. 13, 1692-3.
Peter, s. [P]eter and Martha (Ayre), June 2, 1697.
Polly, d. Christopher and Mary, Oct. 5, 1775. p. r. 180.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca (Messervey), May 23, 1784. p. r. 478.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca (Messervey), Dec. 4, 1785. p. r. 478.
Rebeccah Pickman, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 31, 1801. c. r. 12.
Robert, s. Charles and Susan (Ward), Oct. 17, 1841. p. r. 210.
Robert C[owan. c. r. 6.], s. Nath[anie]l [and Elizabeth (Cowan). p. r. 210.], Nov. 16, 1821.
Robert Hawkins, s. John and Rebecca (Messervey), June 14, 1790. p. r. 478.
Ruth, d. William, bp. Apr. 15, 1753. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 7, 1726. c. r. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. [P]eter and Martha (Ayre), Nov. 6, 1695.
Sarah, d. John and Susannah, bp. Mar. 18, 1753. c. r. 5.
Sarah Cook, ——, 1822. g. r. 9.
Sukey, d. Christopher and Mary, Sept. 8, 1781. p. r. 180.
Susan Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth C. (Felt), June 1, 1832. p. r. 398.
Susan Holyoke, d. Charles and Susan (Ward), July 13, 1840. p. r. 210.
Susan Ward, d. Charles and Susan (Ward), May 10, 1844. p. r. 210.
Susan Williams, d. John and Rebecca (Messervey), June 9, 1796. p. r. 478.
Thad[deu]s B., s. Thad[deu]s B. and Mary S., May 29, 1848.
Thomas, s. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 3, 1771. c. r. 1.
Thomas Binney, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. c. r. 12.
William, s. [P]eter and Martha (Ayre), Dec. 23, 1702.

Osgood, William, s. Nathaneel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 16, 1726. c. r. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Feb. 16, 1755. c. r. 1.
William, s. Christopher and Mary, Apr. 7, 1785. p. r. 180. [Apr. 8. p. r. 398.]
William, s. John and Rebecca (Messervey), Feb. 20, 1798. p. r. 478.
William Henry, s. William and Elizabeth C. (Felt), Nov. 5, 1821. p. r. 398.
William O., Apr. 8, 1785. g. r. 9.
——, s. Joseph, bp. July —, 1787. c. r. 12.
——, ch. Joseph, bp. July 18, 1790. c. r. 12.
——, d. ——, Apr. 12, 1796. p. r. 79.
——, s. Charles and Susan, Mar. 13, 1839. p. r. 79.
——, d. Charles and Susan, July —, 1840. p. r. 79.
——, s. Charles and Susan, Oct. 18, 1841. p. r. 88.

**O'SHEA** (see also Shay, Shea), Hannah, d. Timothy and Julia, Apr. 6, 1849. c. r. 14.
Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, bp. July 4, 1847, a. 2 w. c. r. 14.
Patrick, s. James, Mar. 16, 1842. c. r. 14.

**OSLAR,** Lem[ue]l J., s. Lem[ue]l, b. Ireland, and Roxana, Oct. 21, 1849.

**OSTROM,** Nancy, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 30, 1821. c. r. 4.

**O'SULLIVAN** (see also Sullivan), Daniel, s. Daniel and Margaret Driscoll, May 7, 1843. c. r. 14.

**OTTIGNON,** Anna C., d. John L. and Lucy P., Aug. 5, 1817. g. r. 9.
William A., Feb. 27, 1823. g. r. 9.

**OULTON,** Hannah, d. ——, bp. Nov. 20, 1757. c. r. 1.

**OWDELL** (see also Odell), James, s. Benja[min] and Sarah (Cole), July 16, 1704.
Martha, d. Benja[min] and Sarah (Cole), July 1, 1710.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Sarah (Cole), May 8, 1712.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Benja[min] and Sarah (Cole), Jan. 5, 1705.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah (Cole), Oct. 5, 1702.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah (Cole), June 4, 1708.

**OWEN,** Eliza A., ——, 1827. G. R. 10.
John, s. Morgan and Elizabeth (Dickason), Mar. 10, 1671. CT. R.
Remember, d. ——, bp. Sept. 2, 1683. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. ——, of Marblehead, bp. Sept. 11, 1681. C. R. 1.
——, d. Jos[eph] and Eliza A., Dec. 16, 1849.

**PACKARD,** Annie E., w. Philo, jr., ——, 1833. G. R. 10.
Mary, w. Philo, Jan. 18, 1806. G. R. 10.
Philippa Woodman, w. Granville, ——, 1842. G. R. 10.
Philo, Dec. 9, 1808. G. R. 10.
Philo Willey, Feb. 25, 1838. P. R. 551.
Walter, Apr. 13, 1842. G. R. 10.

**PACKER,** Susanna, d. Tho[mas] and Hephzibah, Feb. 1, 1684-5.

**PACY,** Hanna, d. ——, bp. 29 : 3 m : 1642. C. R. 1.

**PAGE,** Charles Grafton, s. Jery L. and Lucy, bp. Apr. 6, 1817. C. R. 6.
Charlotte Elizabeth, d. Jery L. and Lucy, bp. Apr. 6, 1817. C. R. 6.
Clara Louisa, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 31, 1833. C. R. 12.
Edward Lang, s. Sarah, bp. Aug. 3, 1834. C. R. 6.
Eliza Ann, d. Samuel Lee and Mary Jane Page, bp. Aug. 29, 1824. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Oct. 13, 1799. C. R. 12.
Ellen Maria, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Dec. 7, 1828. C. R. 12.
George Derby, s. Jery L. and Lucy, bp. July 20, 1823. C. R. 6.
George Lee, s. Samuel Lee and Mary Jane Page, bp. Aug. 29, 1824. C. R. 12.
George William, s. Jery L. and Lucy, bp. Dec. 5, 1819. C. R. 6.
Harriet Lang, d. Jery L. and Lucy, bp. July 6, 1817. C. R. 6.
Henry Laurence, s. John, bp. June 16, 1802. C. R. 12.
Henry Lawrence, s. Jery L. and Lucy, bp. Apr. 6, 1817. C. R. 6.
Isabella, d. Elizabeth, bp. July 19, 1835. C. R. 9.
Jeremiah, June 2, 1796. G. R. 9.
Jeremiah Lee, s. Samuel and Lois, bp. May 23, 1779. C. R. 6.
Jery Lee, s. Jery L. and Lucy, bp. Apr. 6, 1817. C. R. 6.
John Leland, s. Elizabeth, bp. July 19, 1835. C. R. 9.
Josiah Clark, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C. R. 6.
Laura Deland, d. Jeremiah and Mary, June 3, 1839. C. R. 12.
Louisa Lee, d. Samuel Lee and Mary Jane Page, bp. Aug. 29, 1824. C. R. 12.

PAGE, Lucy Ann Williams, d. Jery L. and Lucy, bp. Apr. 6, 1817. C. R. 6.
Martha Ellen, d. Jery Lee and Lucy, bp. May 3, 1818. C. R. 6.
Mary, Apr. 9, 1799. G. R. 9.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Sept. 22, 1823. C. R 12.
Mary Jane, d. Samuel Lee and Mary Jane Page, bp. Aug. 29, 1824. C. R. 12.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 18, 1782. C. R. 6.
Nathaniel Langdon, s. Sarah L., bp. Aug. 2, 1835. C. R. 6.
Porter, s. Elizabeth, bp. May 27, 1838. C. R. 9.
Rebec[ca], d. Lucy, bp. 1 : 7 m : 1639. C. R. 1.
Rebecca F., Nov. 27, 1827. G. R. 9.
Rebecca Putnam, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 15, 1827. C. R. 12.
Robert Cook, s. Hazleton and Mary Ann, bp. July 3, 1836. C. R. 9.
Sally, Oct. 14, 1785. G. R. 9.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lois, bp. Nov. 23, 1777. C. R. 6.
Samuel, s. John and Ruth, bp. May 25, 1794. C. R. 6.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah, bp. Feb. 24, 1750-51. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Lucy, bp. 1 : 7 m : 1639. C. R. 1.
Warren, Dec. 14, 1846. G. R. 10.
William, s. John and Ruth, bp. Mar. 13, 1796. C. R. 6.

**PAIN** (see also Paine), Abigall, d. John and Abigall (Harney), Dec. 12, 1712.
Francis, s. John and Abigall (Harney), June 2, 1718.
Henry, s. John and Abigall (Harney), Dec. 20, 1710.
John, s. John and Abigall (Harney), July 21, 1706.
Jonathan, s. John and Abigall (Harney), Apr. 3, 1714.
Mary, d. John and Abigall (Harney), May 21, 1708.
Mary, d. Henry and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1739. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. John and Abigall (Harney), Apr. 1, 1716.

**PAINE** (see also Pain), Frederic William, s. Dr. William, May 23, 1788. C. R. 11.
Julia Octavia, w. Joseph A., Apr. 11, 1815. G. R. 9.

**PALFERY** (see also Palfrey), Rememb[e]r, d. Peter, bp. 16 : 7 m : 1638. C. R. 1.

**PALFERYE** (see also Palfrey), Mary, d. Peeter, bp. 15 : 10 m : 1639. C. R. 1.

**PALFRAY** (see also Palfrey), Anstris, d. Walter and Margarit (Manning), Jan. 7, 1691.

PALFRAY, Benjamin, July 6, 1801. P. R. 552.
Benjamin, Dec. 23, 1810. P. R. 552.
Catharine S., w. Edward, Jan. 15, 1835. G. R. 9.
Edward, Apr. 17, 1805. P. R. 552.
Edward, June 8, 1833. G. R. 9.
Eliz[abeth], d. Walter and Margarit (Manning), June 9, 1693.
Elizabeth, July 29, 1807. P. R. 552.
George, July 30, 178-. P. R. 552.
Hannah, Oct. 23, 1792. P. R. 552.
Jonathan, Aug. 23, 1764. P. R. 198.
Lydia [d. Warwick. C. R. 12.], Dec. 4, 1791. P. R. 552.
Margarit, d. Walter and Margarit (Manning), Nov. 15, 1687.
Martha, Feb. 28, 1796. P. R. 552.
Mary C., Dec. 3, 1803. P. R. 552.
Nancy, June 20, 1798 or 1799. P. R. 552.
Richard, s. Walter and Margarit (Manning), May 7, 1681.
Richard, Dec. 4, 1762. P. R. 198.
Susanna, d. Walter and Margarit (Manning), June 8, 1695.
Thomas, s. Walter and Margarit (Manning), June 24, 1689.
Walter, s. Walter and Margarit (Manning), Sept. 2, 1683.
Warwick, s. Walter and Margarit (Manning), Nov. 15, 1685.
Warwick, Sept. —., 1739. P. R. 552.

**PALFREY** (see also Palfery, Palferye, Palfray, Palfry), Benjamin, s. Warwick and Hannah, bp. Aug. 3, 1800. C. R. 4.
Benjamin Ward, s. Warwick, bp. Nov. 8, 1767. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 11, 1719. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Warwick, bp. Sept. 2, 1739. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Warwick, bp. July 27, 1766. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 8, 1798. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. —, 1793. C. R. 12.
John Crowninshield, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. Aug. 20, 1797. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 8, 1789. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 8, 1789. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Warwick, bp. Oct. 7, 1764. C. R. 1.
Mary Chapman, d. Warwick and Hannah, bp. May 29, 1803. C. R. 4.
Nancy, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 8, 1789. C. R. 4.
Nancy, d. Warwick and Hannah, bp. May 26, 1799. C. R. 4.
Richard, s. Warwick, bp. Jan. 3, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Warwick, bp. Feb. 3, 1772. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 8, 1798. C. R. 4.
[Sally, d. Tho[ma]s. C. R. 12.], Oct. 4, 1781. P. R. 79.
Thomas, s. Warwick, bp. Dec. 3, 1769. C. R. 1.

PALFRAY, [Thomas, s. Thomas. C. R. 12.], Apr. 4, 1783. P. R. 79.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. Dec. 8, 1793. C. R. 4.
Walter, s. Warwick, bp. June 1, 1718. C. R. 1.
Walter, s. Warwick, bp. Apr. 26, 1761. C. R. 1.
Warwick, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. May 3, 1795. C. R. 4.

**PALFRY** (see also Palfrey), Jehodan, d. Peeter, bp. 25: 10 m: 1636. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Peeter, bp. 25: 10 m: 1636. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. Warw[ic]k, bp. Mar. 6, 1796. C. R. 12.
Warwick, s. Warwick, bp. Oct. 30, 1715. C. R. 1.
Warwick, s. W., bp. Oct. —, 1787. C. R. 12.
——, ch. ——, sailmaker, bp. June 22, 1783. C. R. 11.
——, s. W[arwic]k, bp. July —, 1789. C. R. 12.

**PALMER** (see also Pamer, Parmer), Caroline, Nov. 12, 1819. P. R. 26.
Charles W., s. Charles and Clara L., Aug. 4, 1835. G. R. 9.
Ch[arle]s W., s. Charles, Mar. —, 1847.
Eliza, Feb. 7, 1814. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. Richard, bp. Aug. 11, 1751. C. R. 11.
Geo[rge] W., s. W[illia]m H., Sept. —, 1846. [Sept. 15. G. R. 9.]
Grace Porter, w. William L., Apr. 21, 1843. G. R. 9.
Hannah Maria, Jan. 31, 1822. P. R. 26.
Jane E., d. Theron, shoe dealer, and Eliz[abeth] T., May 8, 1848.
Leon J., s. Ch[arle]s, June —, 1844.
Louisa V., d. Sam[ue]l, clergyman, Jan. —, 1846.
Lydia, d. Richard, bp. May 6, 1759. C. R. 11.
Martha, d. Richard and Mary (Gilbert), 21: 6 m: 1678. CT. R.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary (Gilbert), 8: 7 m: 1673. CT. R.
Mary, d. Richard, bp. Mar. 19, 1748-9. C. R. 11.
Maryann, Oct. 20, 1814. P. R. 26.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary (Gilbert), 6: 10 m: 1675. CT. R.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. July 13, 1746. C. R. 11.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 16, 1747. C. R. 11.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. July 1, 1750. C. R. 11.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. Mar. 26, 1758. C. R. 11.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Richard and Mary (Gilbert), Apr. 7, 1683. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Richard, bp. Dec. 13, 1761. C. R. 11.
Stephen, Aug. 20, 1817. P. R. 26.
William, s. Richard, bp. Jan. 21, 1753. C. R. 11.
William H., Mar. 25, 1811. G. R. 9.

PALMER, William H. H., ——, 1839. G. R. 9.
William L., Mar. 22, 1839. G. R. 9.

**PAMER** (see also Palmer), Sarah, d. Richard, bp. July 2, 1710. C. R. 1.

**PARISH**, Ann Atkinson, d. M. P., bp. Sept. 24, 1837. C. R. 5.

**PARKER**, Abigail, d. William and Abigail, bp. Aug. 14, 1803. C. R. 4.
Abraham Watson, s. William and Abigail, bp. June 30, 1811. C. R. 4.
Almira, d. Isaac and Polly, bp. Feb. 26, 1794. C. R. 4.
Angelina D., w. John B., ——, 1821. G. R. 9.
Anna, d. Philemon and Mary, bp. Dec. 12, 1784. C. R. 6.
Anna, d. Philemon and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1787. C. R. 6.
Augusta, d. Isaac and Polly, bp. Oct. 3, 1797. C. R. 4.
Bridget, d. Michael and Margeret, bp. July 21, 1848. C. R. 14.
Charles, s. William and Abigail, bp. Sept. 4, 1814. C. R. 4.
Charlotte, d. Isaac and Mary, bp. Feb. 6, 1801. C. R. 4.
Clarissa, d. Isaac and Polly, bp. Aug. 4, 1792. C. R. 4.
Edward, s. William and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1817. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. William and Abigail, bp. Dec. 22, 1805. C. R. 4.
Emma M. T., d. John D. and Angelina D., ——, 1847. G. R. 9.
Eunice F., d. John, Feb. —, 1847.
George Augustus, s. William and Abigail, bp. May 19, 1822. C. R. 4.
Giles, s. John and Mary (Coree), 16 : 2 m : 1675. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Henry, bp. Jan. 2, 1783. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Polly, bp. Aug. 4, 1792. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Broadstreet and Hannah, July 27, 1794.
Harriet M., mother of John B., ——, 1791. G. R. 9.
Henry Bradstreet, s. Broadstreet and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1796.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Polly, bp. Nov. 27, 1795. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Mary (Coree), Mar. 30, 1674. CT. R.
John, s. Phileman and Mary, bp. Jan. 3, 1779. C. R. 6.
John B., s. Harriet M., ——, 1821. G. R. 9.
John D., s. John B. and Angelina D., ——, 1840. G. R. 9.
John Watson, s. William and Abigail, bp. July 24, 1808. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. John and Mary (Coree), 17 : 7 m : 1680. CT. R.
Lydia, d. Philemon and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1776. C. R. 6.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Polly, bp. Aug. 4, 1792. C. R. 4.
Lydia B. (w. Joseph Hartwell), Feb. 18, 1820. P. R. 468.
Margerett, d. John and Mary (Coree), 11 : 12 m : 1682. CT. R.
Mary, d. ——, bp. 13 : 10 m : 1646. C. R. 1.

PARKER, Mary, d. John and Mary (Coree), 12: 2 m: 1676. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Coree), 2: 12 m: 1677. CT. R.
Mary, d. N., bp. July 24, 1791. C. R. 12.
Moses, s. Isaac and Mary, bp. May 6, 1802. C. R. 4.
Phillimon, s. Phillemon and Mary, bp. Feb. 9, 1772. C. R. 5.
Polly [Molly, d. Philemon and Mary. C. R. 5.], (w. John Adams), Mar. 4, 1774. G. R. 7.
Polly, d. Isaac and Polly, bp. Aug. 4, 1792. C. R. 4.
Rebecca Ann, d. William, bp. Oct. 3, 1830. C. R. 10.
Rebekah, d. Philemon and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1781. C. R. 6.
Sally Winship, d. Noah, bp. Jan. 16, 1780. C. R. 12.
Sophia Mellen, d. N[athanie]l, bp. Jan. 25, 1789. C. R. 12.
William Bradstreet, s. William and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1801. C. R. 4.

**PARKMAN,** Deliverance, s. Deliverance and Sara (Veren), Jan. 16, 1676. CT. R.
Deliverance, s. Deliverance and Margaret, ——, 1686. CT. R.
Elias, s. Elias and Sara, 31: 6 m: 1660. CT. R.
Margrett, d. Deliverance and Margaret, Oct. 7, 1688. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Deliverance and Margaret, June 24, 1687. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Deliverance and Sara (Veren), July 29, 1678. CT. R.
Veren, s. Deliverance and Sara (Veren), 15: 12 m: 1680-81. CT. R.
William, s. Elias and Sara, 29: 1 m: 1658. CT. R.

**PARLIN,** Alvah, June 20, 1838. G. R. 10.

**PARMER** (see also Palmer), Mary, d. Richard, bp. Oct. 5, 1707. C. R. 1.

**PARNALL** (see also Parnell), Francis, s. Francis and Mary (Stacy), 28: 8 m: 1667. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Francis and Mary (Stacy), 22: 9 m: 1673. CT. R.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary (Stacy), Mar. 6, 1668-9. CT. R.
Moses, s. Francis and Mary (Stacy), 21: 4 m: 1670. CT. R.

**PARNEL** (see also Parnell), Benjamin, s. wid. Annis, bp. July 19, 1747. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. John, bp. Feb. —, 1783. C. R. 12.
James, s. John, bp. Feb. —, 1783. C. R. 12.
John, s. John, bp. Feb. —, 1783. C. R. 12.
John Bird, s. Jonas, bp. Dec. 31, 1775. C. R. 12.
Jonas, s. Jonas, bp. Dec. 6, 1778. C. R. 12.

PARNEL, Martha [d. Jonas. C. R. 12.], (wid. Capt. James Derby), Jan. 1, 1774. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. wid. Annis, bp. July 19, 1747. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Jonas, bp. Dec. —, 1783. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. wid. Annis, bp. July 19, 1747. C. R. 2.
William, s. Jonas, bp. Apr. 1, 1781. C. R. 12.

**PARNELL** (see also Parnall, Parnel, Pennel, Pennell), Abigail, d. Benj[amin] and Mary, bp. [bet. Oct. 28, 1716 and Feb. 3, 1716-17.] C. R. 3.
George, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 20, 1831. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. Benj[amin] and Mary, bp. ——, 1721. C. R. 3.
John, s. Benj[amin], bp. Aug. 31, 1712. C. R. 2.
John Henry, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 26, 1824, a. 2 m. C. R. 11.
Lisa, d. Benj[amin] and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1714. C. R. 3.
Martha D. (w. Joseph Ross), Feb. 20, 1804. P. R. 299.
Sarah Ropes, d. John, bp. Aug. 19, 1827, a. 4 m. C. R. 11.

**PARROT** (see also Perrot), Abigail, d. James and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1732.
Abraham, s. James and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1737.
Betsey, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 14, 1787. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. James and Mary, Nov. 10, 1726.
James [James Jeffry Perrot. C. R. 11.], s. James and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1740.
Sarah, d. James and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1735.

**PARSHLEY**, Alb[er]t A., s. Calvin H. and Mar[i]a J., May 27, 1848.
Cath[erin]e A., d. Calvin, trader, Jan. —, 1846.
David T., Aug. 22, 1820. P. R. 553.
Mary E., d. David T., Dec. 7, 1844.
Mary Ellen, Jan. 15, 1845. P. R. 553.
Matilda F., d. Nath[anie]l H., Nov. —, 1844.
——, d. Calvin H. and Mar[i]a J., Nov. 13, 1849.

**PARSONS**, Abigail, w. Samuel, Sept. 1, 1805. G. R. 9.
Aug[ustu]s H., s. John J. and Mary E., Nov. 28, 1847.
Betsey, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 16, 1787. C. R. 4.
Clarissa A., d. John, Oct. —, 1847.
Ebon O., Jan. 29, 1842. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Abby, Mar. 20, 1845. G. R. 9.
Emeline Ashby, Nov. 17, 1828. G. R. 10.
Frances G., w. John H., Nov. 1, 1829. G. R. 9.

PARSONS, George W., Mar. 4, 1815. G. R. 10.
Hannah M., w. John, Mar. 16, 1814. G. R. 9.
John, Oct. 3, 1814. G. R. 9.
John H., Apr. 2, 1826. G. R. 9.
John J., s. John and Mary E., July 31, 1849.
Jonathan, Nov. 11, 1793. G. R. 9.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 6, 1785. C. R. 4.
Joseph M., ——. 1840. G. R. 9.
Stephen Clark, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. July 24, 1796. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 6, 1785. C. R. 4.
William D., a member of Co. H. 23d Reg. Mass. Vols., Mar. 23, 1838. G. R. 9.

**PASCA** (see also Pasco), Margery, d. Hugh and Sara (Wooland), Mar. 3, 1673. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Hugh and Sara (Wooland), 16: 8 m: 1671. CT. R.

**PASCO** (see also Pasca), Abigail, d. Hugh, bp. Oct. 19, 1690. C. R. 1.
Abigaile, d. Hugh and Mary, Feb. 2, 1692. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. Hugh and Mary, Aug. 14, 1685. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Hugh and Mary, Mar. 22, 1690. CT. R.
James, s. Hugh, bp. Apr. 14, 1700. C. R. 1.
John, s. Hugh and Mary, July 15, 1689. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Hugh and Mary, Oct. 11, 1696. CT. R.
Margarett, d. Hugh and Mary, Feb. 17, 1694-5. CT. R.
Mary, d. Hugh and Mary, Oct. 9, 1680. CT. R.

**PATCH,** Abra[ham], s. ——, bp. 5: 6 m: 1649. C. R. 1.
Alden, July 24, 1840. G. R. 10.
Elen, d. John and Eliza[beth], 30: 7 m: [bet. 1652 and 1658.]. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. James and Hana, 16: 4 m: 164-. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], 6: 12 m: 1652. CT. R.
Elizabeth M. Abbott, w. William H. H., Mar. 26, 1839. G. R. 9.
Harriet M., Sept. 19, 1835. G. R. 9.
Ira J[oseph, s. I. H. C. R. 5.], Apr. 27, 1835. G. R. 9.
James, s. James and Hana, 21: 4 m: 1655. CT. R.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], 1: 1 m: 1658. CT. R.
Martha Amanda, d. I. H., bp. Nov. 15, 1840. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. James and Hana, 21: 3 m: 1647. CT. R.
Mary, d. James and Hana, 6: 2 m: 1649. CT. R.
Mary Miranda, d. I. H., bp. Nov. 15, 1840. C. R. 5.
Nicholas, s. James and Hana, 21: 8 m: 1657. CT. R.

PATCH, Return, ch. Ira H. and Hannah D., Aug. 4, 1839. G. R. 9.
Reuben Parker, s. I. H., bp. Nov. 15, 1840. C. R. 5.
Rich[ar]d, s. John and Eliza[beth], Apr. 30, 1648. CT. R.
Sara, d. John and Eliza[beth], 28 : 5 m : 1650. CT. R.
William H[enry. C. R. 5.] H[arrison, s. Ira H. C. R. 5.], Oct. 11, 1841. G. R. 9.

**PATERSON** (see also Patterson), Abraham, s. William, bp. June 17, 1779. C. R. 11.
John, s. William, bp. May 4, 1761. C. R. 11.
Lydia, d. Will[iam], bp. Dec. 28, 1755. C. R. 11.
Mary Rich, d. William, bp. Mar. 1, 1767. C. R. 11.
Rebecca, d. Will[iam], bp. Dec. 28, 1755. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Will[iam], bp. July 3, 1757. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. William, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C. R. 11.
William, s. William, bp. Dec. 28, 1755. C. R. 11.

**PATFIELD,** Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 15, 1789. C. R. 11.
James, s. ——, bp. Mar. 13, 1785. C. R. 11.
Joshua, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 16, 1787. C. R. 11.

**PATON** (see also Patten), Agnes, Nov. 31, 1824. G. R. 9.
George, May 23, 1822. G. R. 9.

**PATTEE,** see Patty.

**PATTEN** (see also Paton, Pattin), Paul B., ——, 1838. G. R. 10.

**PATTERSON** (see also Paterson), Amelia, d. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 9, 1800. C. R. 4.
Ann Fuller, w. E. S., Sept. 8, 1810. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, Nov. 22, 1779. P. R. 353.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary (Barnes), Feb. 21, 1808. P. R. 353.
Benjamin, 2d, s. Benjamin and Mary (Barnes), Jan. 17, 1809. P. R. 353.
Eliphalet Smith, s. Benjamin and Mary (Barnes), Aug. 1, 1813. P. R. 353.
Hannah, d. William, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 24, 1796. C. R. 4.
Henry Norris, s. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 27, 1796. C. R. 4.
John, July 26, 1826. G. R. 10.

PATTERSON, John Archer, s. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 30, 1805. C. R. 4.
Margaret Strout, d. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 29, 1805. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 15, 1794. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1808. C. R. 4.
Mehetable, d. William, bp. Apr. 25, 1773. C. R. 11.
Mehitable Smith, d. William and Sara, bp. Apr. 11, 1802. C. R. 4.
Mehitable Smith, d. Benjamin and Mary (Barnes), Feb. 10, 1811. P. R. 353.
Nathaniel C., Aug. 31, 1835. G. R. 9.
Priscilla, d. John and Hannah, bp. July 19, 1801. C. R. 4.
Rebecca, d. William and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 15, 1813. C. R. 6.
Rebecca C., Sept. 11, 1843. G. R. 10.
Robert Smith, s. William, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 11.
Sally, d. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 26, 1798. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Mar. 3, 1799. C. R. 4.
Sophia, d. Capt., bp. Nov. 19, 1803, a. 10 m. C. R. 11.
Susanna, inf. d. W[illia]m and Susanna, bp. Feb. 15, 1789. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 4, 1800. C. R. 11.
William, s. William, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R. 11.
William, s. William, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C. R. 11.
William, s. W[illia]m and Susanna, bp. Feb. 15, 1789, a. perhaps 7 y. C. R. 11.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 11, 1795. C. R. 4.
William, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 16, 1798. C. R. 11.
William, s. Benjamin and Mary (Barnes), Aug. 24, 1817. P. R. 353.
——, two chn. Mr., bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 11.

**PATTIN** (see also Patten), Betsy, d. John and Elizabeth Hulen, Dec. 6, 1775. P. R. 554.
David, s. David, bp. Jan. 24, 1768. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. David, bp. Jan. 24, 1768. C. R. 11.

**PATTY** (see also Pettey), John, s. John and Sally, bp. Sept. 4, 1808. C. R. 11.

**PAUL**, John, s. John, deceased, and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1740. C. R. 1.
Polly Royall, d. John, bp. June 8, 1794. C. R. 11.

**PAYSON**, Albert Henry, s. Edw[ar]d H., bp. Apr. 11, 1848. C. R. 12.
Albert L., Rev., Oct. 22, 1805. G. R. 9.
Amelia Mellus, w. Edward H., Apr. 5, 1806. G. R. 9.
Edward H., Dec. 5, 1803. G. R. 9.
Harriet Amelia, d. Edward H. and Amelia, Nov. 8, 1833. C. R. 12.
Marie H. Hoffer, w. William E., Nov. 24, 1844. G. R. 9.
Mary Ellen, d. Edward H. and Amelia M., Oct. 12, 1828. C. R. 12.
William Edward, s. Edward H. and Amelia, July 14, 1839. C. R. 12.
William Edward, s. Edward H. and Amelia, Feb. 14, 1842. C. R. 12.

**PEABODY**, Alfred, Feb. 6, 1806. G. R. 9.
Alfred Symonds, s. Alfred, merchant, and Jerusha (Winn), June 10, 1836. E. and C.
Anna Perkins, d. David and Maria Pingree, Oct. 18, 1839. G. R. 9.
Augusta Balch, w. George Augustus, Dec. 26, 1839. G. R. 9.
Brackley R., h. Lucinda (Dodge), Aug. 17, 1798. G. R. 9.
Brackley R., Aug. 27, 1825. G. R. 10.
Caroline, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 21, 1813. C. R. 12.
Catherine Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. July 17, 1808. C. R. 12.
Charles, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1797. G. R. 9.
Charles B., s. Brackly R. and Lucinda (Dodge), Aug. 15, 1843. P. R. 515.
Charles Blake, s. Alfred, merchant, and Jerusha, Mar. 12, 1848.
Charles Frederick, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1806. G. R. 9. [Mar. 12. P. R. 334.]
Charles Henry, s. Jacob and Lydia, bp. Aug. 20, 1815. C. R. 6.
Christianna, wid. Ezra, Dec. 1, 1774. G. R. 9.
Clara Endicott, d. George and Clara, Aug. 21, 1828. P. R. 92.
David Robbins, Apr. 4, 1820. P. R. 555.
Edwin, s. Allen, Jan. —, 1848.
Edwin N., s. Alfred and Jerusha, Jan. 8, 1846.
Eliza Endicott, d. George and Clara, Oct. 4, 1834. P. R. 92.
Elizabeth Manning, d. John, bp. Jan. —, 1814. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth Putnam, d. Francis and Martha, May 10, 1829. P. R. 92.
Elizabeth Smith, w. Joseph, Apr. 2, 1767. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Smith, d. Joseph Augustus, July 31, 1822. C. R. 12.

PEABODY, Ellen, d. George and Clara, May 21, 1833. P. R. 92.
Ellen Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 20, 1836. C. R. 12.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Christianna, May 28, 1797. G. R. 9.
Fanny, d. George and Clara, Feb. 18, 1840. P. R. 92.
Francis, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 14, 1799. G. R. 9.
Francis, s. Joseph, Dec. 7, 1801. G. R. 9.
Francis, jr., s. Francis and Martha, Feb. 11, 1828. P. R. 92.
Francis, jr., s. Francis and Martha, Mar. 25, 1831. P. R. 92. [Mar. 26. G. R. 9.]
Francis A. N., Sept. 13, 1849. G. R. 9.
George, Feb. 18, 1795. G. R. 9.
George, s. Joseph, Jan. 12, 1804. G. R. 9.
George, s. George and Clara [Endicott. G. R. 9.], Mar. 1, 1830. P. R. 92.
George Francis, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Nov. 14, 1813. C. R. 12.
Geo[rge] H[enry. P. R. 555.], s. David R. and Lydia E., Mar. 28, 1845.
George L., ——, 1831. G. R. 9.
George L., s. Brackly R. and Lucinda (Dodge), Jan. 20, 1832. P. R. 515.
George Washington, s. Oliver and Abigail, bp. Oct. 25, 1835. C. R. 6.
George Webster, Mar. 28, 1828. P. R. 555.
Georgiana, d. James M. and Har[rie]t R., Oct. 11, 1849.
Harriet, d. Jacob and Lydia, bp. Aug. 20, 1815. C. R. 6.
Harriet Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1826. P. R. 555.
Harriet W., w. C. Webster, ——, 1826. G. R. 9.
Helen Bloodgood, w. Francis, July 4, 1834. G. R. 9.
Henry W., Aug. 22, 1838. G. R. 9.
Herbert, s. Samuel, jr. and Eliza (Mussey), 2d w., May 27, 1806.
Herbert, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 13, 1811. C. R. 12.
Israel Morgan, s. adopted, ——, bp. July 13, 1828. C. R. 10.
Jacob Low, s. Jacob and Lydia, bp. Aug. 20, 1815. C. R. 6.
Jerusha Tay, w. Alfred, Apr. 26, 1808. G. R. 9.
Joseph, Dec. 12, 1757. G. R. 9.
Joseph, s. Francis [and Martha. P. R. 92.], Jan. 31, 1824. C. R. 12.
Joseph, s. Allen, Mar. —, 1845.
Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph, Aug. 7, 1796. G. R. 9.
Joseph Augustus [subsequently changed to George Augustus. dup.], s. George and Clara, Aug. 23, 1831.
Joseph S., s. Allen, cordwainer, May —, 1845.
Lucy E., d. Allen and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1849.

PEABODY, Lucy Manning, d. Jacob and Lydia, bp. Aug. 20, 1815. C. R. 6.
Lydia E. Chandler, w. David R., May 6, 1819. G. R. 9.
Marianne Cabot, w. Samuel Endicott, Oct. 11, 1828. G. R. 9.
Martha, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 13, 1811. C. R. 12.
Martha Endicott, d. Francis and Martha, July 6, 1826. P. R. 92.
Mary Ann, d. John, bp. Jan. 21, 1816. C. R. 12.
Mary Crowninshield, d. George and Clara, July 26, 1836. P. R. 92.
Mary I., d. Alfred and Jerusha, Mar. 2, 1845.
Nathaniel Cranch, s. Nathan[ie]l, bp. Dec. 15, 1811. C. R. 12.
Oliver Bancroft, s. Oliver, bp. Aug. 21, 1842. C. R. 6.
Samuel Endicott, s. Francis [and Martha. dup.], Apr. —, 1825. C. R. 12. [Apr. 19. dup.]
Sam[ue]l J., s. Charles, currier, Apr. —, 1846.
Sarah A. True, w. John P., Aug. 29, 1835. G. R. 9.
Sarah Louisa, d. J. A. [Joseph Augustus. G. R. 9.], Dec. 6, 1823. C. R. 12. [Nov. 6. G. R. 9.]
Sophia, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1809. C. R. 6.
Susan E., w. Brackley, Oct. 11, 1827. G. R. 10.
Wellington, s. Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 21, 1816. C. R. 12.
William, s. ——, bp. July 21, 1745. C. R. 2.
William Augustus, s. Jacob and Lydia, bp. Mar. 17, 1816. C. R. 6.
William G., Oct. —, 1823. G. R. 10.
William Henry, Apr. 10, 1822. P. R. 555.
——, d. [s. P. R. 188.] George, Feb. 18, 1840. P. R. 88.

**PEACH**, Augusta Smith, d. Patty H., bp. Aug. 28, 1825. C. R. 10.
Benjamin Williams, s. Patty H., bp. Aug. 28, 1825. C. R. 10.
Francis Henry, s. Patty H., bp. Aug. 28, 1825. C. R. 10.
George, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 2, 1836. C. R. 5.
Lewis, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 2, 1836. C. R. 5.
Martha Ann Hadley, d. Patty H., bp. Aug. 28, 1825. C. R. 10.
Mary E., d. Franklin and Han[na]h A., May 4, 1849.
Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. Sept. 21, 1701. C. R. 1.

**PEAL** (see also Peele), Abigail, d. George, jr. and Abigail (Agur), June 1, 1700.
Abigail, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Sept. 11, 1743. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Sept. 27, 1747. C. R. 5.
Ann, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Mar. 29, 1752. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. George and Abigail, bp. June 14, 1719. C. R. 1.

PEAL, Benjamin, s. Ebenez[e]r and Hannah, bp. Oct. 17, 1742. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. George and Abigail, bp. June 14, 1719. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenez[e]r and Hannah, bp. Oct. 17, 1742. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. twin, George, jr. and Abigail, bp. Mar. 23, 1728-9. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Feb. 2, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. June 6, 1736. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1749. C. R. 5.
George, jr., Jan. 2, 1673.
George, s. George, jr. and Abigail (Agur), Nov. 14, 1697.
Hannah, d. George and Abigail, bp. June 14, 1719. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1733. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Roger and Hannah, bp. Mar. 23, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Apr. 17, 1743. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. George, jr. and Abigail (Agur), Dec. 16, 1702.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. July 18, 1731. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Margaret, bp. Sept. 5, 1756. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. George, jr. and Abigail, bp. Dec. 6, 1730. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Sept. 13, 1747. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. June 25, 1749. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Robert and Mary, bp. May 26; 1754. C. R. 5.
Margarett, d. Roger and Hannah, bp. Mar. 23, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Feb. 28, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Nov. 9, 1729. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. twin, George, jr. and Abigail, bp. Mar. 23, 1728-9. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. George, jr. and Abigail, bp. Aug. 12, 1733. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. June 2, 1751. C. R. 5.
Patience, d. Roger and Hannah, bp. Dec. 13, 1747. C. R. 5.
Paul, s. Ebenezer and Priscilla, bp. Apr. 4, 1756. C. R. 5.
Priscilla, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 5.
Rebeckah Waters, d. Roger and Hannah, bp. June 3, 1753. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. Roger and Margar[e]t, Aug. 29, 171-.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Jan. 9, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Rodger, s. Roger and Margar[e]t, Aug. 5, 1710.
Roger, s. Roger and Hannah, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Roger and Margar[e]t, Mar. 23, 1716-17.
Samuel, s. Roger and Hannah, bp. Oct. 27, 1751. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Sept. 15. 1728. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Nov. 24, 1745. C. R. 5.

PEAL, Sarah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Margaret, bp. Aug. 2, 1752. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, bp. June 3, 1759. C. R. 5.
William Bartol, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Dec. 17, 1738. C. R. 1.

**PEARSE** (see also Pierce), Abraham, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Apr. 15, 1722. C. R. 3.
Amos, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 29, 1741. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Tho[ma]s and Mercy, bp. Nov. 12, 1738. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Apr. 24, 1737. C. R. 3.
Isabel, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Apr. 24, 1732. C. R. 3.
James, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Apr. 14, 1734. C. R. 3.
Jona[than], s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Mar. 22, 1729-30. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 1, 1718-19. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. July 23, 1738. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Oct. —, 1723. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Mercy, bp. Nov. 12, 1738. C. R. 2.
——, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Aug. —, 1725. C. R. 3.

**PEARSON** (see also Peirson, Person), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Polly, bp. July 31, 1822. C. R. 10.
Edw[ar]d L., s. Benj[amin], jr., tobacconist, May —, 1845.
George E., ——, 1843. G. R. 10.
William P., Apr. 30, 1849. G. R. 10.

**PEART**, George H., ——, 1842. G. R. 9.
Israel, ——, 1817. G. R. 9.
Margaret, w. Israel, ——, 1820. G. R. 9.

**PEAS** (see also Pease), Mary, d. John, bp. 5: 3 m: 1667. C. R. 1.

**PEASE** (see also Peas, Pees, Peese), Abigaile, d. John and Ann (Cummins), 2d w., 15: 10 m: 1675. CT. R.
Abra[ham], s. John and Mary, 5: 4 m: 166-. CT. R. [1662. T. C.]
Benja[min], s. Nath[anie]ll and Eliz[abeth] (Ashby), May 10, 1702.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Jan. 28, 1749-50. C. R. 5.
Benja[min] A., s. Benja[min] and Jane, Nov. 23, 1849.
Benj[amin] O., s. Benja[min], June —, 1846.
Bethiah, d. Robert and Sara, 11: 4 m: 1660. CT. R.
Bethiah, d. Robert and Sara, 18: 11 m: 1673. CT. R.

PEASE, Caroline E., w. Samuel W., Oct. 7, 1819. G. R. 10.
Catharine Aiken, d. Benj[amin], bp. June 6, 1841. C. R. 5.
Charles, Dec. 2, 1847. G. R. 10.
Ch[arle]s A., s. Rich[ar]d, Dec. —, 1846.
Ch[arle]s H., s. Rich[ar]d, baker, Oct. —, 1844.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Jan. 6, 1754. C. R. 5.
Deliverance, d. Robert and Sara, 6: 10 m: 1664. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Sara, 20: 6 m: 1662. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], d. Isac and Eliz[abeth] (Thomas), Feb. 11, 1697-8.
Eliz[abeth], d. Nath[anie]ll and Eliz[abeth] (Ashby), May 15, 1706.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. May 25, 1746. C. R. 5.
Eunice, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. June 10, 1764. C. R. 5.
George W., Apr. 6, 1814. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Mar. 5, 1758. C. R. 5.
Harriet, d. Rich[ar]d and Har[rie]t W., June 11, 1849.
Har[rie]t E., d. twin, Sam[ue]l W., tin plater, and Caroline E., Mar. 1, 1849.
Isaac, s. Isac and Eliz[abeth] (Thomas), July 1, 1698-9.
Isaack, s. Robert and Sara, Nov. 30, 1671. CT. R.
Isaacke, s. John and Ann (Cummins), 2d w., July 15, 1672. CT. R.
James, s. John and Ann (Cummins), 2d w., 23: 10 m: 1670. CT. R.
John, s. John and Mary, 20: 3 m: 1654. CT. R.
John, s. John and Margerett (Adams), Apr. 22, 1678. CT. R.
John, s. Nath[anie]ll and Eliz[abeth] (Ashby), Feb. 4, 1703-4.
John H., s. Geo[rge] W., printer, June —, 1847.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, Jan. 2, 1668. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Feb. 28, 1747-8. C. R. 5.
Marg[aret], d. John and Mary, Oct. 8, 1658. CT. R.
Marg[are]t H., d. Geo[rge] W., printer, June 8, 1849.
Mary, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 15: 8 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Robert and Sara, 15: 12 m: 1666. CT. R.
Mary, d. Robert, jr. and Abigaile (Randall), Mar. 11, 1680-81. CT. R.
Mary, d. Isac and Eliz[abeth] (Thomas), [after 1699.]
Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. twin, Sam[ue]l W., tin plater, and Caroline E., Mar. 1, 1849.
Natha[nie]ll, s. Rob[er]t, bp. 15: 8 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Nathaniell, s. Robert and Sara, 28: 12 m: 1677-8. CT. R.

PEASE, Robert, s. John and Mary, 14: 3 m: 1656. CT. R.
Robert, s. Robert and Sara, Mar. 25, 1669. CT. R.
Robert, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Dec. 29, 1751. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Nov. 16, 1740. C. R. 1.
Samuel W., Nov. 26, 1818. G. R. 10.
Sarah, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 15: 8 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Dec. 21, 1755. C. R. 5.
William, s. Robert, jr. and Abigaile (Randall), 26: 7 m: 1679. CT. R.

**PEASLEY**, Austin J., ——, 1841. G. R. 9.

**PECKHAM**, Andrew J., s. Joshua, trader, Apr. —, 1846.
Mary Jane, d. William and Lydia Ann, Jan. 20, 1837.
William Wallace, s. William and Lydia Ann, Nov. 28, 1833.

**PEDRICK** (see also Petherick, Pethrick), Thomas Henry, s. Benjamin and Mary Ann, May 27, 1824. C. R. 14.

**PEEKE**, George, s. George and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1688. CT. R.

**PEEL** (see also Peele), Abigail, d. Benjam[i]n, bp. Jan. 5, 1777. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, grand s. Robert and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1764. C. R. 5.
George, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C. R. 5.
Josiah, s. Robert, jr., bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. Robert, jr., bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 5.

**PEELE** (see also Peal, Peel), Abigail, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 9, 1745. C. R. 1.
Abigail Mason, d. Capt. Jonathan, Nov. 1, 1767. P. R. 406.
Abigail R. (w. Benjamin Edwards), Nov. 18, 1814. P. R. 414.
Betsy (Smith), w. Robert, Aug. 21, 1768. G. R. 1.
Catharine Sparhawk, d. Willard and Margaret, bp. May 22, 1814. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Donaldson, Oct. 1, 1776. P. R. 149.
Elizabeth Ropes, d. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 10, 1816. C. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Apr. 17, 1768. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1791. C. R. 4.
Hannah Benson, d. Robert and Hannah, bp. Mar. 29, 1801. C. R. 4.
Jane A., d. Jona[than] W., merchant, and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1848.

PEELE, Jonathan Willard, s. Willard and Marg[are]t, bp. June —, 1804. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Apr. 7, 1799. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 27, 1800. C. R. 4.
Marg[are]t, d. Roger and Hannah (Peal), Jan. 8, 1736.
Margaret Mason, d. Willard and M., bp. June 19, 1803. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Lydia, bp. Mar. 2, 1794. C. R. 4.
Mary Millet, Jan. 15, 1775. P. R. 134.
Rebecker, Sept. 4, 1778. P. R. 173.
Robert, Apr. 19, 1767. G. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. Dec. 8, 1793. C. R. 4.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. July 7, 1799. C. R. 4.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. Jan. 25, 1807. C. R. 4.
Sarah A., June 18, 1814. G. R. 9.
Stephen, s. Steph[e]n, bp. Dec. 1, 1801. C. R. 12.
Susan, w. William, Jan. 4, 1803. G. R. 9.
Susan S., Oct. 4, 1828. G. R. 9.
Thomas Benson, s. Robert and Hanna, bp. Jan. 9, 1803. C. R. 4.
Willard, s. Capt. Jonathan, jr., Nov. 30, 1773. P. R. 406.
Willard, s. J. W., merchant, Oct. —, 1847.
Willard Silsbee, s. Joseph Willard and Sarah Ann, Nov. 20, 1847. P. R. 188.
William, Dec. 27, 1738. G. R. 1.
William, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Mar. 3, 1782. C. R. 6.
William, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. Apr. 2, 1797. C. R. 4.
William, May 26, 1804. G. R. 9.

**PEES** (see also Pease), Benja[min], s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Dec. 17, 1780. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Jan. 13, 1771. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. June 30, 1776. C. R. 5.
Rachel, d. Hannah, bp. Apr. 5, 1778. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]l, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Feb. 28, 1773. C. R. 5.
Susannah, d. Hannah, bp. Apr. 5, 1778. C. R. 5.

**PEESE** (see also Pease), Eunice, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C. R. 1.

**PEETERS** (see also Peters), Eliza[beth], d. ——, bp. 8: 1 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
John, s. Gilbert and Elizabeth (Hilliard), Mar. 14, 1676. CT. R.
Richard, s. Gilbert and Elizabeth (Hilliard), 12: 11 m: 1670. CT. R.
William, s. Gilbert and Elizabeth (Hilliard), June 19, 1673. CT. R.

**PEIRCE** (see also Pierce), Benjamin, s. Jerathmael, Dec. 6, 1772. P. R. 487.
Benjamin, s. Jerathmael, Dec. 13, 1776. P. R. 487.
Benjamin, s. Jerathmael, Sept. 30, 1778. P. R. 487.
Bethyah, d. Tho[mas], bp. Mar. 30, 1707. C. R. 2.
Betsey, d. Jerathamael, Feb. 4, 1783. P. R. 487.
Betsey, d. Jerathamael, Apr. 14, 1785. P. R. 487.
Betsey, d. Jerathamael, Mar. 23, 1787. P. R. 487.
Betsy, d. Nathan, bp. Mar. 6, 1774. C. R. 12.
Betsy, d. Jona[than], bp. Jan. 18, 1789. C. R. 12.
Caroline E., w. George C., Feb. 16, 1820. G. R. 9.
Caroline Putnam, d. William P. and Caroline, bp. Feb. 21, 1841. C. R. 4.
Charles E., s. George C. and Caroline E., June 3, 1848. G. R. 9.
Charles Francis, s. John B. and Sarah Ann, June 24, 1842.
Clara E., d. James, Oct. —, 1847.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1724.
Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1787. P. R. 534.
Elizabeth P., May 24, 1813. P. R. 141.
Ellen Glover, d. Charles and Emma, Mar. 13, 1847. C. R. 11.
Eveline, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1809. G. R. 9.
George, s. Nathan, bp. Oct. —, 1783. C. R. 12.
George C., s. Jonathan and Lydia (Osborne), at Medford, Apr. 25, 1812. P. R. 563.
George Cook, s. Jonathan an dLydia (Osborne), at Medford, May 2, 1814. P. R. 563.
George O., s. George C. and Caroline E., Oct. 4, 1840. G. R. 9.
Henry, "ch. educated by Mary, w. John Houghton," bp. Aug. 31, 1712. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Jerathmael, Aug. 11, 1789. P. R. 487.
John Nichols, Sept. 18, 1805. G. R. 9.
John Osborn, s. Jonathan and Lydia (Osborne), Apr. 8, 1808. P. R. 563.
Jonathan, Jan. 31, 1782. P. R. 563.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1804. P. R. 563.
Jona[than] A., s. Jona[than] and [H. G. R. 9.] Jane, May 26, 1849.
Jona[than] F., s. Jona[than], shoe manufacturer, Oct. —, 1844.
Joseph, s. Jerathmael, Apr. 5, 1774. P. R. 487.
Laura Caroline Glover, d. Charles and Emma, Aug. 4, 1845. C. R. 11.
Lucy G., w. George C., Apr. 4, 1836. G. R. 9.
Lydia Osborne, d. Jonathan and Lydia (Osborne), Jan. 12, 1806. P. R. 563.

PEIRCE, Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 7, 1709. C. R. 2.
Mary, "ch. educated by Mary, w. John Houghton", bp. Aug. 31, 1712. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Nath[a]n, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 12.
Rebecca A., Mar. 14, 1813. G. R. 9.
Sally, d. Jerathmael, Nov. 24, 1780. P. R. 487.
Samuel, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 28, 1777. C. R. 12.
Sarah, Mar. 20, 1758.
Sarah Ann, d. William P. and Caroline, bp. Feb. 21, 1841. C. R. 4.
Theodore A., s. George and Caroline E., Nov. 28, 1845. G. R. 9.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eliz[abeth], bp. Aug. 26, 1705. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 29, 1711. C. R. 2.
——, s. John, bp. Oct. 8, 1785. C. R. 5.
——, d. William, May 27, 1842. P. R. 188.
——, s. Aug[ustu]s, Mar. —, 1848.

**PEIRSON** (see also Pearson), Abby Lawrence, d. Abel L. and Harriet (Lawrence), July 30, 1821. P. R. 310.
Abel Lawrence, Nov. 25, 1794. G. R. 9.
Abel Lawrence, s. Abel L. and Harriet (Lawrence), July 24, 1824. P. R. 310.
Annie Osborn, July 17, 1848. P. R. 310.
Charles Lawrence, s. twin, Abel L. and Harriet (Lawrence), Jan. 15, 1834. P. R. 310.
Clarissa Ann, d. John, Dec. —, 1846.
Edward Brooks, s. Abel L. and Harriet (Lawrence), Jan. 22, 1820. P. R. 310.
Ellen Elizabeth Perry, w. Edward B., June 16, 1828. G. R. 9.
George H., June 16, 1816. G. R. 9.
Harriet Lawrence, d. Abel L. and Harriet (Lawrence), Sept. 29, 1831. P. R. 310.
James Jackson, s. twin, Abel L. and Harriet (Lawrence), Jan. 15, 1834. P. R. 310.
John, s. twin Abel L. and Harriet (Lawrence), Dec. 22, 1826. P. R. 310.
Mary Ann, d. William and Louise (Perkins), Apr. 19, 1823. P. R. 96.
Mary J., w. Gen. George H., ——, 1827. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. twin, Abel L. and Harriet (Lawrence), Dec. 22, 1826. P. R. 310.
——, s. Edward, Mar. 10, 1847. P. R. 188.

**PEKO**, Fanny M., d. John J. and Rebeckah D., Aug. 14, 1844.

**PELSUE**, Benjamin, s. W[illia]m and Susanna, Mar. 12, 1739.
John, s. W[illia]m and Susanna, June 16, 1738.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Susanna, Dec. 31, 1735.

**PENDAR** (see also Pinder), Ann Leavitt, Aug. 4, 1817. G. R. 9.
Simon, Aug. 1, 1800. G. R. 9.

**PENDERGAST** (see also Pendergrass, Prendergast), [Marcella. C. R. 14.], d. Thomas and Jane, Nov. 2, 1849.

**PENDERGRASS** (see also Pendergast), Ephraim Gray, s. Anna, bp. Apr. 10, 1785, a. 3 y. C. R. 11.
Polly, d. Anna, bp. Apr. 10, 1785. C. R. 11.
——, s. ——, bp. Nov. 4, 1787. C. R. 11.

**PENNEL** (see also Parnell), George Elias, s. John, bp. Oct. 17, 1808. C. R. 11.
John Lane, s. John, bp. Sept. 2, 1804. C. R. 11.
William Webster, s. John, July 4, 1806. C. R. 11.

**PENNELL** (see also Parnell), John, s. John, bp. Sept. 30, 1803. C. R. 11.

**PENNIWELL**, Hanna, d. ——, bp. May 4, 1679. C. R. 1.

**PEPPARD**, Eliza, d. Walter and Eliza, bp. Feb. 16, 1833. C. R. 11.
Sally, d. Walter and Eliza, bp. Feb. 16, 1833. C. R. 11.
Walter, s. ——, bp. Sept. 12, 1836. C. R. 11.

**PEPPER**, Edmund Thomas, s. Edmund and Susanna, bp. May 12, 1844. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth B., Oct. 6, 1824. G. R. 10.
George Henry, s. Edmund and Susanna, bp. May 30, 1846. C. R. 11.
John, May 30, 1799. G. R. 10.
John S., s. Tho[ma]s L. and Eliz[abeth] B., Apr. —, 1849. [Apr. 3. G. R. 10.]
Mary E., Feb. 20, 1846. G. R. 10.
Moses F., s. John W., July —, 1847.
Samuel Frederic, s. Edmund S. and Susannah E., Aug. —, 1848. C. R. 11.
Susanna Weeks, d. Edmund and Susanna, bp. Jan. 29, 1843. C. R. 11.
Thomas S., Sept. 17, 1824. G. R. 10.

**PERCE** (see also Pierce), Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. May 31, 1713. C. R. 2.

**PERKINS**, Aaron, s. Jerem[iah] S., tailor, and Elizabeth [(Millet). P. R. 564.], Feb. 10, 1846.
Abigail, d. John, bp. Aug. 4, 1799. C. R. 12.
Abigail, d. John and Nabby, Oct. 13, 1800.
Ann B. Seccomb, w. Capt. Jonathan, Oct. 31, 1803. G. R. 9.
Anna Frothingham, d. Nathaniel B. and Susan Elizabeth (Breed), June 10, 1840. P. R. 371.
Anna G., d. Isaac and Eliza A., July 5, 1847.
Anstiss C., d. Dan[ie]l, tailor, and Anstiss C., Apr. 15, 1844.
Arthur A[ugustus. C. R. 11.], s. Will[ia]m [A. C. R. 11.] and Louisa [Hannah L. C. R. 11.], Oct. 19, 1848.
Arthur H., s. William A. and Hanah L. (Barr), Oct. 19, 1848.
Asa B., Jan. 18, 1844. G. R. 10.
Augustine, s. Augustine Stanford and Lucy Ann (Jones), Nov. 6, 1840. P. R. 215.
Augustine Stanford, May 13, 1813. P. R. 215.
Benjamin, s. David and Hannah (Fabens), June 8, 1797. P. R. 423.
Benjamin Millet, s. Jeremiah S. and Sarah (Millet), Dec. 22, 1827. P. R. 564.
Caroline, Feb. 10, 1839. P. R. 550.
Caroline Augusta, d. Jos[eph], bp. Aug. 27, 1843. C. R. 5.
Caroline B[urgess. C. R. 11.], d. Jona[than] C., attorney, and Eliz[abet]h G. [(Brookhouse). P. R. 202.], June 21, 1844.
Caroline E., d. Joseph and Eliz[abet]h (Hunt), Sept. 21, 1816.
Charles, s. David and Hannah (Fabens), Apr. 21, 1812. P. R. 423.
Charles, s. Jeremiah S. and Elisebeth (Millet), Apr. 20, 1843. P. R. 564.
Charles Carroll, s. Edward B. and Elizabeth P., June 16, 1841. G. R. 9.
Charles W[illard. P. R. 371.], s. Nath[anie]l B., bank-clerk, and Susan [Elizabeth (Breed). P. R. 371.], July 20, 1848. [1843. G. R. 9.]
Daniel, jr., Jan. 29, 1811. P. R. 390.
Daniel Augustus, Feb. 28, 1839. G. R. 9.
David, Sept. 20, 1770. P. R. 423.
David, s. David and Hannah (Fabens), Dec. 30, 1798. P. R. 423.
Dolly (Webb), w. Henry W., Sept. 18, 1803. G. R. 9.
Dudley, jr., Feb. 20, 1769. G. R. 9.

PERKINS, Dudley, ——, 1815. G. R. 9.
E. Granville, ——, 1847. G. R. 9.
Eben S., July 15, 1835. G. R. 9.
Edward B., Dec. 29, 1814. G. R. 9.
Edward Lang, s. David and Hannah (Fabens), Mar. 12, 1800. P. R. 423.
Elijah, s. Elijah, Aug. —, 1790. C. R. 12.
Eliza G[rafton. G. R. 9.], d. Jonathan C. and Elizabeth G. (Brookhouse), Jan. 24, 1841. P. R. 202.
Eliza Grafton, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 13, 1845. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, wid. Samuel T. Pearson, Oct. 29, 1795. P. R. 423.
Elizabeth B[arrett. G. R. 9.], d. Edw[ar]d B. and Eliz[abeth] P., Dec. 7, 1849.
Eliz[abeth] B[rookhouse. C. R. 11.], d. Jona[than] C., councillor-at-law, b. Essex and Eliz[abeth] [G. P. R. 202.] B[rookhouse. P. R. 202.], Dec. 12, 1849.
Elizabeth G., Apr. 11, 1821. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth P., w. Edward B., Feb. 8, 1814. G. R. 9.
Ellen Anstiss, d. Augustine Staniford and Lucy Ann (Jones), May 16, 1838. P. R. 215.
Ellen Lander, d. Jeremiah S. and Elisebeth (Millet), Apr. 6, 1838. P. R. 564.
Emiline A., w. Nathaniel B., Sept. 18, 1839. G. R. 9.
Esther, Apr. 2, 1810. G. R. 9.
Fannie Brown, w. Henry F., ——, 1848. G. R. 10.
Fitz, Aug. 20, 1844. G. R. 10.
Francis, s. David and Hannah (Fabens), Apr. 24, 1802. P. R. 423.
Francis, s. Isaac and Eliza A., at Wells, Me., Jan. 12, 1845.
Francis Ellen, d. Jeremiah S. and Sarah (Millet), May 23, 1835. P. R. 564.
Frederick J., Apr. 4, 1840. G. R. 9.
George Augustus, s. David and Hannah (Fabens), Oct. 15, 1813. P. R. 423.
George Holten, s. Nathaniel B. and Susan Elizabeth (Breed), Aug. 16, 1842. P. R. 371.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah (Fabens), July 6, 1794. P. R. 423.
Hannah [d. James and Hannah. C. R. 4.], w. Michael Carlton, May 26, 1800. G. R. 9.
Harriet, d. David and Hannah (Fabens), Nov. 26, 1808. P. R. 423.
Henry, s. David and Hannah (Fabens), Nov. 15, 1803. P. R. 423.

PERKINS, Henry Augustus, Jan. 4, 1817. P. R. 565.
Henry C., Nov. 15, 1831. P. R. 125.
Henry G[rafton. C. R. 11.], s. Jona[than] C., councillor-at-law, and Elizabeth G., Aug. 16, 1846.
Henry T., s. Joseph, pilot, Aug. —, 1844.
Henry W., Jan. 29, 1800. G. R. 9.
Henry W., Mar. 1, 1832. G. R. 9.
Horace Stanley [s. Nathaniel B. and Susan Elizabeth (Breed). P. R. 371.], Sept. 22, 1846. P. R. 287.
Jeremiah S., Apr. 13, 1797. G. R. 9.
Jeremiah S., s. Jeremiah S. and Sarah (Millet), July 6, 1822. P. R. 564.
John, Oct. 14, 1780. G. R. 9.
John, Jan. 26, 1781. P. R. 96.
John, s. John and Nabby, Jan. 26, 1803.
Jonathan W., Capt., Mar. 17, 1791. G. R. 9.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliz[abet]h (Hunt), Mar. 27, 1810.
Joseph, June 10, 1837. P. R. 566.
Joseph Augustus, June 10, 1834. P. R. 380.
Joseph Augustus, s. Jeremiah S. and Sarah (Millet), July 1. 1840. P. R. 564.
Joseph Francis, s. Jos[eph], bp. June 28, 1846. C. R. 5.
Joseph S., Dec. 10, 1829. G. R. 9.
Julia A., w. Benjamin C., ——, 1830. G. R. 9.
Leroy S., s. Is[aa]c and Eliza A., Aug. 17, 1849.
Lorette M. Fuller, w. James W., Oct. 19, 1849. G. R. 9.
Louisa Ann, d. Augustine Staniford and Lucy Ann (Jones), Jan. 6, 1843. P. R. 215.
Margaret Osgood, d. David and Hannah (Fabens), Nov. 24, 1815. P. R. 423.
Maria Louisa, Dec. 6, 1835. P. R. 380.
Martha Cheever, w. Benjamin, Oct. 3, 1830. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Elijah and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 6, 1783. C. R. 5.
Mary, w. John, Aug. 13, 1795. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. David and Hannah (Fabens), Apr. 1, 1805. P. R. 423.
Mary Ann, d. Jeremiah S. and Sarah (Millet), Feb. 11, 1833. P. R. 564.
Mary E., d. Henry A., mariner, Nov. —, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Aug. 8, 1824. G. R. 9.
Mary W., d. Augustine Staniford and Lucy Ann (Jones), July 31, 1845. P. R. 215.
Nathanael Oliver, s. Walter, bp. Dec. 8, 1782. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l B[rown. P. R. 371.], s. Joseph and Eliz[abet]h (Hunt), Sept. 14, 1813.
Nathaniel Brown, Oct. 12, 1838. P. R. 380.

PERKINS, Rebecca Harthen, Dec. 22, 1822. P. R. 565.
Rebeccah Darling, d. Elijah, July 29, 1797. C. R. 12.
Sally, d. Elijah, Oct. 25, 1792. C. R. 12.
Samuel W., Mar. 25, 1837. G. R. 9.
Sarah E., Apr. 21, 1824. P. R. 134.
Sarah E. Jewett, w. Charles C., Aug. 25, 1846. G. R. 9.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah S. and Sarah (Millet), Apr. 21, 1824. P. R. 564.
Sophia Ann, d. Joseph and Lucy A., Oct. 25, 1832. C. R. 11.
Susan Breed, d. Nathaniel B. and Susan Elizabeth (Breed), Sept. 28, 1844. P. R. 371.
Susan E., Apr. 5, 1816. G. R. 9.
Thaddeus Webster, s. Thad[deu]s, bp. Sept. 19, 1841. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Elijah, Sept. 25, 1794. C. R. 12.
Thomas B., June 3, 1816. G. R. 10.
Timothy Orn, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 24, 1799. C. R. 11.
William, s. David and Hannah (Fabens), Apr. 7, 1807. P. R. 423.
William, Mar. 27, 1838. G. R. 9.
William A., s. Joseph and Eliz[abet]h (Hunt), Jan. 27, 1823.
W[illia]m Andrews, s. Jos[eph], bp. Aug. 18, 1844. C. R. 5.
William Emerson, Oct. 28, 1818. P. R. 565.
William O[sgood. C. R. 11.], s. William A. and Hanah L. (Barr) [Louiza Barr. C. R. 11.], Nov. 30, 1846. [Dec. dup.; bp. Apr. 16. C. R. 11.]
——, d. Nathaniel, bp. ——, 1784. C. R. 5.
——, d. E. (Brookhouse), Dec. 24, 1840. P. R. 88.

**PERLEY**, Abby F[rothingham. P. R. 444.], d. Jacob and Abby F., June 29, 1848.
Ch[arle]s H., s. Will[ia]m H., printer, July —, 1845.
Edward Lee, s. Jonathon and Frances Ann, bp. June 9, 1846. C. R. 11.
Elbridge G., s. John and Hitty (Procter), July 5, 1834. P. R. 575.
Elbridge Gerry, s. John and Hitty (Procter), Feb. 9, 1808. P. R. 575.
Elbridge Gerry, s. John and Hitty (Procter), June 29, 1810. P. R. 575.
Eliza Anna, d. John and Hitty (Procter), Mar. 17, 1809. P. R. 575.
Helen Eliza, Oct. 12, 1846. P. R. 444.
Hitty [Mehitable. P. R. 576.], d. John and Hitty (Procter), Jan. 5, 1806. P. R. 575.

PERLEY, Jacob, Nov. 29, 1812. G. R. 9.
Jacob Madison, s. John and Hitty (Procter), Nov. 29, 1811. P. R. 575.
John, May 29, 1779. P. R. 575.
John Andrews, s. John and Hitty (Procter), June 1, 1804. P. R. 575.
Jonathan, jr., s. Jonathan and Sally, Apr. 30, 1809.
Lucy A., d. John and Hitty (Procter), Oct. 24, 1830. P. R. 575.
Maria T., d. John and Hitty (Procter), Jan. 29, 1839. P. R. 575.
Mary Howard, d. Jonathan and Frances Ann, bp. June 9, 1846. C. R. 11.
Mary Jane, July 4, 1818. G. R. 9.
Mary W., d. John and Hitty (Procter), Feb. 22, 1829. P. R. 575.
Procter Jefferson, s. John and Hitty (Procter), June 17, 1802. P. R. 575.
Sally Smith, w. Jonathan, May —, 1781. G. R. 9.
W[illia]m Henry, s. Jonathan and Sally, Nov. 12, 1811.
W[illia]m Henry, s. Jonathan and Sally, Jan. 8, 1813.

**PERROT** (see also Parrot), Jacob, s. illegitimate, ——, bp. July 15, 1739. C. R. 11.
Joanna, d. James, bp. Oct. 10, 1742. C. R. 11.

**PERRY** (see also Perrye), Augustus H., s. Horatio B. and Sarah Ashton, Oct. 10, 1836. P. R. 577.
Augustus H., ——, 1837. G. R. 9.
Bezoil Baker, s. Horatio and Harriet, bp. Aug. 12, 1809. C. R. 4.
David, s. Jane, bp. 2 : 6 m : 1641. C. R. 1.
Elisha, s. Jane, bp. 11 : 6 m : 1644. C. R. 1.
Henry, jr., ——, 1818. G. R. 10.
Horatio B. [s. Horatio and Harriet. C. R. 4.], Dec. 30, 1808. P. R. 577.
Ittai, s. Francis L., mariner, and Mary A., Jan. 6, 1849.
Lucretia, ——, 1826. G. R. 10.
Lucy A., d. Ittai, jr., pilot, and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1844.
Mary, w. Samuel Trofitter, Oct. 28, 1768. G. R. 9.
Mary A., d. Ittai, pilot, and Abig[ai]l, Dec. 13, 1849.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Francis, bp. 10 : 2 m : 1642. C. R. 1.
Sarah (w. Ward Poole), Mar. 2, 1771. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. Horatio B. and Sarah (Ashton), June 15, 1844. P. R. 577.

PERRY, Sarah A., d. Horatio B. and Sarah (Ashton), July 7, 1838. P. R. 577.
Sarah A., d. Horatio B. and Sarah (Ashton), June 30, 1840. P. R. 577.
Sarah Ashton, w. Horatio B., Apr. 9, 1813. G. R. 9.
William, s. Horatio B. and Sarah (Ashton), June —, 1845. P. R. 577.
William A., s. Moratio B., gunsmith, and Sarah (Ashton), July 10, 1846. E. and C.
Will[ia]m W., s. Henry W., Feb. —, 1848.

**PERRYE** (see also Perry), Benjamin, s. Jane, bp. 18: 5 m: 1641. C. R. 1.
Sara, d. Jane, bp. 18: 5 m: 1641. C. R. 1.

**PERSON** (see also Pearson), Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. June 18, 1786. C. R. 11.

**PETERS** (see also Peeters), Bethia, d. Rich[ard], bp. Sept. —, 1686. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Richard, bp. Apr. —, 1695. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1801. C. R. 4.
Eliz[e]r, s. Richard and Bethia, Jan. 3, 1694-5. CT. R.
Hitty, d. Benja[min], bp. Nov. —, 1787. C. R. 12.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1801. C. R. 4.
John H., Apr. 19, 1836. G. R. 10.
Mary, d. Richard, bp. Sept. 12, 1697. C. R. 1.
Mary J., Jan. 15, 1841. G. R. 10.
Mary Norman, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1801. C. R. 4.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d and Bethia, June 5, 1690. CT. R.
William, s. Rich[ar]d and Bethia, Jan. 11, 1687. CT. R.
——, ch. Bethia, bp. Mar. —, 1691[-2.] C. R. 1.
——, ch. Benja[min], bp. June —, 1794. C. R. 12.

**PETERSON**, Harriet A., Mar. 29, 1828. G. R. 10.
Harriet S., d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Harriet, Apr. 26, 1845.
Joseph N., May 29, 1818. G. R. 10.
Sarah N., d. Jos[eph] and Harriet A., Feb. 13, 1848.
Thomas S., Aug. 12, 1804. G. R. 10.

**PETHERICK** (see also Pedrick), Benjamin, s. ——, bp. Apr. 27, 1678. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Phillis, Mar. 29, 1673. CT. R.
Miriam, d. ——, bp. Apr. 27, 1678. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. Apr. 27, 1678. C. R. 1.

**PETHRICK** (see also Pedrick), Joanna, d. ——, bp. Apr. 4, 1680. C. R. 1.

**PETTEY** (see also Patty), Caroline L., d. John B. and Car[olin]e E., Sept. 11, 1849.
John, s. John B., Feb. —, 1848.

**PETTENGILL** (see also Pettingell), John Melvill, s. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 11, 1812. C. R. 6.

**PETTINGAILE** (see also Pettingell), Sam[ue]ll, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 9: 12 m: 1644. C. R. 1.

**PETTINGELL** (see also Pettengill, Pettingaile, Pettingill), Albert, ——, 1848. G. R. 10.
Charles C., ——, 1822. G. R. 9.
Fannie B., ——, 1824. G. R. 9.
Luther D., ——, 1820. G. R. 9.
Sarah G., w. Luther D., ——, 1826. G. R. 9.

**PETTINGILL** (see also Pettingell), Charles Henry, s. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 23, 1818. C. R. 6.
Elisabeth Melvill, d. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 24, 1814. C. R. 6.
Josiah, s. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 28, 1816. C. R. 6.

**PEW**, Anna N., d. Geo[rge] W., cabinet maker, and Mary A., June 8, 1848.

**PHALEN** (see also Phelan), Edward Capt., ——, 1845. G. R. 10.

**PHANNEL**, Samuel, s. William, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C. R. 11.
William, s. William, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C. R. 11.

**PHELAN** (see also Phalen), Andrew Jackson, s. Maurice and Sarah, June 7, 1822. C. R. 14.
John, s. W[illia]m and Sally Kervan, Sept. 5, 1836. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, June 25, 1838. C. R. 14.
Mich[ae]l F. [Thomas. C. R. 14.], s. Mich[ae]l, b. Ireland, and Jane, Oct. 29, 1849. [bp. Oct. 29, a. 4 w. C. R. 14.]

**PHELPS**, Abby Rider, d. Sylvester and Abigail, bp. Sept. 8, 1844. C. R. 6.

PHELPS, Abigail, d. John and Abigaile, Jan. 7, 1677. CT. R.
Ann, d. John and Abigaile, Apr. 22, 1669. CT. R.
Ann, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 19, 1703. C. R. 2.
Charles [s. W[illia]m and Eliz[abe]th. C. R. 11.], Mar. 8, 1824. G. R. 9.
Charles S., s. Will[ia]m, jr., sash maker, Oct. —, 1845.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 11, 1768. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer Smith, s. Ebenezer and Sally, bp. Aug. 12, 1792. C. R. 4.
Eliza Innis, d. William, jr. and Hannah D., bp. July 14, 1844. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 26, 1702. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. July 11, 1736. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1738. P. R. 592.
Emily S[outhward, d. John P. C. R. 5.], Nov. 20, 1840. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. John and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1683. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Henry, bp. Oct. 17, 1714. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 3, 1772. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. John and Abigaile, Apr. 3, 1673. CT. R.
Henry, s. Henry, bp. Dec. 14, 1766. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Abigaile, 6 : 12 m : 1670. CT. R.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth] (Putnam), July 8, 1709.
John, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 21, 1777. C. R. 5.
John P., Apr. 17, 1811. G. R. 9.
John Punchard, s. William and Sarah, bp. Dec. 15, 1793. C. R. 6.
Jonathan, s. Henry and Rachel, bp. July 25, 1708. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Abigaile, 7 : 10 m : 1675. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Jon[athan] and Eliz[abeth], bp. Sept. 21, 1707. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. William and Sally, bp. Nov. 17, 1799. C. R. 6.
Lucy C., w. John P., Oct. 2, 1815. G. R. 9.
Lucy E., ——, 1837. G. R. 9.
Lucy Elizabeth, d. John P., bp. Aug. 18, 1844. C. R. 5.
Lydia Gould, d. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 4, 1776. C. R. 5.
Martha Bowen, d. W[illia]m and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Oct. 13, 1825. a. 3 w. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Jon[athan] and Eliz[abeth], bp. Sept. 2, 1705. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Henry, bp. June 1, 1712. C. R. 2.
Mary Forbes, d. William, jr. and Hannah D., bp. July 14, 1844. C. R. 6.
Nathan, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 25, 1734. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]ll, s. John and Eliza[beth] (Putnam), Oct. 22, 1711.

PHELPS, Rachel, d. Henry, bp. Nov. 2, 1709. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Henry, bp. June 29, 1718. C. R. 2.
Rebekkah, d. John, bp. Sept. 7, 1718. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Ebenez[e]r, bp. May 5, 1782. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. William and Sally, bp. Nov. 21, 1796. C. R. 6.
Samuell, s. John and Abigaile, Jan. 6, 1679. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, bp. July 3, 1715. C. R. 2.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 14, 1781. C. R. 6.
William, s. William, bp. May 18, 1783. C. R. 6.
William Henry, s. William, jr. and Hannah D., bp. July 14, 1844. C. R. 6.
——, ch. Eben[eze]r, bp. Aug. 7, 1774. C. R. 5.

**PHILBRICK**, Emma E., w. Laroy B., June 5, 1849. G. R. 9.

**PHILEPOT** (see also Philpott), Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 1, 1715.

**PHILIPS** (see also Phillips), Hannah, d. John, bp. Jan. 2, 1783. C. R. 11.
John, s. John, bp. Jan. 2, 1783. C. R. 11.
John, s. Juda, bp. Sept. 18, 1812. C. R. 11.
Ruth, d. Samuell and Mary, Sept. 4, 1696. CT. R.
Sally, d. John, bp. Jan. 2, 1783. C. R. 11.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 17, 1689-90. CT. R.
Susanna Peabody, d. James and Lucia, bp. May 18, 1806. C. R. 4.
Timo[thy] Major, s. Juda, bp. Feb. 24, 1811. C. R. 11.
——, three chn. ——, bp. Sept. 9, 1787. C. R. 11.
——, s. Jane, Aug. 16, 1823. P. R. 79.

**PHILLABEE**, Mary, ch. in the female asylum, bp. Aug. 7, 1816. C. R. 12.

**PHILLIPS** (see also Philips), Bethyah, d. James, bp. June 17, 1711. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. Aaron and Eliza, bp. Aug. 25, 1841. C. R. 11.
Catharine, d. Aaron and Eliza, bp. Aug. 25, 1841. C. R. 11.
Edward B., ——, 1822. G. R. 10.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary (Emerson), Mar. 5, 1698-9.
Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 16, 1702. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Saunders, Nov. 27, 1827. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. James, bp. Aug. 7, 1715. C. R. 2.
Huldah, d. ——, of Beverly, bp. Nov. 13, 1791. C. R. 11.

PHILLIPS, James, s. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1701. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Mary (Emerson), June 22, 1701.
John, s. James, bp. June 27, 1708. C. R. 2.
John, Apr. 28, 1818. G. R. 10.
Lydia, d. James, bp. July 1, 1705. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary (Emerson), Aug. 5, 1694.
Mary A., Jan. 8, 1848. G. R. 9.
Patience, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah (Mayfield), 2d w., Aug. 8, 1706.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Mary (Emerson), Sept. 4, 1696.
Sally, d. Timothy and Judith, bp. Oct. 20, 1816. C. R. 11.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary (Emerson), Feb. 17, 1689-90.
Samuel, s. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1701. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary (Emerson), Jan. 28, 1691-2.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1701. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. John, July 22, 1806. G. R. 10.
Silence, d. Jacob, —— 8 [1690?]. C. R. 2.
Silence, d. Sarah Prince, bp. Sept. 17, 1693. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Dorcas, bp. Nov. 29, 1801. C. R. 1.
Stephen H., Aug. 16, 1823. G. R. 9.
——, s. ——, May 26, 1839. P. R. 79.
——, s. Stephen C., Jan. 31, 1841. P. R. 88.
——, d. Steph[e]n C., merchant, May —, 1844. [July 7. P. R. 188.]

**PHILPOTT** (see also Philepot), Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth] (Ives), July 10 [after 1718.]
John, s. John and Eliza[beth] (Ives), Sept. 26, 171-.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 1.

**PHIPEN** (see also Phippen), Joseph, s. Joseph, 3d and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1686. CT. R.

**PHIPENY** (see also Phippen), Abigail, d. ——, bp. Aug. 2, 1685. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. ——, bp. May 19, 1678. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. Jos., bp. Feb. —, 1683-4. C. R. 1.
Cromwel, s. ——, bp. Oct. 5, 1679. C. R. 1.
Elizab[eth], d. David, bp. May —, 1689. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. ——, bp. Oct. 7, 1683. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jos[eph], bp. Nov. 16, 1679. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. Aug. —, 1681. C. R. 1.
Sara, d. ——, bp. May —, 1691. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. ——, bp. Aug. —, 1675. C. R. 1.

PHIPENY, ch. Sam[uel], bp. Dec. —, 1685. C. R. 1.

**PHIPENNY** (see also Phippen), Rachel, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 12, 1683. C. R. 1.

**PHIPPANY** (see also Phippen), Lydia, d. ——, bp. Dec. 30, 1786. C. R. 11.

**PHIPPEN** (see also Phipen, Phipeny, Phipenny, Phippany), Abiel, s. Samuel, bp. July 15, 1705. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Palfry), Sept. 16, 1717.
Abigail, w. Robert C., May 20, 1839. G. R. 10.
Abigail Dane, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 29, 1804. C. R. 12.
Abihell, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliz[abeth] (English), Nov. 13, 1704.
Ann, d. Nathaniel and Ann (Pickett), July 20, 1798. P. R. 581.
Ann Maria, d. Israel and Sally (Hutson), Nov. 14, 1823. P. R. 212.
Ann Maria, Oct. 8, 1840. P. R. 212.
Anna Kennedy, d. David and Anstis, bp. Aug. 9, 1801. C. R. 4.
Anstis, d. Nathaneel and Margarett, bp. June 7, 1724. C. R. 1.
Arthur H., s. Geo[rge] D., clerk, and Marg[are]t B., Sept. 7, 1849.
Atwater, s. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. June 28, 1724. C. R. 1.
Atwater, s. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. June 5, 1726. C. R. 1.
Becca, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. —, 1784. C. R. 12.
Benja[min], s. Joseph, sr. and Damaris (Searl), Sept. 29, 168-. [bp. Sept. —, 1688. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 28, 1717. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 29, 1721. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Anne, bp. July 10, 1796. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Ann (Pickett), Oct. 25, 1788. P. R. 581.
Benjamin Cook, s. David and Nancy (Cook), Feb. 11, 1807. P. R. 582.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Mary M. (Wells), June 15, 1830. P. R. 581.
Benjamin Howard, s. Nath[anie]l and Martha C., bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C. R. 6.
Catharine Curt—, w. Israel, May 18, 1823. P. R. 212.
Charles, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Dec. 28, 1812. C. R. 12.
Charlotte, d. Nathaniel and Ann (Pickett), Aug. 13, 1800. P. R. 581.
Charlotte (w. Capt. Daniel M. Mashall), Jan. 5, 1816. G. R. 9.

PHIPPEN, Charlotte Lane, d. Nathaniel and Martha, bp. July 2, 1826. C. R. 6.
Daniell, s. Joseph and Seaborne (Gooden), Dec. 20, 1671. CT. R.
David, s. David and Ann, Apr. 14, 1673. CT. R.
David, s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Palfry), Sept. 18, 171[5. T. C.]
David, ——, July 25, 1775. P. R. 582.
David, s. David and Nancy (Cook), Nov. 11, 1799. P. R. 582.
Della B., Mar. 26, 1847. G. R. 10.
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Seaborne (Gooden), 22: 10 m: 1678. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 2, 1724. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. David and Nancy (Cook), Nov. 16, 1802. P. R. 582.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, sr. and Damaris (Searl), Feb. 15, 168-.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1711. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 7, 1718. C. R. 1.
Emeline L., Dec. 22, 1828. G. R. 9.
Esther Adams, d. Israel and Sally (Hutson), Apr. 23, 1820. P. R. 212.
Eunice, d. Joshua and Hannah, bp. Dec. 24, 1775. C. R. 5.
Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Ann (Pickett), Feb. 26, 1796. P. R. 581.
Eunice L., Apr. 7, 1828. G. R. 9.
George, s. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. —, 1790. C. R. 12.
George Barton, s. George D. and Margaret (Barton), Feb. 12, 1841.
George Dean, s. Hardy and Ursula K. (Symonds), Apr. 13, 1815.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Dec. 30, 1716. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, bp. June 3, 1770. C. R. 5.
Hannah A., d. Ab[raha]m, June —, 1847.
Hardy, 5th s. Joshua and Hannah (Sibley), July 6, 1778.
Harry, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 27, 1790. C. R. 4.
Henry O. W., s. Niles T. and Mary J., Nov. 29, 1848.
Israel, s. Nathaniel and Margarett, bp. July 17, 1720. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. [after June], 1781. C. R. 12.
Israel, s. Israel and Sally (Hutson), Jan. 12, 1812. P. R. 212.
Israell, s. Joseph and Seaborne (Gooden), July 17, 1681. CT. R.
James, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 23, 1727. C. R. 1.
James, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 21, 1754. C. R. 1.
James, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 13, 1760. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuell and Rachell (Guppy), 4: 8 m: 1679. CT. R.

PHIPPEN, John, s. Sam[ue]ll, Dec. 25, 1685. CT. R.
John, s. John and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Mar. 15, 1719. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Dec. 23, 1787. C. R. 4.
John, Mar. 18, 1843. P. R. 212.
John Prince, s. Benjamin and Mary M. (Wells), Oct. 2, 1840. P. R. 581.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. July 1, 1722. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll, Feb. 9, 1696-7. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. June 14, 1713. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 18, 1730.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Mary M. (Wells), Dec. 11, 1833. P. R. 581.
Joseph Hardy, s. Hardy and Ursula K. (Symonds), June 10, 1807.
Joshua, s. Nathaniel and Seeth (Hardy), Jan. 27, 1742.
Joshua, s. Nathaniel and Ann (Pickett), Nov. 15, 1793. P. R. 581.
Joshua, s. Hardy and Ursula K. (Symonds), Dec. 13, 1812.
Joshua, s. Nath[anie]l and Martha C., bp. Sept. 5, 1830. C. R. 6.
Julia A., d. Edw[ar]d A. and Mary A., Aug. 16, 1848.
Lucy, d. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 26, 1792. C. R. 12.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Margarett, bp. Sept. 17, 1727. C. R. 1.
Lydia, w. John Fisk, Jan. 7, 1747. P. R. 432.
Lydia, w. Andras G. Clough, Dec. 27, 1784. P. R. 393.
Margaret, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Palfry), June 15, 17[13. T. C.]
Maria, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 16, 1792. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Israel and Sally (Hutson), Feb. 14, 1817. P. R. 212.
Martha Ann, d. Nathaniel and Martha, bp. July 2, 1826. C. R. 6.
Martha C., d. Benjamin and Mary M. (Wells), Oct. 31, 1835. P. R. 581.
Martha Clark, d. Benjamin and Mary M. (Wells), Jan. 12, 1838. P. R. 581.
Martha E., d. Niles, June —, 1846.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 21, 1708. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[uel], jr., bp. Aug. 14, 1715. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benj[amin] and Hanah, bp. July 6, 1743. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Israel and Sally (Hutson), Aug. 1, 1814. P. R. 212.
Mary A., Aug. 1, 1814. G. R. 10.
Mary Dustin, d. Nath[anie]l and Martha C., bp. Sept. 21, 1834. C. R. 6.
Mary Eliza, d. Joseph, bp. May 26, 1806. C. R. 12.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Betsey B. (Holman), May 20, 1842.

PHIPPEN, Mary Jane, Apr. 24, 1822. G. R. 10.
Mehitabel, d. Samuel and Rebecca, deceased, bp. July 9, 1727. C. R. 1.
Moses Hitchins, s. W., bp. Nov. —, 1785. C. R. 12.
Nancy, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 27, 1790. C. R. 4.
Nancy Cook, w. David, Aug. 2, 1778. P. R. 582.
Nancy Keneday, d. David and Nancy (Cook), Feb. 2, 1801. P. R. 582.
Nathan, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 19, 1712. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Joshua and Hannah, bp. June 3, 1770. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, 5th s. Samuel and Rachel (Guppy), Aug. 4, 1687.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Palfry), July 5, 1711.
Nathaniel, Jan. 28, 1765. P. R. 581.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Ann (Pickett), Feb. 19, 1791. P. R. 581.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Mary M. (Wells), Jan. 26, 1832. P. R. 581.
Niles T., Jan. 10, 1812. G. R. 10.
Olave, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C. R. 1.
Peggy, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 24, 1775. C. R. 12.
Rachel, d. John, bp. Oct. 11, 1713. C. R. 1.
Rachell, d. Sam[ue]ll, Aug. 5, 1683. CT. R.
Rachell, d. Samuell and Rachell (Guppy), Sept. 13, 1693. CT. R.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 4, 1720. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. —, 1786. C. R. 12.
Rebecca, d. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Dec. 29, 1804. C. R. 12.
Rebecca, d. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Dec. 28, 1812. C. R. 12.
Rebecca, d. Abr[aha]m, Mar. —, 1847.
Rebecca Maria, d. Samuel, Dec. 7, 1783.
Rebeccah, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 29, 1808. C. R. 12.
Robert, Jan. 17, 1839. G. R. 10.
Robert A., Apr. 19, 1832. G. R. 10.
Robert H., Sept. 20, 1849. G. R. 10.
Rufus, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 7, 1785. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebeccah, bp. Dec. 21, 1718. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Apr. 10, 1806. C. R. 12.
Sally, d. Israel and Sally (Hutson), Oct. 18, 1809. P. R. 212.
Samuel, third s. David and Sarah, 6: 3 m: 1649.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr., bp. Jan. 7, 1710-11. C. R. 1.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel, Apr. 23, 1785.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Ann (Pickett), Feb. 5, 1787. P. R. 581.
Samuel Webb, s. George D. and Margaret (Barton), Oct. 13, 1846.

PHIPPEN, Samuell, s. Joseph and Seaborne (Gooden), 20: 7 m: 1674. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Rachell (Guppy), 12: 10 m: 1677. CT. R.
Sara, d. Joseph and Seaborne (Gooden), 8: 8 m: 1676. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliz[abeth] (English), July —, 1702.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Susanna, June 25, 1726.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Hannah, bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C. R. 5.
Sarah A. Skidmore, w. Robert, Mar. 1, 1835. G. R. 10.
Steeven, s. Samuell and Rachell (Guppy), May 9, 1682. CT. R.
Stephen Sims, s. David and Nancy (Cook), Mar. 30, 1813. P. R. 582.
Susan H., Apr. 4, 1811. G. R. 9.
Susan Keneday, d. David and Nancy (Cook), Aug. 5, 1805. P. R. 582.
Susan Keneday, d. David and Nancy (Cook), Sept. 16, 1808. P. R. 582.
Susanna, d. Joseph, sr. and Damaris (Searl), July 2, 168-. [bp. July 10, 1687. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, July 7, 1723.
Susanna (w. Thomas Hovey), Dec. 19, 1751. P. R. 484.
Susannah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 14, 1729. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 28, 1710-11. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Nathaneel and Margarett, bp. Jan. 17, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 1, 1752. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 7, 1778. C. R. 12.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr., bp. July 9, 1807. C. R. 12.
Ursula Symonds, d. Hardy and Ursula K. (Symonds), Sept. 21, 1809.
William, s. Joseph and Susanna, Sept. 23, 1721.
William, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 1, 1752. C. R. 1.
William Trumbull, s. Benjamin and Mary M. (Wells), Sept. 25, 1842. P. R. 581.
——, ch. Thomas, bp. Apr. 17, 1763. C. R. 1.
——, two chn. William, bp. May 6, 1780. C. R. 12.

**PHIPPS**, Catherine, Aug. 21, 1833. P. R. 377.
Eliza, w. Charles, ——, 1805. G. R. 10.
Jos[eph] H., s. Jos[eph], Jan. —, 1845.
Lydia J. Stevens, w. Thomas P., ——, 1824. G. R. 9.
Martha, w. Samuel, Mar. 19, 1791. G. R. 9.
Mary E., d. Samuel and Martha, Mar. 1, 1831. G. R. 9.
Mary Ellen, d. ——, bp. July 26, 1835. C. R. 11.
Samuel, June 19, 1787. G. R. 9.

**PICKARD**, Elisabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, bp. Dec. 9, 1770. C. R. 5.

**PICKERIN** (see also Pickering), Eunice, d. John, bp. Nov. —, 1705. C. R. 1.

**PICKERING** (see also Pickerin, Pickring), Abigail, d. William and Eunice, bp. June 12, 1743. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Benja[min] and Jane (Hobby), Nov. 19, 1703.
Ann, d. Jonathan and Jane (Cromwell), last of Aug., 1672. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. John and Ales, Jan. 15, 1665. CT. R.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Jane (Hobby), Apr. 10, 1699.
Benjamin, s. Edward and Hannah, bp. Mar. 28, 1725. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Feb. 27, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 11, 1748-9. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 19, 1797. C. R. 12.
Benjamin P., Feb. 22, 1844. G. R. 9.
Charles, s. Timothy and Rebecca (White), at Philadelphia, May 25, 1784.
Charles, s. wid. Lurina, bp. Nov. 5, 1815, a. 10 y. C. R. 1.
David, s. John, May 28, 1788. P. R. 62.
Edw[ar]d, s. Benja[min] and Jane (Hobby), Nov. 18, 1701.
Edward, s. Edward and Hannah, bp. Aug. 20, 1732. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Timothy and Rebecca (White), at Wilkesbarre, Penn., Sept. 12, 1787.
Edward, s. wid. Lurina, bp. Nov. 5, 1815, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. W[illia]m and Hannah (Browne), Jan. 5, 1712-13.
Eliza[beth], d. Jo[h]n, bp. 3 : 1 m : 1644. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, 17 : 6 m : 1645. CT. F.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Jane (Cromwell), June 2, 1669. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Ales, 7 : 7 m : 1674. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Will[iam], bp. Jan. 11, 1712-13. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Mary [Lydia. C. R. 1.], Nov. 12, 1737. P. R. 584.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 26, 1755. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth (w. Adam Ravell), Feb. —, 1757. P. R. 462.
Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1757. P. R. 568.
Elizabeth, d. John, Mar. 5, 1774. P. R. 62.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Timothy and Rebecca (White), at Philadelphia, Nov. 21, 1793.

PICKERING, Eunice, d. twin, Timothy and Mary [Lydia. C. R. 1.], Apr. 19, 1742. P. R. 584.
Eunice, d. John, Dec. 1, 1772. P. R. 62.
George, s. Timothy and Rebecca (White), at Wilkesbarre, Aug. 7, 1789.
Geo[rge] W., s. Will[ia]m, wood dealer and Mary A., May 27, 1849.
Hanna, d. John and Ales, 2: 5 m: 1677. CT. R.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Hannah (Browne), Jan. 26, 1697-8.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Hannah (Browne), July —, 1699.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Hannah (Browne), July 8, 1708.
Hannah, d. Edward and Hannah, bp. Dec. 21, 1729. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Eunice, bp. Feb. 8, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John, May 25, 1764. P. R. 62.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 23, 1798. C. R. 12.
Henry, s. Timothy and Rebecca (White), at Newburg, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1781.
Henry White, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 9, 1811. C. R. 1.
James, s. W[illia]m and Hannah (Browne), Feb. 24, 1701-2.
James, s. James, bp. Jan. 28, 1776. C. R. 12.
James, Apr. 22, 1820. G. R. 10.
James E., s. James, teamster, and Mary G., Oct. 2, 1847.
Jane, d. Jonathan and Jane (Cromwell), last week: 9 m: 1667. CT. R.
Jane, d. Benja[min] and Jane (Hobby), Dec. 10, 1704.
Jane, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 14, 1737. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 30, 1753. C. R. 5.
Jane E., w. John F., Jan. 9, 1846. G. R. 9.
John, s. Jonathan, bp. May 19, 1678. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Burrell), Oct. 8, 1688. CT. R.
John, Esq., Mar. 11, 1711. G. R. 7.
John, s. Edward and Hannah, bp. May 14, 1727. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Eunice, bp. Jan. 2, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
John, s. Timothy and Mary [Lydia. C. R. 1.], Mar. 2, 1739-40.
John, s. John, Nov. 17, 1769. P. R. 62.
John, s. Timothy and Rebecca (White), Feb. 7, 1777.
John, s. Joseph, bp. June —, 1787. C. R. 12.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 4, 1808. C. R. 1.
John, Mar. 17, 1820. G. R. 9.
John F. [s. Elizabeth. C. R. 10.], Jan. 30, 1830. G. R. 9.
Jonathan, s. John and Ales, 27: 7 m: 1660. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Jane (Cromwell), May 11, 1674. CT. R.

PICKERING, Jonathan Ingersoll, s. John, June 27, 1782. P. R. 62.
Joseph, s. John and Ales, Sept. 9, 1663. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah (Burrell), Nov. 29, 1695. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 14, 1737. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 19, 1804. C. R. 12.
Ledia, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1697-8. CT. R.
Lois, d. twin, Timothy and Mary [Lydia. C. R. 1.], Apr. 19, 1742. P. R. 584.
Lowis, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Burrell), May 1, 1684. CT. R.
Loys, d. John, June 22, 1778. P. R. 62.
Lucia [Lucy. C. R. 5.], d. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 12, 1747. P. R. 584.
Lucia, Nov. 23, 1747. P. R. 43.
Lucy J., w. James, Aug. 16, 1815. G. R. 9.
Lydia, d. Timothy and Mary, Feb. 27, 1735-6. P. R. 584.
Maria (w. Alfred G. Munsey), Mar. 17, 1841. P. R. 587.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Jane (Cromwell), 1 : 10 m : 1670. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Burrell), May 11, 1691. CT. R.
Mary, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] W[illia]m and Hannah (Browne), Dec. 18, 1715.
Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 29, 1733. P. R. 584.
Mary, d. William and Eunice, bp. June 12, 1743. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Jan. 11, 1746-7. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. James, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary Henderson, Dec. 25, 1772. P. R. 228.
Mary, d. twin, Timothy and Rebecca (White), at Philadelphia, Nov. 21, 1793.
Mary J., d. James, teamster, and Mary G., Aug. 4, 1845.
Mary L., w. Benjamin P., June 29, 1842. G. R. 9.
Mary M., w. J. F., Apr. 16, 1834. G. R. 9.
Mary Orne, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 8, 1805. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. John, Nov. 9, 1765. P. R. 62.
Octavius, s. Timothy and Rebecca (White), at Wilkesbarre, Sept. 2, 1791.
Priscilla Treadwell, w. John, Jan. 4, 1827. G. R. 9.
Rachel, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 1, 1792. C. R. 12.
Rebecca, w. Timothy, July 18, 1754. G. R. 7.
S. Osborne, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 1, 1789. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. ——, bp. Aug. 3. 1684. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Edward and Hannah, bp. Apr. 6, 1735. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John, Sept. 28, 1785. P. R. 62.
Sara, d. John and Ales, 7 : 7 m : 1668. CT. R.
Sara, d. Jonathan and Jane (Cromwell). 25 : 11 m : 1675. CT. R.

PICKERING, Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Burrell), July 25, 1686. CT. R.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Hannah (Browne), Jan. 23, 1703-4.
Sarah, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] W[illia]m and Hannah (Browne), June 4, 1711.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Mary, Jan. 28, 1729-30. P. R. 584.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Jan. 4, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James, bp. May 29, 1774. C. R. 12.
Sarah, w. John, July 23, 1777. G. R. 7.
Sarah, d. James, bp. May 3, 1778. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. John, Sept. 21, 1783. P. R. 62.
Theophilus, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1700. CT. R.
Theophilus, s. John, Apr. 5, 1776. P. R. 62.
Timothy, s. John, bp. Feb. 14, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, July 6, 1745. P. R. 584.
Timothy, July 17, 1745. G. R. 7.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Rebecca (White), at Philadelphia, Oct. 1, 1779.
Timothy, s. John, Aug. 27, 1780. P. R. 62.
William, s. John and Ales, 11 : 11 m : 1670. CT. R.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Hannah (Browne), Aug. 3, 1700.
William, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 14, 1737. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, Apr. 6, 1767. P. R. 62.
William, s. James, bp. Aug. —, 1780. C. R. 12.
William, s. James, bp. [after June], 1781. C. R. 12.
William, s. Timothy and Rebecca (White), at Philadelphia, Feb. 16, 1786.
William, s. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1801. C. R. 12.
William, jr., July 26, 1838. G. R. 9.
W[illia]m, s. Benj[amin], July —, 1847.
——, ch. Joseph, bp. Nov. —, 1794. C. R. 12.

**PICKET** (see also Pickett), William, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 26, 1848, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.

**PICKETT** (see also Picket), Danyell, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 25 : 11 m : 1651. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 3 : 7 m : 1654. C. R. 1.
James, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 19 : 9 m : 1648. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 19 : 9 m : 1648. C. R. 1.
Rebeca, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 30 : 4 m : 1650. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 19 : 9 m : 1648. C. R. 1.
Tho[mas], s. Jo[h]n, bp. 19 : 9 m : 1648. C. R. 1.

**PICKMAN** (see also Pitman), Abigail, d. Capt. Benja[min] [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigail (Lindall), Feb. 9, 1705-6.
Anstiss Derby, d. Benjamin, jr. and Anstis (Derby), July 11, 1793. P. R. 639.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hardy), Jan. 30, 1671. CT. R.
Benja[min], s. Capt. Benja[min] and Abigail (Lindall), at Boston, Jan. 28, 1707-8.
Benjamin [s. Benjamin. C. R. 1.], Nov. 7, 1740. P. R. 639.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1748. C. R. 5.
B[enjamin. C. R. 1.], s. Benjamin and Mary (Toppan), Sept. 30, 1763. P. R. 639.
Benj[ami]n, s. Benjamin, jr. and Anstis (Derby), Sept. 17, 1790. P. R. 639.
Caleb, s. Capt. Benja[min] and Abigail (Lindall), June 16, 1715.
Cartret Rawlins, s. [C. Gay[to]n. C. R. 12.], Aug. 22, 1780. P. R. 79.
Clark Eaton [Clark Gayton, s. Benjamin. C. R. 1.], July 30, 1746. P. R. 57.
Clark Gayton, s. Clark Gay[to]n, bp. Feb. 5, 1775. C. R. 12.
Clark Gayton, s. Benjamin, jr. and Anstis (Derby), Nov. 22, 1791. P. R. 639.
[Dudley Leavit, s. C. R. 12.] William, May 1, 1779. P. R. 79.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniell, jr. and Parina, Dec. 25, 1673. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], d. Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 26, 1686. CT. R.
Elizabeth [Pitman. C. R. 1.], d. Capt. Benja[min] and Abigail (Lindall), Jan. 22, 1713-14.
Elizabeth, d. John and Marg[are]t (Morgan alias Norton), July 22, 1735.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1750. C. R. 5.
Eliza[beth], d. William, Feb. 17, 1782. P. R. 79.
Elizabeth Derby, d. Benjamin and Anstis (Derby), May 28, 1799. P. R. 639.
Elizabeth Leavitt, d. Dudley L., bp. Apr. 23, 1815. C. R. 12.
Francis Willoughby, s. Benjamin, jr., and Anstis (Derby), May 15, 1804. P. R. 639.
Hasket Derby, s. Benjamin, jr. and Anstis (Derby), Mar. 12, 1796. P. R. 639.
James, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 30, 1752. C. R. 5.
John [Pitman. C. R. 1.], s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hardy), 12 : 7 m : 1679. CT. R.
Joseph [Pitman. C. R. 1.], s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hardy), 11 : 7 m : 1668. CT. R.

PICKMAN, Joshua, s. Samuel and Liddea, Aug. 19, 1675. CT. R.
Joshua [Pitman. C. R. 1.], s. Benja[min], Aug. 28, 1681. CT. R.
Judith, d. Benj[amin] and Love, bp. Apr. 18, 1736. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 29, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Liddea, d. Samuel and Liddea, Jan. 7, 1672-3. CT. R.
Love, d. Benjamin and Love, bp. Oct. 8, 1732. C. R. 1.
Love, d. Benja[min] and Love (Rawlings), Oct. 26, 1732.
Love Rawlins, d. Benjamin and Mary (Toppan), Apr. 10, 1786. P. R. 639.
Lucy Grafton, d. Dudley, bp. Oct. —, 1811. C. R. 12.
Martha [Pitman. C. R. 1.], d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hardy), June 3, 1677. CT. R.
Martha, d. Benjamin, jr. and Anstis (Derby), Nov. 24, 1802. P. R. 639.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary (Toppan), Sept. 29, 1765. P. R. 639.
Mary Anna, d. Benjamin, jr. and Anstis (Derby), Dec. 9, 1800. P. R. 639.
Mary Toppan, d. [Dr. P. R. 79.] Thomas, deceased, and Sophia, bp. Jan. 12, 1817. C. R. 12.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, jr. and Parina, 13: 2 m: 1676. CT. R.
Nicolas [Pitman. C. R. 1.], s. Benja[min], Aug. 18, 1687. CT. R.
Peeter, s. Samuell and Lidea, 14: 6 m: 1667. CT. R.
Peeter, s. Samuell and Liddea, 27: 12 m: 1669. CT. R.
Peter, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 22, 1754. C. R. 5.
Rachel, d. Capt. Benja[min] and Abigail (Lindall), July 25, 1717.
Rebecca Taylor, d. C. Gayton, bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C. R. 12.
Sally, d. C. Gay[to]n, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 12.
Samuell [Pitman. C. R. 1.], s. Samuell and Lidea, 21: 9 m: 1664. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 10, 1687-8. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll [Pitman. C. R. 1.], s. Capt. Benja[min] and Abigail (Lindall), Jan. 19, 1711-12.
Sara, d. Samuell and Lidea, Dec. 4, 1659. CT. R.
Sara [Pitman. C. R. 1.], d. Samuell and Liddea, 7: 12 m: 1661. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Capt. Benja[min] and Abigail (Lindall), Dec. 1, 1718.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. May 29, 1757. C. R. 5.
Susana [Pitman. C. R. 1.], d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hardy), 3: 12 m: 1673. CT. R.
Tabitha, d. Nathaniell, jr. and Parina, first week 9 m: 1670. CT. R.

PICKMAN, Tabitha, d. Nathaniell, jr. and Parina, 4: 9 m: 1671. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 21, 1746. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Mary (Toppan), May 10, 1773. P. R. 639. [May 9. P. R. 12.]
William, s. William and Elizabeth (Eastwick), 7: 7 m: 1676. CT. R.
Will[ia]m [Pitman. C. R. 1.], s. Benja[min], June 10, 1684. CT. R.
William, s. Capt. Benja[min] and Abigail (Lindall), at Boston, Oct. 1, 1710.
William, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 27, 1737. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 13, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benjamin and Mary (Toppan), June 25, 1774. P. R. 639.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 19, 1777. C. R. 12.
William Dudley, s. Dudley L., Esq., bp. Oct. 24, 1819. C. R. 12.
——, ch. C. G., June 7, 1771. P. R. 79.
——, s. Benjamin, jr. and Anstis (Derby), Nov. —, 1794. P. R. 639.
——, s. Benjamin, jr. and Anstis (Derby), Sept. 27, 1797. P. R. 639.

**PICKRING** (see also Pickering), Hannah, d. Jona[than], bp. May 28, 1682. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1693. CT. R.

**PICKWITH** (see also Pickworth), Peggy, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 25, 1776. C. R. 5.

**PICKWORTH** (see also Pickwith), Abigaile, d. John, bp. 2: 8 m: 1652. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 2: 5 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Hana, d. Samuell and Sara (Mastone), May 3, 1670. CT. R.
Hanna, d. ——, bp. 14: 8 m: 1638. C. R. 1.
John, s. ——, bp. 14: 8 m: 1638. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 12: 12 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Sara (Mastone), 30: 5 m: 1675. CT. R.
Rachell, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 3: 3 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. ——, bp. 14: 8 m: 1638. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John, bp. Dec. 21, 1777. C. R. 5.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Sara (Mastone), 3: 7 m: 1672. CT. R.
Sara, d. Samuell and Sara (Mastone), July 17, 1668. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 6: 8 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. Oct. —, 1675. C. R. 1.

**PIERCE** (see also Pearse, Peirce, Perce), Abigail B., July 22, 1827. G. R. 10.
Abigail Buffum, d. John and Nancy, Aug. 19, 1802. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Jerathmeel and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1778. G. R. 9.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], Apr. 4, 1809. G. R. 9.
Betsy, d. Jerathmeel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 9, 1783. C. R. 6.
Betsy, d. Jerathmeel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 17, 1785. C. R. 6.
Betsy, d. Jerathmeel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 25, 1787. C. R. 6.
Caroline, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 25, 1803. C. R. 4.
Caroline, d. Nathan, bp. Feb. 3, 1828. C. R. 4.
Charles, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, bp. May 29, 1814. C. R. 4.
Charles H., Mar. 19, 1828. G. R. 9.
Charles H., Oct. 6, 1834. G. R. 9.
Charles Henry, s. Benjamin, Jan. 28, 1814. G. R. 9.
Charlotte Elizabeth, d. Benja[min], Nov. 9, 1804. G. R. 9.
Edward, Mar. 24, 1827. G. R. 9.
Elisabeth, d. John and Patience, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 5.
Eliza, d. John and Nancy, Nov. 24, 1800. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. James, jr. and Elizabeth, June 17, 1755.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 10, 1762. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth Phillips, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 7, 1806. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. James, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1749.
Hannah, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 10, 1762. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. John and Patience, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. John and Patience, bp. Sept. 14, 1783. C. R. 5.
Hannah J., w. Jonathan, May 26, 1821. G. R. 9.
Han[nah] Peel, d. John and Patience, bp. July 27, 1777. C. R. 5.
Henry, s. Jerathmeel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 16, 1789. C. R. 6.
Henry Nichols, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 12, 1806. C. R. 12.
John, s. James, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1744.
John, s. John and Patience, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C. R. 5.
John C., May 3, 1827. G. R. 10.
Jonathan, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 10, 1762. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. John and Patience, bp. Feb. 3, 1782. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, June 22, 1808. G. R. 9.
Joseph Adams, s. Jerathmeel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 20, 1778. C. R. 6.
Kate A., w. Charles H., Jan. 1, 1836. G. R. 9.
Louisa, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, bp. May 29, 1814. C. R. 4.
Lucy Ann, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, bp. May 29, 1814. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. James, jr. and Elizabeth, July 1, 1752.
Mary, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 10, 1762. C. R. 5.
Mary Ann, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 25, 1803. C. R. 4.

PIERCE, Mary C., d. Nathan and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Jan. 2, 1825. C. R. 4.
Mary Wright, d. John and Nancy, Nov. 28, 1798. C. R. 4.
Nancy, d. John and Nancy, Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 4.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Nov. 12, 1775. C. R. 12.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 11, 1808. C. R. 4.
Rebecca Allen, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 7, 1806. C. R. 4.
Rebeccah Allen, d. Nathan, bp. Mar. 23, 1779. C. R. 12.
Salley, d. John and Patience, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Jerathmeel and Sally, bp. Dec. 27, 1780. C. R. 6.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Abra[ham] and Isabell, May 10, 1689. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Humphry, bp. Sept. 1, 1751. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 10, 1762. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Nathan, bp. June 23, 1771. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benj[ami]n and Mary, bp. May 30, 1773. C. R. 5.
Sukey, d. Nathan, bp. July —, 1785. C. R. 12.
Thomas Heathee, s. ——, bp. Dec. —, 1786. C. R. 12.

**PIKE,** Abigail, d. [Richard. T. C.] and Eliza[beth], Oct. 16, 1722.
Abigail Hall, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1821. C. R. 6.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1823. C. R. 6.
Eliza[beth], d. [Richard. T. C.] and Eliza[beth], June 1, 1717.
Eunice Leavett, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1823. C. R. 6.
Hanna, d. William, jr., bp. Aug. 29, 1714. C. R. 1.
Lucy Ann, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1823. C. R. 6.
Margaret, d. [Richard. T. C.] and Eliza[beth], Dec. 4, 1724.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1823. C. R. 6.
Mehitable, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1823. C. R. 6.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 5, 1715-16. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail (Phippen), Sept. 6, 1740.
Philip Henry, s. Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1823. C. R. 6.
Richard, s. [Richard. T. C.] and Eliza[beth], Apr. 2, 1727.
Samuel, s. [Richard. T. C.] and Eliza[beth], Dec. 2, 1720.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, bp. Jan. 31, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Margarett, bp. Oct. 30, 1720. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1823. C. R. 6.
Susan Hall, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1828. C. R. 6.
Susannah, d. [Richard. T. C.] and Eliza[beth], Jan. 22, 1718-19.
W[illia]m Baker, s. Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1823. C. R. 6.

**PILGRIM,** Elizab[eth], d. ——, bp. Oct. 2, 1681. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Oct. 2, 1681. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. ——, bp. Oct. 2, 1681. C. R. 1.

**PILSBURY,** John Calvin, s. Moses and Martha, bp. Mar. 24, 1811. C. R. 6.
Sarah, d. Moses and Martha, bp. Mar. 24, 1811. C. R. 6.

**PINDAR** (see also Pinder), Charles H., June 9, 1813. G. R. 9.
Mary, Mrs., Mar. 22, 1778. G. R. 9.

**PINDER** (see also Pendar, Pindar), Hannah Wade, w. John, Nov. 17, 1821. G. R. 9.

**PINEL,** Susan P., Apr. 26, 1789. G. R. 9.

**PINGREE,** Ann Maria, Aug. 12, 1843. G. R. 9.
Annar, June 30, 1797. G. R. 9.
Asa, Feb. 25, 1807. G. R. 9.
Asa, Nov. 18, 1833. G. R. 9.
D. P., Dec. 31, 1795. G. R. 9.
Harriet Elizabeth, w. Thomas P., June 4, 1840. G. R. 9.
Mary C., w. Asa, Jan. 17, 1817. G. R. 9.
Rufus D., ——, 1831. G. R. 9.
Thomas Perkins, Oct. 4, 1830. G. R. 9.

**PINKHAM,** Charles H., Nov. 6, 1825. G. R. 9.
Harriette, July 25, 1829. P. R. 589.
Isaac L., s. Isaac, June —, 1846.
Julia M., w. Charles H., Aug. 3, 1829. G. R. 9.

**PINNOCK,** Thomas, Mar. 12, 1817. G. R. 10.

**PINSENT** (see also Pinson), William, s. William and Rebecka (Greene), Mar. 26, 1677. CT. R.

**PINSON** (see also Pinsent), Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 9, 1697-8.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 30, 1694.

**PITCHER,** Eliza A. H., July 22, 1844. P. R. 178.

**PITMAN** (see also Pickman, Pittman), Ada W., w. Samuel, Apr. 1, 1832. G. R. 9.
Atwood, s. Sam[uel], bp. Feb. —, 1688[-9.] C. R. 1.

PITMAN, Augustus P., Dec. 9, 1835. G. R. 10.
Benjamin, Apr. 4, 1836. G. R. 9.
Benja[min] Swan, s. John, bp. Dec. 6, 1808. C. R. 12.
Bethia C[hapman, d. Mark and Sophia. C. R. 6.], Sept. 8, 1809. G. R. 10.
Bethiah, d. Joseph, jr. and Bethiah, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 5.
Caroline C., ——, 1830. G. R. 9.
Caroline Sophia, d. Mark and Sophia, bp. Sept. 17, 1826. C. R. 6.
Eliza B[uffington, d. Mark and Sophia. C. R. 6.], Apr. 20, 1819. G. R. 10.
Elizab[eth], d. Benj[amin], bp. Sept. —, 1688. C. R. 1.
Francis Oliver, Apr. 10, 182-. P. R. 367.
George, Mar. 30, 1838. G. R. 9.
Georgiana, d. Will[ia]m H., Mar. —, 1847.
Hannah M., w. William, ——, 1831. G. R. 10.
Harriet M., wid. Nathaniel, jr., formerly wid. William Wells, Nov. 14, 1836. G. R. 9.
Henery Clark, Mar. 7, 1821. P. R. 367.
Henry, Jan. 26, 1831. G. R. 9.
James E., Nov. 6, 1844. G. R. 10.
James W., Aug. 4, 1842. G. R. 9.
John, s. Benj[amin], jr., bp. Feb. 12, 1698[-9.] C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Martha, bp. Oct. 28, 1753. C. R. 5.
John, s. Joshua and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1780. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, bp. Dec. 6, 1808. C. R. 12.
John Bowditch, July 1, 1815. P. R. 367.
John C., ——, 1798. G. R. 9.
John Francis, s. Mark and Sophia, bp. Apr. 4, 1813. C. R. 6.
John Francis, s. Mark and Sophia, bp. June 2, 1822. C. R. 6.
Jonathan, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. May 20, 1787. C. R. 11.
Jonathan Shove, Mar. 10, 1827. P. R. 367.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Bathiah, bp. Jan. 3, 1773. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Mark and Sophia, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 6.
Joseph F., May 28, 1848. G. R. 10.
Julia A., Jan. 20, 1841. G. R. 10.
Mark, s. Bethiah, bp. June 20, 1779. C. R. 5.
Mark, s. Mark and Sophia, bp. Oct. 7, 1810. C. R. 6.
Mark, s. Mark and Sophia, bp. Aug. 21, 1814. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 27, 1743. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Mark and Sophia, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 6.
Mary A., Oct. 4, 1823. G. R. 9.
Mary A., ——, 1842. G. R. 9.
Mary Jane, Feb. 6, 1819. P. R. 367.

PITMAN, Matthew Very, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. May 20, 1787. C. R. 11.
Michael, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 23, 1741. C. R. 1.
Michael, Nov. 5, 1790. P. R. 367.
Michael Augustus, Dec. 31, 1829. P. R. 367.
Michael Augustus, Aug. 3, 1831. P. R. 367.
Nancy, Apr. 22, 1801. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel, Jan. 12, 1801. G. R. 9.
Rebecca, d. Benj[amin], bp. May 7, 1682. C. R. 1.
Sam[uel], s. Sam[uel], bp. Dec. 25, 1687. C. R. 1.
Samuel, Nov. 23, 1823. G. R. 9.
Samuel Cloon, s. John, bp. May 15, 1811. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. John and Martha, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. May 20, 1787. C. R. 11.
Sarah E., w. Benjamin, Dec. 20, 1837. G. R. 9.
Sarah Ellen, May 4, 1823. P. R. 367.
Sophia, d. Mark and Sophia, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 6.
Susanna Francis, d. Mark and Sophia, bp. June 1, 1817. C. R. 6.
William, s. John and Martha, bp. Feb. 22, 1767. C. R. 5.
W[illia]m H. B., s. W[illia]m H. and Mary C., May 25, 1848.
William Russell, Mar. 3, 1817. P. R. 367.
——, d. John, bp. Aug. —, 1784. C. R. 5.

**PITTMAN** (see also Pitman), John, s. John and Martha, bp. Feb. 2, 1755. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. John and Martha, bp. Nov. 6, 1763. C. R. 5.
Joshua, s. John and Martha, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. John and Martha, bp. May 14, 1758. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John and Martha, bp. Jan. 20, 1760. C. R. 5.

**PITTS,** Albert W., s. Thomas and Caroline E., June 20, 1840. P. R. 590.
Caroline A., d. Thomas and Caroline E., Sept. 18, 1843. P. R. 590.
Charles E., s. Henry, mason, July —, 1845.
Harriet E., d. Thomas and Caroline E., Aug. 15, 1839. P. R. 590.
James E., s. Darling, Sept. —, 1844.
Laura P., d. Tho[ma]s and Caroline E., July 18, 1849.
Mary J., June 18, 1811. G. R. 10.
Nathaniel, Sept. 1, 1809. G. R. 10.

**PLAISTED,** Benja[min] Brown, s. Ichabod, bp. May 19, 1754. C. R. 1.
Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Sarah (Browne), Mar. 5, 1727-8.
Ichabod, s. Ichabod, jr. and Eunice (Browne), June 28, 1752.
Mary, d. Ichabod and Sarah (Browne), Dec. 20, 1721.

**PLANDER,** Mariam G., w. Capt. John, Sept. 27, 1806. G. R. 9.

**PLASE,** Mary Jane, w. Benjamin, Aug. 12, 1819. G. R. 10.

**PLUM,** Jane Davis, d. Lewis, of Newark, N. J., and grand d. Mrs. Lemon, bp. Oct. 2, 1831. C. R. 1.

**PLUMMER,** Albert, s. Moses and Mary (Hayden), Dec. 2, 1824. P. R. 593.
Caroline, Jan. 13, 1780. G. R. 9.
Cath[erin]e E., d. Moses I. and Mary, Oct. 20, 1848.
Charles, s. Moses J., cordwainer, and Mary E., Sept. 2, 1845.
Eliz[abeth], d. Joslin, July —, 1847.
George, s. Rich[ar]d M. and Abigail, Aug. —, 1849.
Geo[rge] E., s. W[illia]m H. and Sarah H., Nov. 18, 1848.
George Henry, s. Moses and Mary (Hayden), Oct. 10, 1827. P. R. 593.
Harriet E., June 15, 1839. G. R. 9.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Moses and Mary (Hayden), June 15, 1834. P. R. 593.
James, Nov. 7, 1833. G. R. 8.
James Semple, s. Moses and Mary (Hayden), Nov. 7, 1832. P. R. 593.
John Franklin, s. Moses and Mary (Hayden), Feb. 4, 1830. P. R. 593.
Mary Delight, d. Moses and Mary (Hayden), Apr. 16, 1817. P. R. 593.
Moses Justin, d. Moses and Mary (Hayden), Jan. 14, 1819. P. R. 593.
Ziba Hayden, s. Moses and Mary (Hayden), Apr. 15, 1821. P. R. 593.

**POLAND,** Henry A., s. Oliver, Sept. —, 1846.

**POLLARD,** Melisa Howard, d. John B. and Eliza, Aug. 6, 1842.

**POLLOCK,** David Miller, Feb. 28, 1842. G. R. 9.
George, s. Tho[ma]s and Ellen R., Apr. 14, 1849.

POLLOCK, Mary J., Dec. 1, 1831. G. R. 9.
Mary J., d. James and Ann, Nov. 29, 1849.
Matilda, June 9, 1834. G. R. 9.

**POMEREE** (see also Pomeroy), Elizabeth, d. John and Mary (Cowes), May 5, 1680. CT. R.
John, s. John and Mary (Cowes), Nov. 4, 1683. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Cowes), Oct. 13, 1677. CT. R.
Rachell, d. John and Mary (Cowes), Nov. 29, 1681. CT. R.
Susannah, d. John and Mary (Cowes), Feb. 10, 1685. CT. R.

**POMEROY** (see also Pomeree, Pomroy, Pummery), Cordelia Furbish, d. Hiram and Elizab[eth], Dec. 16, 1828. C. R. 11.

**POMROY** (see also Pomeroy), Augustus, s. Arad and Sally (Ropes), Jan. 8, 1807. P. R. 147.
Edward Augustus, s. Arad and Sally (Ropes), Jan. 21, 1810. P. R. 147.
Joanna Wright, d. Arad and Sally (Ropes), Sept. 25, 1808. P. R. 147.
Nancy, d. Arad and Sally (Ropes), Dec. 11, 1811. P. R. 147.
Sally, d. Arad and Sally (Ropes), Aug. 20, 1814. P. R. 147.

**POND**, Benjamin, s. Hiram and Mary L. (Jenkins), Feb. 6, 1822.
Charles Edward, ——, 1840. G. R. 9.
Edw[ar]d A., s. Jos[eph] P., trader, Nov. —, 1844.
Edw[ar]d A., s. Jos[eph] P., trader, and Mary S., Sept. 19, 1849.
Emily Cutler, d. J. Sullivan and Emily, bp. July 1, 1843. C. R. 9.
Hannah Lindsay, w. James S., June 3, 1808. G. R. 9.
Hiram Augustus, s. Hiram and Mary L. (Jenkins), July 19, 1820.
James S., Dec. 14, 1808. G. R. 9.
John C., Oct. 31, 1839. G. R. 9.
John Cowell, s. J. Sullivan and Emily, bp. July 1, 1843. C. R. 9.
John Phillips, s. Hiram and Mary G. (Phillips), 2d w., Oct. 11, 1838.
Mary Judith,, d. Hiram and Mary G. (Phillips), 2d w., Feb. 22, 1837.
William Kennison, s. Hiram and Mary L. (Jenkins), June 26, 1823.

**PONDEN,** Mary, d. John and Elizabeth Delaney, Apr. —, 1832. C. R. 14.

**POOL** (see also Poole), Mary Ann, d. Haven and Polly, Mar. 6, 1805.
Matilda, d. H[aven], Apr. 3, 1808.
Patty Tucker, d. Haven and Polly, Nov. 24, 1806.

**POOLE** (see also Pool), Albert, s. Zebulon, Mar. —, 1845.
Fanny Maria, Mar. —, 1834. G. R. 9.
Martha West, Sept. 4, 1845. G. R. 9.
Mary Zelinda, July 14, 1832. G. R. 9.
Sally, Apr. 18, 1802. G. R. 9.

**POOR,** Alice, d. Henry, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C. R. 12.
Eben S., Mar. 15, 1823. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth P., Aug. 24, 1812. G. R. 9.
James S., Sept. 1, 1827. G. R. 10.
Leverett, ——, 1838. G. R. 9.
Mary E., w. Eben S., May 3, 1823. G. R. 9.
Mary E., Sept. 10, 1832. G. R. 10.
William, Oct. 29, 1804. G. R. 9.

**POPE,** Abbie H., w. William H., Mar. 14, 1828. G. R. 9.
Abel H., s. Stephen and Sally, 13 : 4 m : 1825. P. R. 63.
Abigail Shehane, d. Abigail, bp. May 16, 1830. C. R. 10.
Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp : 17 : 2 m : 1653. C. R. 1.
Bethshua, d. Joseph and Bethshaa (Foldier), Apr. 9, 1683.
Caroline E., Nov. 7, 1830. P. R. 183.
Catharine M., w. Henry E., May 19, 1836. G. R. 9.
Damaris, d. Sam[ue]ll and Exercise (Smith), Feb. —, 1686-7.
Damoris, d. Joseph, bp. 23 : 2 m : 1643. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Folger and Theodate, 11 : 11 m : 1787. C. R. 7.
Daniel, s. James and Lydia, 30 : 11 m : 1801. C. R. 7.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Sally, 4 : 11 m : 1808. P. R. 63.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Sarah, 23 : 1 m : 1719-20. C. R. 7.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph, bp. June 9, 1734. C. R. 2.
Eleazer, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 14, 1736. C. R. 2.
Eleazer, Mar. 21, 1751. P. R. 328.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Esther [(Buxton). P. R. 328.], 14 : 3 m : 1793. C. R. 7.
Eliez[e]r, s. Joseph and Bethshaa (Foldier), Dec. 4, 1693.
Eliz[abeth], d. Sam[ue]ll and Exercise (Smith), May 23, 1698.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, 16 : 4 m : 1716. C. R. 7.

Pope, Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 14, 1739. c. r. 2.
Elizabeth Hacker, d. James and Lydia, 17 : 3 m : 1813. c. r. 7.
Enos, s. Joseph and Bethshaa (Foldier), June 6, 1690.
Enos, s. Sam[ue]ll and Exercise (Smith), Feb. 1, 1694-5.
Enos, s. Enos and Margaret, Nov. 10, 1721.
Estes, s. Samuel and Sarah, 18 : 12 m : 1721-2. c. r. 7.
Esther, d. Eleazer and Esther [(Buxton). p. r. 328.], 27 : 10 m : 1790. c. r. 7.
Esther Buxton, d. Abigail, bp. May 16, 1830. c. r. 10.
Esther M., Nov. 9, 1845. g. r. 11.
Eunice, d. Sam[ue]ll and Exercise (Smith), Aug. 12, 1700.
Eunice, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 30, 1727. c. r. 2.
Folger, s. Stephen and Mary, 14 : 2 m : 1756. c. r. 7.
Folger, s. Folger and Theodate, 18 : 9 m : 1782. c. r. 7.
Frances D., ch. Samuel C. and Frances (Dissmore), Dec. 25, 1811. p. r. 556.
Garthrude, d. Joseph and Bethshaa (Foldier), Aug. 27, 1685.
George, s. Joseph, bp. 8 : 5 m : 1649. c. r. 1.
George F., s. Stephen and Sally, 23 : 3 m : 1827. p. r. 63.
Gertrude, d. Stephen and Mary, ——— : 10 m : 1753. c. r. 7.
Gertrude, d. Joshua and Bethiah, 6 : 9 m : 1794. c. r. 7.
Gertrude, d. Eleazer and Esther, 14 : 8 m : 1799. c. r. 7.
Hanna, d. Joseph, bp. 20 : 5 m : 1645. c. r. 1.
Hanna, d. Joseph, bp. 26 : 1 m : 1648. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Exercise (Smith), Feb. 17, 1696-7.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 3, 1721. c. r. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, 20 : 7 m : 1734. c. r. 7.
Hannah, d. Folger and Theodate, 28 : 12 m : 1789. c. r. 7.
Hannah, d. James and Lydia, 15 : 2 m : 1797. c. r. 7.
Henry, s. Samuel and Sarah, 14 : 6 m : 1733. c. r. 7.
Henry E., Feb. 16, 1819. g. r. 9.
James, 16 : 12 m : 1765. g. r. 11.
James, s. James and Lydia, 6 : 3 m : 1795. c. r. 7.
James, s. James and Lydia, 21 : 7 m : 1795. c. r. 7.
James, s. James and Lydia, 25 : 7 m : 1810. c. r. 7.
James, s. Joshua and Bethiah, 12 : 3 m : 1797. c. r. 7.
Jerusha, d. Joseph and Bethshaa (Foldier), Apr. 1, 1695.
John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1713-14.
Jonathan Dean, s. Joshua and Bethiah, 8 : 8 m : 1792. c. r. 7.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. 27 : 8 m : 1650. c. r. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Bathshaa (Foldier) [bef. 1679.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Bethshaa (Foldier), June 16, 1688.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 1, 1717. c. r. 2.
Joseph, s. James and Lydia, 22 : 8 m : 1816. c. r. 7.
Joshua, s. Stephen and Mary, 24 : 11 m : 1763. c. r. 7.

Pope, Joshua, Oct. 16, 1829. G. R. 11.
Lot, s. Joshua and Bethiah, 27 : 4 m : 1803. C. R. 7.
Lucy A., June 6, 1842. G. R. 9.
Lydia, w. James, 16 : 3 m : 1775. G. R. 11.
Lydia, d. Folger and Theodate, 31 : 10 m : 1785. C. R. 7.
Lydia, d. James and Lydia, 27 : 2 m : 1808. C. R. 7.
Marg[are]t, d. Sam[ue]ll and Exercise (Smith), Oct. 21, 1691.
Martha, d. Samuel, bp. May 20, 1711. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll and Prisca (Chatwell), Feb. 27, 1704-5.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1711-12.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 30, 1713. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. May 31, 1730. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Eleazer and Esther [(Buxton). P. R. 328.], 16 : 7 m : 1788. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Stephen and Sally, 21 : 7 m : 1813. P. R. 63.
Mary Ann, d. James and Lydia, 13 : 2 m : 1806. C. R. 7.
Mehetable, d. Joseph, bp. May 3, 1719. C. R. 2.
Mehettable, d. Samuel C. and Frances (Dissmore), Dec. 2, 1815. P. R. 556.
Nancy Hall, d. Samuel C. and Frances (Dissmore), Nov. 13, 1807. P. R. 556.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph, bp. May 17, 1724. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Joseph and Bethshaa (Foldier), Nov. 20, 1679.
Orlando E., s. Samuel C. and Frances (Dissmore), Mar. 29, 1810. P. R. 556.
Peter, s. Joshua and Bethiah, 25 : 6 m : 1799. C. R. 7.
Philadelphia, d. Samuel and Sarah, 26 : 12 m : 1723-4. C. R. 7.
Rebecca S. Fairfield, w. Orlando E., Apr. 6, 1810. P. R. 556.
Robert, s. Samuel and Sarah, 9 : 6 m : 1717. C. R. 7.
Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Exercise (Smith), Mar. 11, 1705.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Sarah, 6 : 1 m : 1728-9. C. R. 7.
Sally, w. Stephen, 7 : 8 m : 1788. P. R. 63.
Samuel, 11 : 4 m : 1689. C. R. 7.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, 27 : 7 m : 1731. C. R. 7.
Sam[ue]l, s. Ebenezer and Mehitabel, bp. Apr. 30, 1780. C. R. 5.
Samuel C., s. Ebenezer and Mehittable (Carroll), d. Capt. Samuel Carroll, Nov. 26, 1783. P. R. 556.
Samuel L., s. Samuel C. and Frances (Dissmore), Jan. 20, 1809. P. R. 556.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Joseph, bp. 18 : 3 m : 1656. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Exercise (Smith), June 11, 1689.
Sarah, w. Samuel, 5 : 3 m : 1693. C. R. 7.

Pope, Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, 2 : 5 m : 1726. c. r. 7.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sally, 11 : 1 m : 1811. p. r. 63.
Sarah Nichols, d. James and Lydia, 2 : 6 m : 1821. c. r. 7.
Seba, ch. Stephen and Sally, 9 : 3 m : 1816. p. r. 63.
Stephen, s. Folger and Theodate, 11 : 1 m : 1784. c. r. 7.
Stephen, s. Eleazer and Esther [(Buxton). p. r. 328.], 11 : 3 m : 1796. c. r. 7.
Susanna, d. Samuel, bp. June 30, 1717. c. r. 1.
William A., Oct. 22, 1820. g. r. 9.
Will[ia]m H., s. Will[ia]m A., Apr. —, 1845.
Will[ia]m H., s. Will[ia]m A. and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1847.
——, s. Joseph, Dec. 4, 1692. c. r. 2.
——, d. twin, Jos[eph], Apr. 1 [1695?]. c. r. 2.
——, ch. Ebenez[e]r and Mehitabel, bp. Dec. 7, 1783. c. r. 5.

**PORTER**, Abigail, d. Eleazer, bp. Dec. 17, 1738. c. r. 2.
Abigail, d. John and Apphia, bp. Mar. 22, 1740-41. c. r. 3.
Abigall, d. twin, Joseph and Anna (Hathorne), May 23, 1676. ct. r.
Amos, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 29, 1741. c. r. 2.
Anna, d. Joseph and Anna (Hathorne), Sept. 5, 1667. ct. r.
Anna, d. Israell and Eliz[abeth], June 17, 1687. ct. r.
Anna, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 2, 1687. c. r. 1.
Anna, d. Israel, bp. Sept. 16, 1722. c. r. 2.
Asa, s. Eleazer, bp. Jan. 26, 1734-5. c. r. 2.
Benja[min], s. Israell and Eliz[abeth], Sept. 4, 1685. ct. r.
Benja[min], s. Israell and Eliz[abeth], May 17, 1693. ct. r.
Benjamin, s. W[illia]m, bp. June 19, 1715. c. r. 2.
Benj[amin], s. John and Apphia, bp. Oct. 22, 1738. c. r. 3.
Betsey, d. Thomas and Martha, Mar. 21, 1784.
C. B., ——, 1835. g. r. 9.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Elijah and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 14, 1834. c. r. 9.
Daniel Abbot, s. Elijah and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 16, 1827. c. r. 10.
David, s. Eleazer, bp. May 9, 1731. c. r. 2.
Dudley, s. Dudley and Betsey (Austin), at Gloucester, Mar. 30, 1794.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 6, 1780. c. r. 5.
Eleazer, s. twin, Joseph and Anna (Hathorne), May 23, 1676. ct. r.
Eleazer Austin, s. Dudley and Betsey (Austin), Oct. 25, 1795.
Elizabeth, d. Israell and Elizabeth (Hathorne), 2 : 8 m : 1673. ct. r.
Elizabeth, d. Israel, bp. Apr. 26, 1719. c. r. 2.

PORTER, Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. May 14, 1732. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Aphia, bp. Oct. 12, 1735. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. William, jr., bp. June 12, 1748. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Susannah, bp. Oct. 8, 1749. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R. 1.
Ellen Maria, d. Elijah and Rebecca, bp. July 17, 1831. C. R. 10.
Ezra, s. Jos[eph] and Apphia, bp. July 1, 1744. C. R. 3.
Fanny Grant, June 6, 1818. P. R. 454.
Frances T., w. George N., Jan. 12, 1824. G. R. 9.
Ginger, d. Israell and Elizabeth (Hathorne), 8: 10 m: 1679. CT. R.
Ginger, d. Israel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 17, 1707. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Jan. 30, 1774. C. R. 12.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, Apr. 19, 1776. P. R. 93.
Harriet Low, d. Elijah and Rebecca, June 8, 1825. G. R. 9.
Henry Williams, s. Elijah and Rebecca, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R. 10.
Hipseba, d. Joseph and Anna, 11: 2 m: 1678. CT. R.
Israel, s. William, bp. Aug. 20, 1710. C. R. 2.
Israell, s. Israell and Eliz[abeth], Apr. 4, 1683. CT. R.
Israell, s. Israel, "of ye village," bp. June 25, 1716. C. R. 3.
James, s. Thomas, bp. May 29, 1757. C. R. 1.
James, s. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 8, 1781.
John, s. Israell and Elizabeth (Hathorne), 24: 7 m: 1677. CT. R.
John, s. Israel, bp. Mar. —, 1712. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Apphia, bp. June 13, 1736. C. R. 3.
John, s. Thomas, bp. May 29, 1757. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 14, 1778.
Jonathan, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 12: 1 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]l, jr., bp. Oct. 15, 1738. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna (Hathorne), Oct. 23, 1665. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 13, 1710. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 16, 1734-5. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 6, 1740. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Eben[ezer], bp. Jan. 20, 1750-51. C. R. 2.
Laura A. Swain, Nov. 14, 1846. G. R. 10.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. July 17, 1737. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 25, 1743. C. R. 2.
Lydia A. Dennis, Jan. 16, 1814. G. R. 10.
Margaret A., d. John D. and Margaret (Stanley), Jan. 8, 1841. P. R. 557.
Mary, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 12: 8 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Anna (Hathorne), 18: 10 m: 1672. CT. R.

PORTER, Mary, d. Israell and Eliz[abeth], Sept. 22, 1681. CT. R.
Mary, d. Joseph, deceased, bp. May 29, 1715. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Israel, bp. Apr. 24, 1726. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Eleazer, bp. Aug. 22, 1736. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 4, 1738-9. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 6, 1746. C. R. 2.
Mary (w. John Felt), Jan. 25, 1762. P. R. 207.
Mary, d. Dudley and Betsey (Austin), Nov. 30, 1797.
Mary Allen, d. Elijah and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 31, 1823. C. R. 10.
Mehitabel, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. —, 1682. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, June 8, 1735. P. R. 93.
Mercy, d. Joseph, bp. May —, 1684. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l, s. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 25, 1778. C. R. 5.
Nathaniell, s. Joseph and Anna (Hathorne), Mar. 8, 1670-71. CT. R.
Patty, d. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 15, 1779.
Priscilla, d. Joseph, jr., bp. May 25, 1712. C. R. 2.
Rebicca Abbott, d. Elijah and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 7, 1821. C. R. 10.
Ruth, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. —, 1682. C. R. 1.
S. Elizabeth, June 25, 1833. G. R. 9.
Samuel, s. Eleazer, bp. Jan. 30, 1742-3. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 3, 1788.
Samuell, s. Joseph and Anna (Hathorne), 4: 6 m: 1669. CT. R.
Sara, d. Israell and Elizabeth (Hathorne), Aug. 24, 1675. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, bp. 3: 4 m: 1649. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Israel, bp. Feb. 10, 1709-10. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Israel, bp. Aug. 26, 1739. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Jan. 30, 1774. C. R. 12.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John B., bp. Oct. 10, 1840. C. R. 9.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 29, 1757. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, June 29 [bef. 1778.]
William, s. Joseph and Anna (Hathorne), 30: 6 m: 1674. CT. R.
William, s. Israell and Eliz[abeth], Feb. 12, 1688-9. CT. R.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. June 21, 1713. C. R. 2.
William, s. William, bp. Apr. 21, 1751. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m Henry, s. Elijah and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 28, 1836. C. R. 9.
William R., Feb. 18, 1806. G. R. 10.
William Theodore, Sept. 6, 1846. G. R. 10.
——, ch. Isr[ael], bp. Apr. —, 1675. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Jos., bp. Apr. —, 1681. C. R. 1.

**POTTER,** Adaline, d. Daniel and Eunice (Fellows), Jan. 1, 1818. P. R. 300.
Benjamin, s. Nicholas and Mary, Nov. 6, 1671. CT. R.
Bethiah, d. Nicholas and Mary, May 23, 1668. CT. R.
Daniel, Nov. 19, 1770. P. R. 300.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Eunice (Fellows), Mar. 24, 1800. P. R. 300.
Dolly Ann, Feb. 15, 1831. P. R. 132.
Edward, s. Daniel and Eunice (Fellows), Nov. 14, 1809. P. R. 300.
Eunice, d. Daniel and Eunice (Fellows), Aug. 27, 1797. P. R. 300.
Francis Bracy, s. Francis Allen and Mary (Bracy), Mar. 7, 1841. P. R. 297.
George Allen, s. Jesse, Oct. 16, 1825. C. R. 12.
George William, s. Francis Allen and Mary (Bracy), Sept. 21, 1843. P. R. 297.
Hana, d. Nicolas and Mary, 25: 1 m: 1661. CT. R.
Hana, d. Nicholas and Mary, Mar. 27, 1666. CT. R.
Hannah Wallis, d. Daniel and Eunice (Fellows), Jan. 6, 1802. P. R. 300.
Harriet, d. Daniel and Eunice (Fellows), Apr. 17, 1813. P. R. 300.
Henry, s. twin, Daniel and Eunice (Fellows), Sept. 9, 1806. P. R. 300.
Henry William, s. Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1825. C. R. 10.
Jesse Franklin, s. Capt. Jesse, Aug. 23, 1823. C. R. 12.
Joseph, s. Nicholas and Mary, June 9, 1673. CT. R.
Liddea, d. Nicholas and Mary, Feb. 26, 1666-7. CT. R.
Lidea, d. Nicholas and Mary, July 16, 1670. CT. R.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Eunice (Fellows), Oct. 2, 1815. P. R. 300.
Margaret F., d. Dan[ie]l, blacksmith, and Dolly M., Apr. 24, 1845.
Marth[a], d. twin, Daniel and Eunice (Fellows), Dec. 17, 1803. P. R. 300.
Martha, d. twin, Daniel and Eunice (Fellows), Sept. 9, 1806. P. R. 300.
Martha Ellen, d. Francis Allen and Mary (Bracy), Mar. 17, 1839. P. R. 297.
Mary, d. Nicolas and Mary, 4: 11 m: 1659. CT. R.
Mary, d. Nicolas and Mary, 10: 9 m: 1663. CT. R.
Mary, d. twin, Daniel and Eunice (Fellows), Dec. 17, 1803. P. R. 300.
Mary Abby, d. Francis Allen and Mary (Bracy), Sept. 14, 1846. P. R. 297.

POTTER, Mary A[bby. C. R. 11.], d. Francis A[llen. P. R. 297.], trader, and Mary [(Bracy). P. R. 297.], Aug. 22, 1848.
Mary Anna, d. wid., bp. July 3, 1836. C. R. 12.
Samuell, s. Nicholas and Mary, 9 : 11 m : 1664. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Nicholas and Mary, Apr. 22, 1669. CT. R.
Sara, d. Nicolas and Mary, Oct. 4, 1662. CT. R.
William Oliver, s. Capt. Jesse, Oct. 7, 1820. C. R. 12.

**POULDON**, Mary, d. twin, Maximillian and Mary (Voden), Jan. 16, 1695.
Sarah, d. Maximillian and Mary (Voden), Dec. 27, 1700.
W[illia]m, s. twin, Maximillian and Mary (Voden), Jan. 16, 1695.

**POUSLAND**, Caroline M. C. Southward, Apr. 8, 1833. G. R. 10.
Cordelia, d. Geo[rge] A., mariner, Oct. —, 1845.
Elizabeth Felton, d. Geo[rge] W. and Eliz[abe]th H., bp. June 1, 1844. C. R. 9.
George Henry, s. Geo[rge] W. and Eliz[abe]th H., bp. June 1, 1844. C. R. 9.
Joseph, Nov. 10, 1823. G. R. 10.
Will[ia]m F., s. Will[ia]m, mariner, and Cath[erin]e, Aug. 16, 1848.

**POWARS** (see also Powers), Caroline, d. Joel, undertaker, and Eliza F., Oct. 15, 1844.
Caroline E., w. Stephen, ——, 1838. G. R. 10.
Charles H., Dec. 7, 1839. G. R. 10.
Eliza F., w. Joel, ——, 1803. G. R. 10.
Joel, ——, 1781. G. R. 10.
Stephen A., ——, 1829. G. R. 10.
Will[ia]m F., s. Joel, superintendent of burials, and Eliza F., Oct. 18, 1846.

**POWEL**, Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C. R. 11.

**POWER** (see also Powers), Hannah, d. Richard, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. C. R. 11.

**POWERS** (see also Powars, Power), Ellen, d. James and Ellen, July 26, 1849.

**POYNTON**, Hannah, w. Thomas, Oct. 26, 1718.

**PRAT** (see also Pratt), Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Peggy, bp. Feb. 19, 1786. C. R. 4.

**PRATT** (see also Prat), Abig[ai]ll, d. John and Margarit (Maverick), May 17, 1696.
Caroline A., d. Will[ia]m and Har[rie]t, Jan. 1, 1849.
Caroline G., w. George W., ——, 1835. G. R. 10.
Cynthia F., d. John and Elizabeth [after 1834.] C. R. 7.
Elias, s. John and Margarit (Maverick), Aug. 23, 1702.
Elisha, Mar. 10, 1799. G. R. 9.
Eliza P., d. Samuel S. and Mary W. (Wethee), Sept. 17, 1839. P. R. 560.
Eliz[abeth], d. John and Margarit (Maverick), Aug. 24, 1700.
Ellen M., May 17, 1835. G. R. 10.
George C., s. twin, Will[ia]m, cordwainer, and Harriet N., Mar. 20, 1846.
Georgianna, d. twin, Will[ia]m, cordwainer, and Harriet N., Mar. 20, 1846.
Han[n]a[h], d. John and Margarit (Maverick), Jan. 25, 1706-7.
Hannah J., d. Samuel S. and Mary W. (Wethee), Feb. 3, 1845. P. R. 560.
Harriet Anne, d. Caleb and Anne Gibney, Sept. 25, 1842. C. R. 14.
Henry John, s. John and Mehitable, bp. July 7, 1833. C. R. 9.
Jacob, s. J. and Sally, bp. May 26, 1805. C. R. 12.
John Irving, s. John and Elizabeth, 15: 10 m: 1834. C. R. 7.
John W., s. Samuel S. and Mary W. (Wethee), Dec. 11, 1835. P. R. 560.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Margret, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 5.
Loraney I., d. Samuel S. and Mary W. (Wethee), July 25, 1837. P. R. 560.
Lydia, d. John and Margarit (Maverick), May 25, 1711.
Margarit, d. John and Margarit (Maverick), Mar. 1, 1694.
Mary, d. John and Margarit (Maverick), Aug. 22, 1698.
Mary (w. David Moore), Feb. 21, 1785. P. R. 351.
Mary W., w. Lewis, ——, 1843. G. R. 10.
Maverick, d. John and Margarit (Maverick), July 20, 1713.
Peggy, d. Joseph and Margaret, bp. Dec. 26, 1779. C. R. 6.
Ruth, d. John and Margarit (Maverick), Dec. 25, 1704.
Samuel S., Feb. 25, 1810. P. R. 560.
Sarah (w. William Price), ——, 1786. P. R. 559.
Sarah E., ——, 1831. G. R. 9.
Sarah Ellen, d. John and Mehitable, bp. July 7, 1833. C. R. 9.
Susan Harris, w. Elisha, Nov. 2, 1801. G. R. 9.

PRATT, Susanna, d. John and Margarit (Maverick), Apr. 25, 1709.

**PRAY,** Mehitable, d. Ruel and Mehit[abl]e, Sept. 18, 1848.
Sylvia W. (w. Capt. W. M. Swasey), June 11, 1844. G. R. 10.

**PREBBLE** (see also Preble), Elizabeth Derby, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. June 19, 1796. C. R. 4.

**PREBLE** (see also Prebble, Pribble), Sarah Ellen, d. Eben[eze]r and Agnes D. T. [of Gorham, Me. dup.], bp. Sept. 18, 1831. C. R. 1.

**PREIST** (see also Priest), Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Gray), Jan. 20, 1679. CT. R.

**PRENDERGAST** (see also Pendergast), Mary O'Donnell, w. Lawrence, May 5, 1828. G. R. 9.

**PRESCOT** (see also Prescott), Benja[min], s. Rev. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth] (Higginson), Jan. 29, 1716-17.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 10, 1752. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Rev. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth] (Higginson), Sept. 15, 1721.
Hannah, d. Rev. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth] (Higginson), Dec. 6, 1719.
James, s. Benja[min], jr., bp. Mar. 19, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
John, s. Rev. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth] (Higginson), Aug. 2, 1718.
Sarah, d. Rev. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth] (Higginson), Jan. 29, 1722-3.
——, ch. ——, Mar. 26, 1795. P. R. 79.

**PRESCOTT** (see also Prescot), Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin], jr. and Rebecca, bp. Mar. —, 1746-7. C. R. 3.
Catharine Elizabeth, d. William and Catharine, bp. Nov. 17, 1799. C. R. 1.
Charles Thomas, s. William, bp. Aug. 1, 1802. C. R. 1.
David, s. David, mason, and Mary, Aug. 26, 1845.
Edward, s. Will[ia]m and Catharine, bp. Jan. 15, 1804. C. R. 1.
Frederick, s. William and Cath[erine], bp. Aug. 19, 1798. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Benj[amin] and Mercy, July 19, 1735. C. R. 3.
Henry, s. Benj[amin] and Mercy, July 25, 1737. C. R. 3.

PRESCOTT, Martha, d. Benj[amin], jr. and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1744. C. R. 3.
Mercy, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Minot), Feb. 5, 1755.
Rebecca, d. Benj[amin], jr. and Rebecca, May 20, 1742. C. R. 3.
Theodore Thomas, s. Will[ia]m and Catharine, bp. Nov. 24, 1805. C. R. 1.
William Hickling, s. Will[ia]m, bp. May 15, 1796. C. R. 1.

**PRESTON,** Andrew, May 28, 1729. P. R. 173.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary (Lambert), Mar. 24, 1760. P. R. 173.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary (Lambert), Aug. 1, 1775. P. R. 173.
Anna, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 31, 1714. C. R. 2.
Charles H., s. Rich[ar]d, baker, Oct. —, 1846.
David, s. Thomas, —— [1689?]. C. R. 2.
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph and Rebecker (Peele), Nov. 10, 1820. P. R. 173.
Elizabeth, d. John, May 9, 1745. P. R. 17.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Mary (Lambert), Mar. 11, 1765. P. R. 173.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Mary (Lambert), Apr. 12, 1771. P. R. 173.
Francis Perley, s. John, jr., bp. Oct. 4, 1846. C. R. 5.
Harriet T., d. Jonathan and Alice G., Aug. 1, 1826. G. R. 9.
John, s. Thomas and Rebecka (Nursse), 20: 9 m: 1673. CT. R.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1717.
John, s. John, Sept. 3, 1746. P. R. 17.
John, s. Andrew and Mary (Lambert), Mar. 24, 1769. P. R. 173.
John, s. Hannah, Oct. 20, 1787.
John, June 18, 1816. G. R. 9.
John Diamond, s. John Diamond and Sarah, bp. July 8, 1798. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, jr., Aug. 12, 1824. G. R. 9.
Joseph, Oct. 1, 1780. P. R. 173.
Joseph Hood, Aug. 25, 1844. P. R. 268.
Joseph W., s. Joseph and Rebecker (Peele), Nov. 10, 1807. P. R. 173.
Joshua, s. John, Mar. 22, 1750. P. R. 17.
Margaret F., d. Joseph and Rebecker (Peele), Aug. 3, 1822. P. R. 173.
Margaret Stevens, w. John, Aug. 29, 1815. G. R. 9.
Margaret Stevens, d. John, bp. Dec. 12, 1841. C. R. 5.

PRESTON, Martha, d. Thomas and Rebecka (Nursse), Oct. 21, 1676. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Rebecka (Nursse), Feb. 15, 1671. CT. R.
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary (Lambert), Sept. 17, 1755. P. R. 173.
Mary L., d. Joseph and Rebecker (Peele), July 25, 1812. P. R. 173.
Moses, s. John and Elizabeth, July 6, 1715.
Nellie, July 28, 1849. G. R. 9.
Phillip, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1719-20.
Phillip, s. John, Oct. 30, 1748. P. R. 17.
Rebecka, d. Thomas and Rebecka (Nursse), May 12, 1670. CT. R.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 20, 1712. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. John Diamond and Sarah, bp. Nov. 22, 1795. C. R. 4.
Samuel Lambert, s. Andrew and Mary (Lambert), Mar. 6, 1763. P. R. 173.
Sarah Ellen, d. John, jr. and Marg[are]t S., July 29, 1849.
Susan P., Apr. 29, 1825. G. R. 9.
Susanna, d. Andrew and Mary (Lambert), Sept. 3, 1761. P. R. 173.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 25, 1709. C. R. 2.
William, s. Andrew and Mary (Lambert), Apr. 29, 1757. P. R. 173.
William R., s. Joseph and Rebecker (Peele), Oct. 28, 1814. P. R. 173.
Willie, Dec. 14, 1842. P. R. 268.
——, s. John, baker, Oct. —, 1846.

**PRIBBLE** (see also Preble), Joshua, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. July 23, 1721. C. R. 2.
Nathanael, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. July 23, 1721. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. July 23, 1721. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. July 23, 1721. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. July 29, 1722. C. R. 2.

**PRICE,** Adaline M., ——, 1813. P. R. 559.
Anna Eliza Carlton, w. Charles H., Nov. 13, 1831. G. R. 9.
Anne, d. The[odore] and Anne (Wood), [July 23, 1671. CT. R.]
Augustus E., Mar. 18, 1829. P. R. 559.
Benjamin B., ——, 1845. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, S., Mar. 15, 1836. P. R. 559.
Charles, ——, 1809. P. R. 559.

PRICE, Charles H., Jan. 1, 1831. P. R. 559.
Eben N., Aug. 31, 1805. P. R. 559.
Edw[ar]d A., s. Aug[ustu]s E. and Ann M., Oct. 9, 1849.
Edw[ar]d Augustus, s. Eph[rai]m S. and Mary, Jan. 28, 1829.
Eliza[beth], d. Walter, bp. 13: 1 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. [The]odore and Anne (Wood) [Jan. 19, 1669. CT. R.]
Elizabeth, d. Walter and Eliza[beth], [bef. 1670.]
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Walter and Freestone (Turner), May 9, 1714.
Elizabeth, w. William, jr., Oct. 7, 1793. G. R. 9.
Hanna, d. Walter, bp. 30: 11 m: 1647. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Capt., bp. July 31, 1681. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Walter and Eliza[beth], [bef. 1670.].
Hannah S., Oct. 15, 1807. G. R. 9.
Harriet, d. Eph[rai]m S. and Mary, July 9, 1836.
Henry, s. Ch[arle]s and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1849.
Henry A., ——, 1826. P. R. 559.
John, s. Walter and Eliza[beth], ——, 1645. [bp. 18: 11 m: 1645. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Capt. Jo., bp. Aug. 18, 1678. C. R. 1.
John, s. Capt. Walter and Freestone (Turner), Mar. 29, 1700.
John Henry, 2d, ——, 1803. P. R. 559.
Joseph, Feb. 21, 1834. P. R. 559.
Margaret A., ——, 1811. P. R. 559.
Maria Cleghorn, w. William, Feb. 8, 1825. G. R. 9.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Eph[rai]m S. and Mary, Oct. 30, 1831.
Richard, Jan. 23, 1841. P. R. 559.
Rufus B., Aug. 28, 1832. P. R. 559.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Walter, bp. 12: 1 m: 1654. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Capt. Walter and Freestone (Turner), Feb. 4, 1709-10.
Theodore, s. Walter, bp. 30: 9 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
The[o]dore, s. Walter and Eliza[beth], [bef. 1670.].
Thomas, s. Eph[rai]m S. and Mary, May 9, 1834.
Walter, s. Walter, bp. 16: 1 m: 1656. C. R. 1.
Walter, s. Walter and Eliza[beth], [bef. 1670.]
[Wa]lter, s. Capt. John and Sarah (Wolcott), May 17, 1676.
Will[iam], s. Walter, bp. 24: 1 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
William, s. Walter and Eliza[beth], [bef. 1670.]
William, s. Capt. Walter and Freestone (Turner), Mar. 22, 1701-2.
William, at Newburyport, Mar. 8, 1779. P. R. 559.
William H., Feb. 20, 1826. G. R. 9.

**PRIEST** (see also Preist), Elizab[eth], d. ——, bp. Jan. —, 1679[-80.] C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. El., bp. Aug. —, 1680. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. ——, bp. Oct. —, 1689. C. R. 1.

**PRIME**, Ch[arle]s L., s. Tho[ma]s H. and Susan H., July 13, 1848.
Ebenezer Bradford, s. David N., bp. Jan. 16, 1825. C. R. 10.
Elizabeth B., Mar. 1, 1827. G. R. 10.
James M., s. James M. and Sarah Jane, May 25, 1849.
Joshua S., Mar. 30, 1820. G. R. 10.
Moses Stevens, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 16, 1825. C. R. 10.
Samuel L[oring, s. David N. C. R. 10.], Mar. 30, 1821. G. R. 10.
Sarah E., d. Joshua S., carpenter, and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1846.
Susan H., w. Thomas H., Dec. 29, 1816. G. R. 9.
Thomas H., Jan. 20, 1811. G. R. 9.
——, s. Tho[ma]s H., turner, Feb. —, 1846.

**PRINCE**, Abel, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 8, 1711. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. James, bp. Feb. 14, 1747-8. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Abel and Hannah, bp. June 8, 1740. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. Dr. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 22, 1746-7. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Henry and Sarah, bp. Mar. 24, 1804. C. R. 4.
Benjamin Ropes, s. Henry and Ruth Hardy (Ropes), Nov. —, 1822. P. R. 487.
Betty, d. Timothy, bp. Dec. 22, 1751. C. R. 2.
Catharine Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Loisa, Aug. 4, 1821. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. James, June 10, 1693. C. R. 2.
Charles Edward, s. John and Loisa, Oct. 5, 1827. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Joshua, bp. Sept. 14, 1735. C. R. 2.
David, s. James and Sarah, bp. Jan. 31, 1702-3. C. R. 2.
David, s. David, bp. Mar. 20, 1725-6. C. R. 2.
David, s. Robert, bp. Feb. 19, 1737-8. C. R. 2.
David, s. James, bp. Dec. 3, 1738. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Robert, bp. July 9, 1732. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Sara (Waren), 19: 12 m: 1669. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. July 29, 1705. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 18, 1715-16. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Richard, bp. Dec. 2, 1716. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Abel and Hannah, bp. June 8, 1740. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Robert, bp. Mar. 13, 1742-3. C. R. 2.
Ezra, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 22, 1741. C. R. 2.
George, s. John and Mary, Dec. 6, 1791. C. R. 1.

PRINCE, George, s. Henry and Sarah (Millett), Jan. 27, 1792. P. R. 303.
George, s. Henry and Sarah (Millett), Jan. 27, 1792. P. R. 303.
George Henry, s. Henry and Ruth Hardy (Ropes), Oct. —, 1821. P. R. 487.
Hannah, d. Abel, deceased, and Hannah, bp. Aug. 16, 1741. C. R. 2.
Hannah M[aria, d. Sarah. C. R. 10.], (w. Daniel B. Lord), Feb. 14, 1827. G. R. 9.
Henry, at Ipswich, Oct. 12, 1764. P. R. 303.
Henry, s. Henry and Sarah (Millett), Sept. 4, 1787. P. R. 303.
Huldah, d. James, bp. Feb. 24, 1733-4. C. R. 2.
James, s. Robert and Sara (Waren), 19: 11 m: 1664. CT. R.
James, s. Robert and Sara (Waren), abt. Aug. 15, 1668. CT. R.
James, s. James, bp. Jan. 12, 1700. C. R. 2.
James, s. James, bp. Nov. 7, 1731. C. R. 2.
James, s. Sarah, bp. Oct. 2, 1831. C. R. 10.
James Chever, s. Henry and Ruth Hardy (Ropes), Jan. —, 1825. P. R. 487.
John, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 20: 12 m: 1641. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard and Sarah (Rix), 15: 9 m: 1682. CT. R.
John, s. Sam[uel], bp. Feb. 19, 1698[-9.]. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard, bp. Feb. 24, 1711-12. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah (Frost), Oct. 14, 1735.
John, s. James, bp. Jan. 29, 1743-4. C. R. 2.
John, s. James, bp. Nov. 24, 1745. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 19, 1782. C. R. 1.
John, June 16, 1797. G. R. 9.
John, s. Henry and Sarah (Millett), Mar. 27, 1798. P. R. 303.
John, s. John and Loisa, Apr. 13, 1816. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 16, 1822. C. R. 10.
John, s. John and Loisa, bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 15: 1 m: 1657. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. James and S., bp. July 20, 1707. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 13, 1735. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Henry and Sarah (Millett), Jan. 13, 1789. P. R. 303. [bp. Jan. 17, 1790. C. R. 4.]
Joseph, s. Richard, bp. 10: 7 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Richard and Sarah (Rix), Dec. 28, 1680. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliz[abeth] (Robbinson), May 30, 1702.
Joseph, s. Richard, bp. Sept. 2, 1705. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Robert, bp. July 19, 1730. C. R. 2.
Joseph Hardy, s. Henry and Sarah (Millett), June 7, 1801. P. R. 303.

PRINCE, Louisa Lander, d. Dr. Will[ia]m H. and Eliz[abeth] L. B., Nov. 13, 1848.
Martha, d. Joseph, bp. June 21, 1713. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Dr. John, bp. May 26, 1765. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard, bp. 16 : 2 m : 1648. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Oct. 31, 1686. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. May 7, 1710. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Robert, bp. Apr. 21, 1734. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Dr. Jona[than], bp. June 3, 1744. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Dr. John, bp. Jan. 29, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Henry and Sarah (Millett), Sept. 6, 1795. P. R. 303.
Mary Ann Ward, d. Sarah, bp. Aug. 4, 1833. C. R. 9.
Mary Louisa, d. John and Louisa, Mar. 4, 1813. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Jonathan, bp. June 25, 1738. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Richard, bp. Mar. 1, 1789. C. R. 11.
Nathaniel, Oct. 4, 1823. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel Wells, s. Sarah, bp. May 16, 1824. C. R. 10.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Richard, bp. Nov. 27, 1791. C. R. 11.
Patty, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. May 3, 1795. C. R. 11.
Phebe, d. Timothy, bp. Dec. 18, 1748. C. R. 2.
Rebekkah, d. James, bp. Dec. 11, 1698. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 18 : 1 m : 1655. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah (Rix), Jan. 21, 1678. CT. R.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. Apr. 11, 1708. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d Derby, s. Dr. John, bp. Aug. —, 1773. C. R. 1. [bp. July 11. dup.]
Robart, s. Sam[uel], bp. Apr. —, 1692. C. R. 1.
Rob[er]t, s. Joseph and Eliz[abeth] (Robbinson), Dec. 29, 1700.
Ruth, d. Jona[than], bp. Aug. 4, 1751. C. R. 2.
Sam[uel], s. Sam[uel], bp. June —, 1694. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. June 7, 1719. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Timothy, bp. May 31, 1747. C. R. 2.
Samuel Ropes, s. Henry and Ruth Hardy (Ropes), Apr. —, 1833. P. R. 487.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Richard, bp. 18 : 3 m : 1651. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, Jan. 2, 1703-4. CT. R.
Sarah, d. David, bp. May 5, 1728. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Robert, bp. July 25, 1736. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Robert, bp. June 29, 1740. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Dr. Jonathan, bp. July 23, 1749. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Dec. 5, 1784. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah (Millet), Sept. 21, 1785. P. R. 303.
Sarah, w. John, Oct. 18, 1796. G. R. 9.

PRINCE, Sarah, d. Henry and Ruth Hardy (Ropes), ——, 1826. P. R. 487. [Dec. 16. G. R. 9.]
Solomon, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 30, 1707. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Susanna, bp. June 14, 1685. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. July 3, 1709. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, June 3, 1784. C. R. 1.
Timo[thy], s. Joseph and Eliz[abeth] (Robbinson), Oct. —, 1703.
Timothy, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 12, 1722. C. R. 2.
William, s. Sam[uel], bp. Apr. —, 1692. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 8, 1717. C. R. 2.
William Henry, s. John and Mary, Oct. 23, 1786. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m Henry, s. John and Loisa, Nov. 15, 1817. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m Williams, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1836. C. R. 9.
——, d. James, Jan. 3, 1695-6. C. R. 2.
——, ch. ——, Nov. 15, 1802. P. R. 79.
——, d. Dr., Nov. 12, 1848. P. R. 188.

**PRIOR** (see also Pryor), Moses, s. ——, bp. Sept. 23, 1787. C. R. 11.

**PROCTER** (see also Proctor), Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth (Bassett), Jan. 27, 1689. CT. R.
Abigail, d. Thorndike, jr. and Abigail (Wilson), Aug. 27, 1727.
Annie Osborn, w. William, Apr. 3, 1827. G. R. 9.
Augusta Pierce, d. William and Sally G. [Sarah Goodhue. P. R. 76.], Feb. 6, 1831. C. R. 12.
Benjamin, s. John and Lydia (Waters), Jan. 28, 1731.
Benjamin, s. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1775.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. William [and Sarah Goodhue. P. R. 76.], Mar. 15, 1820. C. R. 12.
Charles, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Sept. 4, 1829, a. 15 m. C. R. 1.
Charles Edward, s. William, [and Sarah Goodhue. P. R. 76.], Oct. 18, 1815. C. R. 12.
Daniel, s. Ebenezar and Martha, bp. June 10, 1781. C. R. 6.
Daniel Littlefield [Litchfield. dup.], s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Sept. 4, 1829. C. R. 1.
Debby, d. Ebenezar and Martha, bp. Sept. 4, 1785. C. R. 6.
Desire, d. Jona[than and Desire, bp. Apr. 17, 1737. C. R. 3.
Eben, s. Ebenezar and Martha, bp. June 10, 1781. C. R. 6.
Eben, s. Ebenezar and Martha, bp. Feb. 1, 1784. C. R. 6.
Eben[eze]r, s. Thorndick and Hannah (Endicot), Aug. 16, 1702.

PROCTER, Elisha, s. John and Elizabeth (Bassett), Apr. 28, 1687. CT. R.
Emma J., d. W[illia]m H. and Mary A., June 10, 1848.
Eunice, d. John, bp. June 22, 1707. C. R. 1.
Francis Pierce, s. William [and Sarah Goodhue. P. R. 76.], Dec. 29, 1816. C. R. 12. [Dec. 28. P. R. 76.]
George Frederick, s. William [and Sarah Goodhue. P. R. 76.], Nov. 10, 1824. C. R. 12.
Hannah, d. Thorndike, jr. and Abigail (Wilson), Nov. 9, 1723.
Hannah, d. Thorndike, jr. and Abigail (Wilson), Sept. 3, 1729.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Mary (Reed), Oct. 22, 1730.
Hannah Manning, w. Benjamin, June 20, 1783. G. R. 9.
Horace Masury, s. William and Sarah Goodhue, Aug. 6, 1822. P. R. 76.
Jacob, s. Nathan and Mary (Reed), Feb. 12, 1726.
Jacob, s. Nathan and Mary (Reed), Oct. 12, 1737.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, 28: 8 m: 1668. CT. R.
John, s. John and Lydia (Waters), Sept. 14, 1728.
Jonath[an], s. Thorndick and Hannah (Endicot), Aug. 2, 1705.
Joseph Holman, s. William [and Sarah Goodhue. P. R. 76.], May 4, 1818. C. R. 12.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia (Waters), Mar. 31, 1730.
Lydia, w. William, July 5, 1814. G. R. 9.
Martha, d. John and Elizabeth, late of Ipswich, June 4, 1666. CT. R.
Martha, d. Robert and Hannah, ——, 1763. P. R. 67.
Martha Ann, d. Robert and Lydia, bp. Aug. 23, 1811. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, late of Ipswich, Oct. 20, 1667. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, 30: 11 m: 1669. CT. R.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary (Witheridge), Oct. 12, 1695.
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary (Reed), Dec. 21, 1728.
Mary, d. John and Lydia (Waters), Dec. 3, 1733.
Mary A., Aug. 21, 1809. P. R. 276.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah Goodhue, Sept. 19, 1813. P. R. 76.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah Goodhue, Mar. 26, 1819. P. R. 76.
Mary Olivia, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. Sept. 4, 1829. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. Ebenezar and Martha, bp. June 10, 1781. C. R. 6.
Nathan, s. Thorndike and Hannah (Endicot), Oct. 18, 1698.
Nathan, s Nathan and Mary (Reed), Nov. 25, 1735.
Nehemiah, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Sept. 4, 1829. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. Ebenezar and Martha, bp. June 10, 1781. C. R. 6.

PROCTER, Polly, d. Ebenezar and Martha, bp. June 10, 1781. C. R. 6.
Priscilla, d. Benja[min] and Mary (Witheridge), Dec. 11, 1699.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1760. P. R. 9.
Ruth, d. Nathan and Mary (Reed), Jan. 21, 1732.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Elizabeth (Bassett), Jan. 11, 1685. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth (Bassett), Jan. 28, 1676. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Mary (Witheridge), Jan. 2, 1701-2. P. R. 76.
Sarah, d. John and Lydia (Waters), Aug. 21, 1736.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Mary (Reed), Apr. 11, 1741.
Sarah Ellen, d. William and Sally G. [Sarah Goodhue. P. R. 76.], Feb. 3, 1828. C. R. 12.
Sarah Holman, d. William and Sarah Goodhue, Aug. 29, 1821.
Stephen, s. Nathan and Mary (Reed), Mar. 22, 1724.
Thorndick, s. Thorndick and Hannah (Endicot), June 2, 1700.
Thorndike, s. John and Elizabeth, July 15, 1672. CT. R.
Thorndike, s. Thorndike, jr. and Abigail (Wilson), Nov. 26, 1725.
Thorndike, s. Robert and Hannah, ——, 1759. P. R. 67.
Thorndyke, s. Thorndyke and Eliza, bp. July 19, 1789. C. R. 11.
William, s. John and Elizabeth (Bassett), 6: 12 m: 1674. CT. R.
William Henry, s. William [and Sarah Goodhue. P. R. 76.], Nov. 26, 1814. C. R. 12.

**PROCTOR** (see also Procter), Abel Johnson, June 12, 1836. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, May 14, 1811. P. R. 276.
Caroline Herrick, d. Harriet, bp. Sept. 12, 1830. C. R. 10.
Charles Frederick, s. Thorndike and Eliza, bp. Aug. 22, 1824, a. 3 y. C. R. 11.
Daniel Littlefield, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 28, 1802. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Jona[than] and Desire, bp. [bet. Mar. 1, 1746-7 and Feb. 10, 1750.]. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Hathorne, d. Thorndike and Eliza, bp. Aug. 22, 1824, a. 6 m. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. John and Desire, bp. May 15, 1743. C. R. 3.
John Henry, s. Thorndike and Eliza, bp. Aug. 22, 1824, a. 7 y. C. R. 11.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Desire, bp. Feb. 25, 1738-9. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. John, jr. and Lydia, bp. Sept. 4, 1743. C. R. 3.

PROCTOR, Lucy Harwood, w. Abel Johnson, June 18, 1837. G. R. 9.
Lydia Ann, d. Will[ia]m, Dec. —, 1846.
Martha, d. ——, of Ipsw[ich] church, bp. 19: 6 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
Mary Eliza, d. Harriet, bp. Sept. 12, 1830. C. R. 10.
Nehemiah Holt, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Jan. 19, 1806. C. R. 4.
Prudence, d. John, jr. and Lydia, bp. Nov. 23, 1740. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Eben[eze]r and Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1730. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Francis and Kezia, bp. July 2, 1732. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Desire, bp. Sept. 8, 1745. C. R. 3.
Sarah (w. Benjamin Shillaber), Jan. 27, 1758. P. R. 561.
Sylvester, s. John and Lydia, bp. Oct. 29, 1738. C. R. 3.
Thorndike, s. Jon[athan] and Desire, bp. Mar. 29, 1741. C. R. 3.
Thorndike, s. Thorndike and Eliza, bp. Mar. 3, 1816. C. R. 11.

**PROOTH**, Elizabeth, d. George, bp. July 21, 1717. C. R. 2.

**PRYOR** (see also Prior), Thomas, s. ——, bp. Mar. 1, 1789. C. R. 11.

**PUDNEY** (see also Pudny), Abigail, d. John and Judith (Cook), Aug. 14, 1683.
Amos, s. Benja[min] and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1722.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1720.
Eliz[abeth], d. John and Judith (Cook), Oct. —, 1676.
Eliz[abeth], d. John and Judith (Cook), Jan. 7, 1689-90.
Johanna, d. John and Judith (Cook) [June 29, 1668. CT. R.]
John, s. John and Judith (Cook) [28: 7 m: 1663. CT. R. ]
Jonathan, s. John and Judith (Cook) Mar. 18, 1677.
Joseph, s. John and Judith (Cook) [Aug. 25, 1673. CT. R.]
Judith, d. John and Judith (Cook) [24: 9 m: 1665. CT. R.]
Mehitable, d. Jos[eph] and Mehitable, bp. Jan. 24, 1724-5. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Judith (Cook) [13: 8 m: 1670. CT. R.]

**PUDNY** (see also Pudney), Abigail, d. Judith, bp. Mar. —, 1691[-2.]. C. R. 1.
Abigaile, d. John, jr. and Mary (Jones), Feb. 28, 1693. CT. R.
Hanna, d. John, jr. and Mary (Jones), Apr. 2, 1691. CT. R.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary (Jones), 17: 6 m: 1685. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary (Jones), Apr. 25, 1687. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John, jr. and Mary (Jones), July 13, 1689. CT. R.

**PULCIVER** (see also Pulsifer), David, s. ——, bp. June —, 1686. C. R. 1.

**PULLING**, Mary Robinson, d. Edward and Lois, bp. Aug. 13, 1797. C. R. 1.

**PULSIFER** (see also Pulciver), Charles Augustus, Nov. 22, 1841. P. R. 292.
Charles H., Dec. 25, 1827. G. R. 9.
David F., s. David, jr., painter, and Elizabeth S., Nov. 15, 1846.
Francis, s. twin, Nath[anie]l, painter, and Huldah, Sept. 14, 1849.
Hannah N., Apr. 7, 1831. G. R. 9.
John Henry, May 9, 1837. P. R. 292.
Lucy A. K., Nov. 10, 1847. P. R. 562.
Nathaniel, Apr. —, 1810. P. R. 562.
Nathaniel Fuller, Dec. 9, 1835. P. R. 292.
Samuel, Sept. 26, 1843. P. R. 292.
Sarah Ann Pitman, Oct. 27, 1839. P. R. 292.
Tho[ma]s F., s. twin, Nath[anie]l, painter, and Huldah, Sept. 14, 1849.

**PUMMERY** (see also Pomeroy), Ruth, d. Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1690. C. R. 1.

**PUNCH**, John, s. James and Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1847, a. 10 w. C. R. 14.

**PUNCHARD**, Abigail, d. William and Abigaile (Waters), 3: 7 m: 1670. CT. R.
Abigail, d. ——, bp. May —, 1684. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. John and Martha (Hooper), Jan. 16, 1717-18.
Benjamin, s. John and Martha (Hooper), Aug. 8, 1712.
Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Hannah (Marston), Sept. 20, 1735.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Priscilla, bp. July 13, 1760. C. R. 5.
Benj[ami]n, s. Sam[ue]l and Susanah, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 5.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 29, 1797.
Charles, s. John and Kezia (Masury), July 5, 1798.
Darkes, d. James and Darks, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 5.
Eleanor M., d. John and Kezia (Masury), May 21, 1792.
Eliza, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 15, 1801.

PUNCHARD, Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 16, 1763. C. R. 1.
Emma M[aria. P. R. 321.], d. Jessee S[mith. P. R. 321.] and Oliv[i]a L. [Olive S. (Lewis). P. R. 321.], June 30, 1849.
George, s. John and Kezia (Masury), Mar. 17, 1796.
George, s. John and Kezia (Masury), June 7, 1806.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah (Marston), July 30, 1742.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 2, 1767. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 9, 1787.
Hannah W., Oct. 21, 1822. G. R. 9.
James, s. John and Martha (Hooper), Sept. 19, 1720.
James, s. John, jr. and Hannah (Marston), Mar. 14, 1737.
James, s. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 1.
Jesse Smith, Feb. 6, 1813. P. R. 321.
Joanna, d. Samuel and Mary, May 22, 1795.
John, s. William and Abigaile (Waters), Apr. 2, 1682. CT. R.
John, s. John and Martha (Hooper), Feb. 20, 1707-8.
John, s. John, jr. and Hannah (Marston), July 17, 1731.
John, s. James, bp. Apr. 17, 1763. C. R. 1.
John H., s. Jona[than] P. and Han[na]h W., May 26, 1849.
John Masury, s. John and Kezia (Masury), Mar. 29, 1794.
John Masury, s. John and Kezia (Masury), Apr. 7, 1804.
Jonathan P., Mar. 11, 1819. G. R. 9.
Kezia Masury, d. John and Kezia (Masury), Mar. 19, 1790.
Lydia, ——, 1823. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. William and Abigaile (Waters), Jan. 17, 1673. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Martha (Hooper), Oct. 20, 1710.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Hannah (Marston), Dec. 29, 1747.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. June 30, 1754. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 3, 1785.
Mary, d. John and Kezia (Masury), Jan. 18, 1801.
Mary Lewis, d. Jesse Smith and Rebecca (Lewis), May 15, 1839. P. R. 321.
Olive Delina, d. Jesse Smith and Olive S. (Lewis), Mar. 21, 1845. P. R. 321.
Olive Delina, d. Jesse Smith and Olive S. (Lewis), May 31, 1846. P. R. 321.
Polly, d. John and Kezia (Masury), July 25, 1784.
Priscilla, d. Benjam[i]n and Priscilla, bp. Dec. 20, 1765. C. R. 5.
Rebecca P., d. Jesse Smith and Rebecca (Lewis), Sept. 25, 1842. P. R. 321.
Rebeckah, d. John and Kezia (Masury), Apr. 6, 1786.
Rebeckah, d. John and Kezia (Masury), Feb. 21, 1788.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 27, 1792.

PUNCHARD, Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Susanah, bp. Mar. 25, 1770. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John, jr. and Hannah (Marston), June 18, 1740.
Sarah, d. William and Abigaile (Waters), Oct. 27, 1685. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Hannah (Marston), Aug. 3, 1750.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Dec. 19, 1756. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. July 2, 1769. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benj[ami]n and Priscilla, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 5.
Susannah, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 10, 1790.
Thomas, s. John, jr. and Hannah (Marston), Jan. 26, 1744.
Thomas, s. James and Dorcas, bp. June 23, 1771. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Benja[min], bp. Nov. —, 1792. C. R. 12.
William, s. William and Abigaile (Waters), Nov. 11, 1677. CT. R.
William, s. John and Martha (Hooper), Aug. 11, 1715.
William, s. John, jr. and Hannah (Marston), Sept. 18, 1733.
William, s. Benjamin, jr. and Priscilla, bp. Dec. 10, 1758. C. R. 5.
——, d. John, bp. Aug. —, 1784. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. —, 1788. C. R. 12.

**PURBECK**, Aaron, 3d, s. Aaron, jr., grocer, July —, 1844.
Caroline S., (w. Nathan A. Bachelder), Dec. 22, 1829. P. R. 144.
Eliza J., d. Aaron, jr., trader, and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1849.
Loisa Johnstone, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 20, 1805. C. R. 12.

**PURCHAS** (see also Purchase), Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Ruth, June 14, 1698. CT. R.
John, s. Abraham and Ruth, Aug. 22, 1695. CT. R.

**PURCHASE** (see also Purchas, Purchass), Jonathan, s. Thomas and Hannah (Cook), Feb. 4, 1710.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1679. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah (Cook), Oct. 22, 1712.

**PURCHASS** (see also Purchase), Benjamin, s. Abraham and Ruth, Mar. 2, 1705-6. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Abraham and Ruth, June 10, 1702. CT. R.

**PURDEY**, Mary J., d. Ch[arle]s and Louisa, Sept. 30, 1848.

**PURINGTON** (see also Purinton), Huldah, d. Bethiah (Frye), 25: 9 m: 1809. P. R. 445.

**PURINTON** (see also Purington), Abigail, w. Samuel, 10: 3 m: 1739. C. R. 7.
Content, d. Amos, 1: 11 m: 1771. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Amos, 10: 2 m: 1775. C. R. 7.
Samuel, 27: 1 m: 1738. C. R. 7.

**PUTMAN** (see also Putnam), Abigail, d. Jo., jr., bp. July 6, 1684. C. R. 1.
Bartholmu, s. James, bp. Oct. —, 1688. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Ledia, Feb. 2, 1686-7. CT. R.
Esther, d. Jonathan and Ledia, Nov. 18, 1693. CT. R.
Ezra, s. Dea., Feb. 28, 1695-6. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Eleazer and Hanah, Dec. 8, 1694. CT. R.
Jerusha, d. Jonathan and Ledia, May 2, 1696. CT. R.
John, s. John, bp. 14: 5 m: 1667. C. R. 1.
John, s. Bartholemew, bp. Dec. 4, 1748. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Ledia, May 8, 1691. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John, jr., bp. July 1, 1688. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. John, 2d, — 2 [1694?]. C. R. 2.
Ledia, d. Jonathan and Ledia, Oct. 4, 1684. CT. R
Mary, d. John, jr., bp. Oct. —, 1689. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. James, Oct. 22, 1693. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. J., bp. Aug. —, 1673. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Ledia, Apr. 7, 1689. CT. R.
Sara, d. James, bp. June —, 1686. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas, Dec. 26, 1693. C. R. 2.
Seth, s. Tho[ma]s, May 19 [1695?]. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Jo., bp. Sept. 4, 1670. C. R. 1.
——, d. John, 3d, Feb. 15, 1691-2. C. R. 2.
——, s. John, 3d. Feb. 16, 1692-3. C. R. 2.
——, s. John, jr., July 25 [1695?]. C. R. 2.

**PUTNAM** (see also Putman), Aaron, s. Jona[than], jr. and Eliza[beth], Dec. 23, 1721.
Aaron, s. Stephen and Miriam (Putnam), Aug. 30, 1730.
Abigail, d. John and Hanna (Cutler), Feb. 20, 1682. CT. R.
Abigail, d. Thomas, Oct. 27, 1692. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Dea., bp. May 26, 1700. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Edward, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1720. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 4, 1729-30. C. R. 2.
Abner, s. Nathan and Betsy (Buffington), Mar. 17, 1765. P. R. 487.
Ada, d. Ebenezer and Betsy (Fisk), May 22, 1799. P. R. 512.
Adaline, d. twin, Perley and Betsey, May 13, 1810.
Allen, s. David, bp. Aug. 4, 1734. C. R. 2.

PUTNAM, Allen, Dec. 12, 1793. G. R. 9.
Amos, s. John [jr. C. R. 2.], Jan. 27, 1697.
Amos, s. John, jr., bp. Oct. 11, 1724. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Amos, bp. Aug. 31, 1729. C. R. 2.
An, d. Thomas and Ann (Holyocke), 25: 6 m: 1645. CT. R.
Andrew, s. Edmund, bp. Jan. 27, 1750-51. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Thomas, jr. and Ann (Carr), Oct. 18, 1679. CT. R.
Anna, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Porter), Apr. 26, 1705.
Anna, d. Thomas, bp. May 6, 1716. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Isaac, bp. July 31, 1726. C. R. 2.
Aphiah, d. Eleazer and Hanah (Boardman), July 8, 1716.
Archalus, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, May 29, 171[8. T. C.]
Archelaus, s. James, bp. July 4, 1697. C. R. 1.
Archelaus, s. James, jr., bp. May 14, 1721. C. R. 2.
Archelaus, s. Archelaus and Mehetable (Putnam), Nov. 16, 1740.
Archelaus, s. Archelaus, jr., bp. Dec. 9, 1744. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. Josiah and Ruth (Hutchinson), July 31, 1714.
Asa, s. Asa, bp. May 27, 1750. C. R. 2.
Asaph, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 20, 1724. C. R. 2.
Augusta, d. twin, Perley and Betsey, May 13, 1810.
Bartholmew, s. Bartho[lomew] and Mary (Putnam), Mar. 3, 1712.
Bartholomew, Feb. 2, 1737. P. R. 487.
Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1772. P. R. 487.
Benjamin, s. Nathanyell and Eliza[beth], 24: 10 m: 1664. CT. R.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1692.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Bithiah (Hutchinson), Oct. 12, 1718.
Benjamin, s. Benj[amin], jr., bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Henry, bp. Sept. 15, 1751. C. R. 2.
Bethiah, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 11, 1748. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Nathan and Betsy (Buffington), Jan. 12, 1758. P. R. 487.
Caleb, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1693-4.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Silence, Feb. 10, 1725-6.
Caleb, s. Caleb, jr., bp. June 15, 1750. C. R. 2.
Caroline Matilda, d. Perley and Betsey, July 2, 1820.
Caroline Messer, w. Nathan, Sept. 10, 1821. G. R. 9.
Charles, s. Eben[eze]r and Betsy (Fisk), Oct. 19, 1802. P. R. 53.
Charles A[ppleton. C. R. 1.], s. Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth (Appleton), June 10, 1828. P. R. 514. [June 11. P. R. 79.]

PUTNAM, Charles Fisk, s. Ebenezer and Eliza (Fisk), 2d w., Oct. 19, 1802.
Charles Gideon, s. Samuel, Esq. and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1805.
Charles Hiram, s. Hiram and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1829. C. R. 12.
Cornelius, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1702.
Cynthia, d. Perley and Betsey, Oct. 5, 1806.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Mary (Leech), Nov. 27, 1717.
Daniel, s. Amos, bp. Nov. 26, 1738. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. John, jr., bp. Apr. 24, 1748. C. R. 2.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1696.
David, s. Capt. Jonath[an], bp. Sept. 8, 1706. C. R. 2.
David, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Porter), Oct. 25, 1707.
David, s. Jona[than], jr. and Eliza[beth], Nov. 7, 1717.
David, s. David, bp. Dec. 13, 1747. C. R. 2.
Deliverance, d. Thomas and Ann (Holyocke), 5: 7 m: 1656. CT. R.
Deliverance, d. Thomas, jr. and Ann (Carr), Sept. 11, 1687. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas, jr. and Ann (Carr), July 25, 1685. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 17, 1713-14. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. James, jr., bp. Oct. 20, 1717. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Archelaus, jr., bp. May 2, 1742. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Archelaus, jr., bp. Apr. 8, 1750. C. R. 2.
Eben[eze]r, Sept. 22, 1769. P. R. 53.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sally (Fisk), Aug. 27, 1792.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r and Eliza (Fisk), 2d w., Sept. 6, 1797.
Ede, d. John, jr., bp. July 29, 1733. C. R. 2.
Edmo[nd], s. Tho[mas], bp. 9: 5 m: 1654. C. R. 1.
Edmund, s. John, jr., bp. June 27, 1725. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Thomas and Ann (Holyocke), 4: 5 m: 1654. CT. R.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary (Hale), Apr. 29, 1682. CT. R.
Edward, s. Edward, jr., bp. June 30, 1711. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Ebenezer and Eliza (Fisk), 2d w., Jan. 23, 1806.
Elbridge Gerry, s. Perley and Betsey, Apr. 2, 1817.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Hanah (Boardman), Sept. 14, 1695.
Eleazer, s. Henry, bp. Aug. 13, 1738. C. R. 2.
Elijah, s. Henry, bp. July 26, 1741. C. R. 2.
Elisha, s. Edward and Mary (Hale), Nov. 3, 1685. CT. R.
Elisha, s. Elisha, bp. Jan. 8, 1715-16. C. R. 2.
Elisha, s. Josiah, bp. Mar. 24, 1727-8. C. R. 2.
Elisha, s. Asa and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1741.
Eliza, w. Allen, Aug. 20, 1794. G. R. 9.
Eliza, d. Perley and Betsey, July 29, 1802.

PUTNAM, Eliza Lawrence, at Franconia, N. H., Sept. 11, 1830. P. R. 558.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Ann (Holyocke), 30: 6 m: 1659. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], d. Nathanyell and Eliza[beth], Aug. 11, 1662. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John [and Hanna (Cutler). CT. R.], 26: 9 m: 1680.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Ann (Carr), May 29, 1683. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1690.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Porter), Apr. 12, 1695.
Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 4, 1700. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. July 6, 1712. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Tarrant and Eliza[beth] (Bacon), May 20, 1718.
Eliza[beth], d. Jona[than], jr. and Eliza[beth], Nov. 28, 1719.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary (Leech), Dec. 2, 1719.
Elizabeth, d. Ezra, bp. May 7, 1721. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah, bp. July 4, 1725. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m, bp. May 15, 1726. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Jona[than], jr. and Eliza[beth], Nov. 19, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. Jona[than] and Sarah (Perley), Jan. 11, 1744.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l, jr., bp. Nov. 25, 1744. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Bartholomew and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1764. P. R. 487.
Elizabeth Cabot, d. Samuel, Esq., and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1807.
Elizabeth [Harriet. dup.] Proctor, d. Rufus and Abigail, bp. July 10, 1831. C. R. 10.
Elizabeth W. A., d. Eben[ezer] and Elizabeth (Appleton), Jan. 7, 1831. P. R. 514.
Ellen Eliza, d. Sam[ue]l K. and Nancy, bp. Aug. 12, 1827. C. R. 6.
Ellen Maria, d. Eben[ezer] and Elizabeth (Appleton), July 28, 1835. P. R. 514.
Emma, d. John, jr., bp. July 9, 1727. C. R. 2.
Enoch, s. Jethro, bp. Feb. 26, 1731-2. C. R. 2.
Enos, s. Josiah and Ruth (Hutchinson), Oct. 6, 1716.
Ephraim, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1719.
Ephraim, s. Archelaus and Mehetable (Putnam), Sept. 30, 1744.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Porter), Apr. 13, 1710.

PUTNAM, Eunice, d. Edward, bp. Sept. 13, 1719. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Benja[min] and Bithiah (Hutchinson), May 21, 1722.
Eunice, d. David, bp. Apr. 28, 1745. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. David, sr., bp. Mar. 31, 1751. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Benj[amin], bp. Aug. 4, 1751. C. R. 2.
Experience, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 20, 1698. C. R. 2.
Ezra, s. Edward and Mary, Apr. 29, 1696. CT. R.
Ezra, s. Ezra, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R. 2.
Fanny, at Franconia, N. H., June 28, 1846. P. R. 558.
Frances, ch. Joseph and Mercy, bp. June 12, 1827. C. R. 6.
Frances Goodhue, d. Perley M. and Mary E. (Whitney), May 12, 1845. P. R. 14.
Frances Tuttle, d. Perley M. and Mary E. (Whitney), Sept. 27, 1849. P. R. 14.
Francis, s. Nathaniel, jr., bp. Nov. 6, 1748. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Ebenezer and Eliza (Fisk), 2d w., Jan. 3, 1808.
Francis P., s. P. L. M. P., mariner, and Mary E., Sept. 27, 1849.
Frederic Ward, s. Eben[ezer] and Elizabeth (Appleton), Apr. 16, 1839. P. R. 514.
George, s. Ebenezer and Eliza (Fisk), 2d w., June 10, 1804.
George Franklin, July 28, 1831. G. R. 9.
George Osgood, s. Capt. Hiram, Sept. 29, 1823. C. R. 12.
George W., s. Nathan and Betsy (Buffington), May 17, 1778. P. R. 487.
George Washington, s. Joseph and Mercy, bp. June 12, 1827. C. R. 6.
Gideon, s. Tarrant and Eliza[beth] (Bacon), May 29, 1726.
Granville A., s. John P. and Helen M., Aug. 16, 1849. G. R. 9.
Hana, d. John and Rebecka (Prince), 2: 12 m: [after 1661.] CT. R. [bp. 14: 5 m: 1667. C. R. 1.]
Hanah, d. Eleazer and Hanah (Boardman), Dec. 8, 1693.
Hanna, d. John [and Hanna (Cutler). CT. R.], Aug. 22, 1679.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, May 7, 1708. [bp. May 11, 1707. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, d. Elisha, bp. Sept. 8, 1717. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah [bp. Mar. 4, 1721-2. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, d. Joshua and Rachel (Goodale), June 16, 1722.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary (Leech), July 7, 1722.
Hannah, d. Joshua, bp. Jan. 15, 1726-7. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Edward, jr., bp. Apr. 23, 1727. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Amos, bp. Oct. 1, 1727. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Stephen, bp. May 18, 1735. C. R. 2.

PUTNAM, Hannah, d. Jona[than] and Sarah (Perley), Dec. 10, 1742.
Hannah, d. Amos, jr., bp. Sept. 24, 1749. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Betsy (Buffington), Mar. 13, 1763. P. R. 487.
Hannah, d. Samuel, Esq. and Sarah, June 21, 1799.
Harriet, d. Ebenezer and Sally (Fisk), Feb. 5, 1794.
Harriet, d. Eben[eze]r and Betsy (Fisk), May 22, 1799. P. R. 53.
Harriet Eliza, d. Joseph and Mercy, bp. June 12, 1827. C. R. 6.
Helen M., w. John P., July 28, 1817. G. R. 9.
Henry, s. Eleazer [Eli. C. R. 2.] and Hanah (Boardman), Aug. 14, 1712.
Henry Bridges, Sept. 21, 1827. P. R. 558.
Holliock, s. Edward and Mary (Hale), Sept. 28, 1683. CT. R.
Holyoke, s. Edward, jr., bp. Sept. 29, 1706. C. R. 2.
Huldah, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Porter), Nov. 29, 1716.
Huldah, d. Jethro, bp. Apr. 16, 1727. C. R. 2.
Huldah, d. Edmund, bp. May 3, 1747. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Edward and Mary, Mar. 14, 1698. CT. R.
Israel, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1699.
Israel, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Porter), Jan. 7, 1717.
Israel, s. Tarrant and Eliza[beth] (Bacon), Sept. 24, 1730.
Israel, s. Israel, bp. June 8, 1740. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. David, bp. June 20, 1742. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1711-12.
Jacob, s. Archelaus [sr. C. R. 2.] and Mehetable (Putnam), Nov. 21, 1749.
Jacob, Nov. 17, 1780. G. R. 9.
James, s. John and Rebecka (Prince), Sept. 4, 1661. CT. R.
James, s. James, bp. Feb. 22, 1690. C. R. 2.
James, s. James, jr., bp. July 31, 1726. C. R. 2.
James, s. Archelaus, jr., bp. Aug. 9, 1747. C. R. 2.
James, s. John, jr., bp. Aug. 5, 1750. C. R. 2.
James, s. Nathan and Betsy (Buffington), Nov. 26, 1755. P. R. 487.
James Phillips, s. Amos, jr., bp. Apr. 28, 1745. C. R. 2.
James S., Mar. 7, 1822. G. R. 9.
Jepthah, s. Eleazer and Hanah (Boardman), Aug. 24, 1699.
Jeremiah, s. Dea., bp. [bet. 1693 and 1699.] C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Jona[than] and Sarah (Perley), Oct. 31, 1737.
Jerusha, d. Jona[than], bp. Sept. 15, 1700. C. R. 2.
Jethro, s. James and Sarah, bp. May 2, 1703. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nathanyell and Eliza[beth], 26: 1 m: 1657. CT. R.
John, s. twin, John, Aug. 16, 1691.

PUTNAM, John, s. Samuel and Mary (Leech), Oct. 8, 1715.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Oct. 11, 1724. C. R. 2.
John, s. Caleb and Silence, Dec. 25, 1727.
John, s. Caleb and Silence, Apr. 23, 1733.
John, s. John, jr., bp. May 27, 1744. C. R. 2.
John, s. Henry, bp. Oct. 13, 1745. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nathan and Betsy (Buffington), Sept. 3, 1771. P. R. 487.
John Fisk, s. Ebenezer and Eliza (Fisk), 2d w., May 25, 1800.
John P., June 19, 1815. G. R. 9.
John Pickering, s. Sam[ue]l, Esq., bp. Feb. 7, 1813. C. R. 12.
John Preston, s. Perley and Betsey, June 19, 1815.
Jonathan, s. John and Rebecka (Prince), Mar. 17, 1659. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. James, bp. [bet. 1693 and 1699.] C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], jr. and Eliza[beth], July 13, 1715.
Jonathan, s. Elisha, bp. Sept. 3, 1721. C. R. 2.
Jonathan. s. Jona[than] and Sarah (Perley), Dec. 30, 1740.
Joseph, s. Nathanyell and Eliza[beth], 29: 8 m: 1659. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Lt. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 14, 1669. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Edward and Mary (Hale), Nov. 1, 1687. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Bartho[lomew] and Mary (Putnam), Aug. 1, 1714.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 26, 1724. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. David, bp. Oct. 14, 1739. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Apr. 21, 1751. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Amos, bp. Feb. 25, 1732. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. John [and Hanna (Cutler). CT. R.], Oct. 29, 1686.
Josiah, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 2, 1687. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Ruth (Hutchinson), Mar. 3, 1718-19.
Josiah, s. Asa, bp. Mar. 11, 1743-4. C. R. 2.
Levi, s. Jona[than], bp. Aug. 4, 1751. C. R. 2.
Lois, d. Edward, jr., bp. Apr. 19, 1724. C. R. 2.
Loisa, d. Samuel, Esq., s. Gideon of Danvers, and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1801.
Lucy, d. David, bp. Apr. 23, 1732. C. R. 2.
Lucy Blythe, Apr. 28, 1823. P. R. 558.
Lucy Blythe, d. Hiram, June 4, 1826. C. R. 12.
Lucy Cleveland, Oct. 31, 1790. P. R. 558.
Lucy Mary, at Franconia, N. H., Aug. 4, 1844. P. R. 558.
Lydia, d. John, jr., bp. Oct. 11, 1724. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Amos, bp. June 14, 1741. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Joseph, jr., bp. July 27, 1746. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, bp. July 19, 1747. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Nathan and Betsy (Buffington), Dec. 31, 1759. P. R. 487.

PUTNAM, Margarit, d. John, Feb. 20, 1682.
Martha, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 27, 1743. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Ann (Holyocke), 17: 8 m: 1649. CT. R.
Mary, d. Nathanyell and Eliza[beth], 15: 7 m: 1668. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, Sept. 29, 1688.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Aug. 14, 1689. CT. R.
Mary, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Porter), Feb. 2, 1690-91.
Mary, d. Edward, bp. Feb. 10, 1717. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Bartho[lomew] and Mary (Putnam), Sept. —, 1719. [bp. Sept. 20, 1719. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Ezra, bp. Mar. 3, 1722-3. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Tarrant and Eliza[beth] (Bacon), Apr. 26, 1724.
Mary, d. Jona[than], jr. and Eliza[beth], Feb. 19, 1725-6.
Mary, d. Joshua and Rachel (Goodale), June 26, 172-. [bp. Oct. 15, 1727. C. R. 2.]
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary (Leech), Feb. 13, 1729. [bp. Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R. 2.]
Mary, d. Caleb and Silence, Nov. 8, 1729.
Mary, d. Barthol[omew] and Ruth, bp. Aug. 22, 1736. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Caleb and Silence, July 16, 1739.
Mary, d. Archelaus [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mehetable (Putnam), Mar. 13, 1747.
Mary, d. adopted, Israel and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1821. C. R. 6.
Mary A. Gomez, w. Amos Perly, ——, 1823. G. R. 9.
Mary Abbot, d. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 28, 1822.
Mary Abigail, d. Rufus and Abigail, bp. May 16, 1830. C. R. 10.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel, Esq., and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1803.
Mary Ann, d. Perley and Betsey, May 17, 1805.
Mary Ann, d. Sam[ue]l K. and Nancy, bp. Aug. 12, 1827. C. R. 6.
Mary Ann, d. Amos, July —, 1844.
Mary C., at Franconia, N. H., July 18, 1817. P. R. 558.
Mary Daland, Apr. 9, 1824. G. R. 9.
Mary Eliza, d. Perley M. and Mary E. (Whitney), May 26, 1841. P. R. 14.
Mary Ellen, July 18, 1837. G. R. 9.
Matthew, s. Thom[as], bp. Feb. 10, 1709-10. C. R. 2.
Mehetable, d. John, jr. and Hannah, July 20, 1695.
Mehetable, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Porter), Jan. 13, 1720.
Mehitabel, d. Caleb and Silence, 9 br: 6: 1723.
Mehitabel, d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Feb. —, 1726-7.
Mehitable, d. John, 3d, bp. [bet. 1693 and 1699.] C. R. 2.

PUTNAM, Mehitable, d. David, bp. Mar. 13, 1736-7. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Oliver, bp. Aug. 16, 1747. C. R. 2.
Mehitable (w. Henry Johnson), at Danvers, Mar. 16, 1799. P. R. 284.
Mehittable, d. Archelaus [sr. C. R. 2.] and Mehetable (Putnam), Nov. 11, 1742.
Mica, ch. Nathan and Betsy (Buffington), Apr. 8, 1754. P. R. 487.
Miles, s. Edward, jr., bp. Sept. 5, 1725. C. R. 2.
Miriam, d. John, 3d, bp. Nov. 20, 1698. C. R. 2.
Miriam, d. Stephen and Miriam (Putnam), Apr. 9, 1721.
Mirriam, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1697-8.
Moses, s. John, jr. and Hannah, May 29, 1700.
Moses, s. Caleb and Silence, Nov. 18, 1721.
Moses, s. Caleb and Silence, Aug. 31, 1737.
Moses, s. Stephen, bp. Sept. 30, 1739. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Caleb, jr., bp. May 15, 1748. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Nathan and Betsy (Buffington), Mar. 20, 1775. P. R. 487.
Nancy, Feb. 7, 1809. G. R. 7.
Nanny, d. Jethro, bp. Feb. 18, 1738-9. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Jona[than], jr. and Eliza[beth], Dec. 6, 1723.
Nathan, s. Samuel and Mary (Leech), June 7, 1725.
Nathan, Oct. 24, 1730. P. R. 487.
Nathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R. 2.
Nathan, May 16, 1761. P. R. 487.
Nathan, Mar. 7, 1796. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1686.
Nath[aniel], s. ——, bp. Nov. 6, 1687. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 1, 1710. C. R. 2.
Natha[niel], s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1714.
Nathaniel, s. Bartholemew, bp. Feb. 5, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Archelaus and Mehetable (Putnam), May 17, 1746.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, May 28. [bp. June 21, 1724. C. R. 2.]
Nathanyell, s. Nathanyell and Eliza[beth], 24: 2 m: 1655. CT. R.
Nehemiah, s. Edward and Mary, Dec. 20, 1693. CT. R.
Nehemiah, s. Elisha, bp. Mar. 29, 1719. C. R. 2.
Nehemiah, s. Ezra, bp. Sept. 5, 1725, C. R. 2.
Oliver, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Oct. 21, 1722. C. R. 2.
Oliver, s. Nathan and Betsy (Buffington), July 19, 1773. P. R. 487.

PUTNAM, Perley, Sept. 16, 1778. G. R. 9.
Perley, s. Perley M. and Mary E. (Whitney), Jan. 20, 1843. P. R. 14.
Perley Zebulon Montgomery Pike, s. Perley and Betsey, Feb. 14, 1813.
Peter, s. Josiah, bp. Apr. 5, 1724. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Caleb and Silence, July 2, 1735.
Phebe, d. John, jr., bp. Sept. 22, 1728. C. R. 2.
Phebe, d. Archelaus, bp. Dec. 1, 1751. C. R. 2.
Philemon, Oct. 12, 1789. P. R. 558.
Phillip, s. Jacob and Susannah (Harriman), Mar. 4, 1739.
Phineas, s. Stephen and Miriam (Putnam), June 10, 1728.
Phinehas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 4, 1708. C. R. 2.
Phinehas, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 7, 1722. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Nathan and Betsy (Buffington), Apr. 1, 1770. P. R. 487.
Priscilla, d. John [jr. C. R. 2.], May 7, 1699.
Priscilla, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Bartholomew and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1766. P. R. 487.
Prissilla, d. John and Rebecka (Prince), Mar. 4, 1657. CT. R.
Prudence, d. Thomas and Ann (Holyocke), 28: 12 m: 1661. CT. R.
Prudence, d. Edward and Mary, Jan. 25, 1692. CT. R.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Porter), Aug. 7, 1702.
Rachel, d. Joshua and Rachel (Goodale), Dec. 2, 172-. [1728. C. R. 2.]
Rebecca, d. Jethro, bp. Sept. 5, 1736. C. R. 2.
Rebecca A[ugusta. P. R. 14.], d. P. L. M. P., mariner, and Mary E. [(Whitney). P. R. 14.] Sept. 22, 1847.
Rebecca Cleves, d. Perley and Betsey, Aug. 1, 1808.
Rebecka, d. John and Rebecka (Prince), May 28, 1653. CT. R.
Rebekah, d. twin, John, Aug. 16, 1691.
Rodney C. M., s. Nathan, wood dealer, and Caroline, May 17, 1849.
Roger, s. Henry, bp. Oct. 16, 1743. C. R. 2.
Rufus, s. Stephen and Miriam (Putnam), Sept. 11, 1723.
Rufus, s. Samuel [sr. C. R. 2.] and Eliza[beth] (Putnam), Mar. 31, 1746.
Rufus, s. Samuel, sr., bp. Nov. 11, 1750. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. John, jr. and Hannah, July 13, 1703.
Ruth, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 22, 1727. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Josiah, bp. June 4, 1732. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Bartholemew, bp. Apr. 19, 1741. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Mar. 31, 1751. C. R. 2.

PUTNAM, Ruth, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Bartholomew and Sarah, June 27, 1768. P. R. 487.
S. M., d. Amos P. and Mary A., July 9, 1848.
Sally, w. Nathan and Betsy (Buffington), Feb. 27, 1767. P. R. 487.
Samuel, s. Eleazer and Hanah (Boardman), May 30, 1707.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary (Leech), Feb. 24, 1711.
Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 5, 1723-4. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eliza[beth] (Putnam), June 13, 1741.
Samuel, s. Samuel, Esq., and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1797.
Samuell, s. Nathanyell and Eliza[beth], 18: 12 m: 1652. CT. R.
Samuell, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.; and Hanna (Cutler). CT. R.], Nov. 5, 1684.
Sara, d. John and Rebecka (Prince), 4: 7 m: 1654. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Tho[mas], bp. 23: 5 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John [jr. C. R. 2.], Mar. 5, 1693.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Porter), Sept. 26, 1697.
Sarah, d. Edward, jr., bp. Nov. 28, 1708. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. James, jr., bp. Dec. 4, 1715. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, June 1, 1716.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 13, 1720. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Dec. 22, 1728. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. Feb. 25, 1732. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Tarrant [dec. C. R. 2.] and Eliza[beth] (Bacon), Apr. 29, 1733.
Sarah, d. Jona[than] and Sarah (Perley), Mar. 2, 1738.
Sarah, d. Asa and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1739.
Sarah, w. Bartholomew, July 31, 1740. P. R. 487.
Sarah, d. Bartholemew, bp. Jan. 15, 1743-4. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. May 19, 1745. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Nov. 13, 1748. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 29, 1748-9. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Bartholomew and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1762. P. R. 487.
Sarah [d. Dr. Ebenezer. C. R. 1.], Aug. 30, 1765. P. R. 53.
Sarah Becket, w. George Franklin, Dec. 10, 1834. G. R. 9.
Sarah Gooll, d. Samuel, Esq. and Sarah, June 1, 1810.
Sarah Ingersoll, Aug. 25, 1825. P. R. 558.
Solomon, s. Tarrant and Eliza[beth] (Bacon), June 5, 1720.
Solomon, s. Samuel [sr. C. R. 2.] and Eliza[beth] (Putnam), Nov. 13, 1748.
Stephen, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1694.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Miriam (Putnam), Mar. 19, 1718-19.
Stephen, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 18, 1741. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Feb. 14, 1741-2. C. R. 2.

PUTNAM, Susan S., Apr. 17, 1800. G. R. 9.
Susanna, d. John, Apr. 11, 1690.
Susanna, d. Edward, jr., bp. Jan. 17, 1713-14. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Elisha, bp. Sept. 8, 1723. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 20, 1698. C. R. 2.
Tamer, d. Nathan and Betsy (Buffington), Oct. 23, 1768. P. R. 487.
Tarrant, s. Tarrant and Eliza[beth] (Bacon), Apr. 3, 1716.
Tarrant, s. Samuel and Eliza[beth] (Putnam), Feb. 18, 1743.
Tarront, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1688.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ann (Holyocke), 12: 1 m: 1652. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Ann (Carr), Feb. 9, 1680-81. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 25, 1706. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July 27, 1718. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Samuel, jr., bp. Nov. 29, 1747. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. Tho[mas], bp. Apr. 26, 1691. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. Stephen and Miriam (Putnam), Jan. 10, 1725-6.
Uzziel, s. Amos, bp. Oct. 12, 1735. C. R. 2.
Wendell P., s. George, druggist, Aug. —, 1846.
William, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Porter), Feb. 8, 1699-1700.
William, s. Bartho[lomew] and Mary (Putnam), Aug. —, 1717. [bp. Aug. 4, 1717. C. R. 1.]
William, s. David, bp. Mar. 8, 1729-30. C. R. 2.
William, s. Oliver, bp. Sept. 23, 1744. C. R. 2.
William, s. Bartholemew, bp. Mar. 2, 1745-6. C. R. 1.
William, s. Caleb, jr., bp. Aug. 10, 1746. C. R. 2.
William, s. Bartholemew, bp. Apr. 14, 1751. C. R. 1.
William, s. Bartholomew and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1776. P. R. 487.
William Henry Appleton, s. Eben[ezer] and Elizabeth (Appleton), Feb. 6, 1832. P. R. 514.
Zadoc, s. Nathan and Betsy (Buffington), Dec. 29, 1752. P. R. 487.
——, d. Thomas, —— [1690?]. C. R. 2.
——, d. John, 3d, Feb. 15, 1691. C. R. 2.
——, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Porter), Apr. 14, 1713.
——, d. Eben[eze]r and Eliza (Fisk), 2d w., May 22, 1799.
——, d. Charles F., Feb. —, 1847.

**PUTNEY**, Elisha, s. Elisha and Margaret, May 23, 1738.
Eunice, d. Elisha and Margaret, July 15, 1750.

**PYNCHEON** (see also Pynchon), John, s. William, bp. Dec. 14, 1766. C. R. 11.

**PYNCHION** (see also Pynchon), Elis[abeth], d. ——, Jan. 26, 1752. P. R. 57.

**PYNCHON** (see also Pyncheon, Pynchion), Catherine, d. William and —— (Sewall), Feb. 25, 1754. P. R. 84.
Elizabeth, d. William and —— (Sewall), Jan. 26, 1752. P. R. 84.
John, s. William and —— (Sewall), Nov. 27, 1766. P. R. 84.
Sarah, d. William and —— (Sewall), Feb. 6, 1757. P. R. 84.
William, s. William and —— (Sewall), July 24, 1759. P. R. 84.

**QUAILEY,** John, s. Edward and Mary Ann Stockbridge, Jan. 20, 1834. C. R. 14.

**QUIMBY,** Elisha, s. Elisha and Phebe, Oct. 12, 1799. G. R. 9.
Elisha Hervey, s. Elisha and Mary F., ——, 1830. G. R. 9.
Ferdinand Page, s. Elisha and Mary F., ——, 1843. G. R. 9.
George Augustus, s. Elisha and Mary F. ——, 1836. G. R. 9.
S. Foster, May 16, 1840. G. R. 9.

**QUIN** (see also Quinn), Daniel, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 22, 1834. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, May 30, 1836. C. R. 14.

**QUINN** (see also Quin), Elisa Frances, d. James and Ann, bp. Feb. 8, 1848, a. 4 w. C. R. 14.
Ellen, d. Thomas and Margeret, bp. Sept. 14, 1847, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
James, s. Patrick, b. Ireland, laborer, and Ellen, May 28, 1848.
Jane, d. Patrick and Margaret, bp. May 23, 1848. C. R. 14.
John, s. twin, Patrick and Margaret Healy, June 28, 1842. C. R. 14.
Margaret, d. twin, Patrick and Margaret Healy, June 28, 1842. C. R. 14.
Sarah Ann, d. Charles and Catherine, Nov. 28, 1847. C. R. 14.

**QUINT,** Geo[rge] W., s. Geo[rge] W., and Marg[are]t, Nov. 17, 1848.

**QUIRK,** Michael, s. Michael and Julia Donovan, Sept. 30, 1843. C. R. 14.

**RABELL** (see also Rowell), John, s. William, bp. Feb. 25, 1776. C. R. 12.

**RADCLIFF**, see Ratcliffe.

**RADDAN** (see also Redden), Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. July 15, 1759. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Apr. 4, 1756. C. R. 5.
Lois, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. July 5, 1761. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Apr. 4, 1756. C. R. 5.

**RADFORD** (see also Ratford), Benjamin F., June 4, 1823. G. R. 9.
Benj[amin] F., s. Benj[ami]n F., cordwainer [and Martha (Bowman). P. R. 567.], May —, 1845. [Apr. 15. P. R. 567.]
Benjamin F., s. Benjamin F. and Martha (Bowman), June 1, 1849. P. R. 567.
Benj[ami]n K., s. John, cordwainer, and Nancy L., Nov. 7, 1844.
Dan[ie]l, s. Benj[amin] F., cordwainer, Mar. —, 1845.
Harriet Fowler, May 9, 1819. G. R. 9.
Sophia P., d. John and Nancy, Nov. 21, 1847.

**RADIX**, Jona[than], s. Jona[than], mariner, deceased, Jan. 6, 1795.

**RAE** (see also Ray), Abell, s. Sam[ue]ll [and Mary. C. R. 2.], June 6, 1701.
Bartholemew, s. John and R., bp. Nov. 5, 1704. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]ll [and Mary. C. R. 2.], Apr. 7, 1699.
Eliz[abeth], d. Josh[ua] and Eliz[abeth] (Leach), Aug. 13, 1687.
Eliz[abeth], d. Sam[ue]ll, July 31, 1703.
Emma, d. John and Ruth, bp. May 26, 1700. C. R. 2.
Gideon, s. John and Ruth, bp. May 26, 1700. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Ruth, bp. May 26, 1700. C. R. 2.
Hepsibah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 20, 1707. C. R. 2.
John, s. Josh[ua] and Eliz[abeth] (Leach), Aug. 14, 1696.
John, s. John and Ruth, bp. June 21, 1702. C. R. 2.
Jona[than], s. Sam[ue]ll [and Mary. C. R. 2.], July 9, 1697.
Joshua, s. Josh[ua] [jr. C. R. 2.] and Eliz[abeth] (Leach), Oct. 16, 1691.
Kezia, d. John and Ruth, bp. May 26, 1700. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Josh[ua] [jr. C. R. 2.] and Eliz[abeth] (Leach), Mar. 28, 169-. [1694? C. R. 2.]
Robert, s. Sam[ue]ll [and Mary. C. R. 2.], Dec. 26, 1695.

RAE, Ruth, d. John, bp. Apr. 6, 1707. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll [and Mary. C. R. 2.], Mar. 12, 1687.
Sarah, d. Josh[ua] and Eliz[abeth] (Leach), ——, 168-. [Apr. 28, 1686. CT. R. ]
Uriel, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 26, 1718. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 18, 1691.
Zeruiah, d. Josh[ua] and Eliz[abeth] (Leach), Sept. 1, 1689.

**RAFFERTY**, Har[rie]t J., d. Will[ia]m and Martha, May 25, 1849.
John E., s. Will[ia]m, gardner [and Martha Dwyer. C. R. 14.], Nov. 9, 1844.
Margret, d. twin, William and Martha, Apr. 18, 1840. C. R. 14.
Martha Jane, d. William and Martha D[wyer. C. R. 14.], May 14, 1842. G. R. 9.
Mary Ann, d. William and Martha, Mar. 12, 1838. C. R. 14.
William Henry, s. twin William and Martha, Apr. 18, 1840. C. R. 14.

**RAFTER**, see Rufter.

**RAMSDALL** (see also Ramsdell), Mary, in the family of Joseph White, bp. Oct. 7, 1787, a. 16 y. C. R. 4.

**RAMSDELL** (see also Ramsdall, Ramsell), Alonzo O., s. Alonzo and Mary A., May 13, 1848.
Eliz[abeth] M., d. W[illia]m L. and Mehit[abl]e, Aug. 16, 1849.
Geo[rge] H., s. W[illia]m, July —, 1844.
Henry O. W., s. Alex[ande]r, laborer, and Eliz[abeth], Jan. 27, 1849.
Sarah E., d. Will[ia]m, Sept. —, 1847.

**RAMSELL** (see also Ramsdell), Peter, s. Allick and Ellizabeth, bp. July 9, 1837. C. R. 14.

**RAND**, Charles F., Sept. 15, 1801. G. R. 10.
David Carter, s. Beckford L. and Eunice, Jan. 7, 1827.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1734.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1737.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Beckford L. and Eunice, May 1, 1825.
Rispah S., Jan. 26, 1810. G. R. 10.
Sarah Ann, d. Beckford L. and Eunice, Apr. 25, 1824.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1728.
Truman Herrick, s. Beckford L. and Eunice, Apr. 7, 1828.
William, s. Beckford L. and Eunice, Aug. 19, 1829.

**RANDALE** (see also Randall), Charles B., Dec. 11, 1821. G. R. 10.

**RANDALL** (see also Randale, Randell), Lizzie J., w. Charles B., June 10, 1834. G. R. 10.
Olive Wiley, w. Rev. Samuel, ——, 1809. G. R. 9.

**RANDELL** (see also Randall), Eliz[abeth], d. Steph[e]n, Oct. —, 1847.
George F., s. Stephen, ostler, Oct. —, 1845.

**RANSON**, Billy, s. Cato, bp. May 17, 1790. C. R. 11.
Nathan, s. Cato, bp. May 17, 1790. C. R. 11.

**RANTOUL**, Harriet Charlotte, July 8, 1807. G. R. 9.

**RAPP**, Benjamin Smithers, s. Hanna, bp. Feb. 15, 1807. C. R. 11.
Charles Hamilton, s. Frederick, bp. Sept. 1, 1811. C. R. 11.
George Shephard, s. John, bp. Mar. 12, 1809. C. R. 11.
Jacob Frederick, s. Fred[e]rick, bp. Feb. 10, 1805. C. R. 11.

**RATCLIFFE**, Mary, d. William, bp. Aug. 14, 1748. C. R. 2.

**RATFORD** (see also Radford), Charles Mason, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. May 11, 1845. C. R. 11.

**RAUGHNEN** (see also Ronan), David Henry, s. Edward and Margeret, July 22, 1846. C. R. 14.

**RAVEL** (see also Ravell), Emeline [A. P. R. 568.], d. John [and Eliza J. Ashby. P. R. 568.], Mar. 15, 1848. [Mar. 19. P. R. 568.]

**RAVELL** (see also Ravel), Adam, May 15, 1752. P. R. 462.
Adam, Mar. 23, 1754. P. R. 568.
Benjamin P., s. John and Eliza J. (Ashby), Dec. 22, 1844. P. R. 568.
Benjamin P[ickering. P. R. 462.], s. Adam and Elizabeth (Pickering), Dec. 8, 1802. P. R. 568.
Charlotte, d. Adam and Elizabeth (Pickering), Aug. 14, 1788. P. R. 568.
Eliza Ann, d. John and Eliza J. (Ashby), Dec. 16, 1827. P. R. 568.

RAVELL, Eliza J. (Ashby), w. John, Nov. 15, 1807. P. R. 568.
Elizabeth, d. Adam and Elizabeth (Pickering), Aug. 28, 1775. P. R. 568.
Ellen M., d. John and Eliza J. (Ashby), Nov. 10, 1831. P. R. 568.
George W., s. John and Eliza J. (Ashby), Nov. 18, 1840. P. R. 568.
Joanna, d. Adam and Elizabeth (Pickering), Aug. 27, 1798. P. R. 568.
John, s. Adam and Elizabeth (Pickering), Mar. 25, 1780. P. R. 568.
John, Mar. 16, 1803. P. R. 568.
John A., s. John and Eliza J. (Ashby), Mar. 16, 1838. P. R. 568.
Joseph, s. Adam and Elizabeth (Pickering), Feb. 7, 1778. P. R. 568.
Joseph, s. twin, Adam and Elizabeth (Pickering), Aug. 18, 1796. P. R. 568.
Lucy K., d. John and Eliza J. (Ashby), July 17, 1834. P. R. 568.
Martha, d. Adam and Elizabeth (Pickering), Nov. 30, 1793. P. R. 568.
Martha A., d. John and Eliza J. (Ashby), Apr. 18, 1842. P. R. 568.
Mary R. [P?], d. John and Eliza J. (Ashby), Oct. 12, 1825. P. R. 568.
Matthue, s. Adam and Elizabeth (Pickering), Aug. 10, 1791. P. R. 568.
Pilly [Polly. P. R. 462.], d. Adam and Elizabeth (Pickering), Sept. 10, 1783. P. R. 568.
Polly, d. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 18, 1787. C. R. 4.
Rachel, d. twin, Adam and Elizabeth (Pickering), Aug. 18, 1796. P. R. 568.
Sally, d. Adam and Elizabeth (Pickering), May 29, 1786. P. R. 568.
Susan H., d. John and Eliza J. (Ashby), Sept. 22, 1829. P. R. 568.

**RAWLINS** (see also Rollins), Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. Sept. 13, 1767. C. R. 1.
Love, grand d. Gibson Clough, bp. May 3, 1795. C. R. 11.

**RAY** (see also Rae, Rea), Bethiah, d. Joshua and Sara (Waters), 3: 11 m: 1662. CT. R.

RAY, Daniell, s. Joshua and Sara (Waters), 30: 1 m: 1654. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Sara (Waters), 3: 11 m: 1660. CT. R.
Eunice, d. Jona[than], bp. June 8, 1729. C. R. 2.
Hanna, d. Joshua and Sara, 1: 6 m: 1668. CT. R.
John, s. Joshua and Sara, 23: 3 m: 1666. CT. R.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sara (Waters), 6: 6 m: 1664. CT. R.
Rebeca, d. Joshua and Sara (Waters), 4: 7 m: 1656. CT. R.
Sara, d. Joshua and Sara (Waters), 10: 9 m: 1658. CT. R.
Sara, d. Joshua and Sara (Waters), 4: 4 m: 1661. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Jos., bp. 20: 7 m: 1668. C. R. 1.

**RAYMENT** (see also Raymond), Barsheba, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 11: 5 m: 1637. C. R. 1.
Bethia, d. John and Rachell, 14: 4 m: 1655. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. John and Rachell, 25: 2 m: 1666. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 28, 1708. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Richa[r]d, bp. 3: 1 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
Rachell, d. John and Rachell, 14: 12 m: 1659. CT. R.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 2: 11 m: 1647. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Jonathan, bp. July 3, 1709. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 4, 1710-11. C. R. 2.

**RAYMOND** (see also Rayment, Raymt, Remon, Remond), Alfred A., 12: 10 m: 1817. G. R. 11.
Alfred A., s. Alfred A. and Sarah S. (Buffum), 25: 1 m: 1844. P. R. 379.
Danyell, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 17: 2 m: 1653. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Paul and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 17, 1727. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 28: 2 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Paul and Tabitha, Apr. 2, 17—. [bef. 1730; bp. Apr. 9, 1721. C. R. 1.]
Hanna, d. Richa[r]d, bp. 12: 12 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
Hannah Davis, d. Charles, bp. Sept. 8, 1831. C. R. 11.
Lemuell, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 3: 11 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Paul and Tabitha, Mar. 6, 17—. [bef. 1730; bp. Mar. 10, 1723. C. R. 1.]
Mary Ann, d. Charles and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 15, 1825, a. 2 y. C. R. 11.
Mary Ann, d. Cha[rle]s and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 25, 1825, a. 7 m. C. R. 11.
Paul, s. Paul and Tabitha, bp. May 17, 1730. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 13: 5 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Sarah N., d. Alfred A., blacksmith [and Sarah S. (Buffum). P. R. 379.], Nov. —, 1845. [9: 11 m: P. R. 379.]

RAYMOND, Sarah S., 22: 11 m: 1812. G. R. 11.
William, s. Paul and Tabitha, July 31, 172-. [bp. Aug. 8, 1725. C. R. 1.]
Will[ia]m B., s. Alfred A., and Sarah S. [(Buffum). P. R. 379.], Sept. 19, 1848. [20: 9 m: P. R. 379.]

**RAYMT** (see also Raymond), Bartholemew, s. Jonath[an], bp. Jan. 16, 1714[-15.]. C. R. 2.

**RAYNER**, Geo[rge] F., s. Warren G., trader, b. Reading, and Catherine, Feb. 21, 1849.
Warren G., June 21, 1816. G. R. 9.

**REA** (see also Ray), Aaron, s. Zerubabel and Margaret (Rogers), June 24, 1739.
Amos, s. Jona[than], bp. May 22, 1726. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Barthol[omew] and Mary (Andrew), Nov. 30, 1728.
Archelaus, s. Uziel and Mary (Porter), May 5, 1731.
Archelaus, Feb. 12, 1778. P. R. 572.
Caleb, s. twin, Zerubabel and Margaret (Rogers), July 17, 1727.
Caleb, Oct. 7, 1790. P. R. 572.
Caroline, d. Samuel and Sarah (Barr), Apr. 10, 1819. P. R. 569.
Charles, s. Samuel and Sarah (Barr), Aug. 22, 1824. P. R. 569.
Charles Samuel, s. Samuel G. and Sarah R. (Peirce), Feb. 22, 1844. P. R. 569.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Rebeckah, Mar. 4, 1711-12.
Daniell, s. Daniell and Hephzibah (Pebody), 23: 9 m: 1682. CT. R.
Eben, Dec. 3, 1833. G. R. 9.
Edward Dudley Porter, s. Arch[elaus], bp. Apr. 3, 1817. C. R. 12.
Eliza, Oct. 14, 1792. P. R. 572.
Elizabeth, d. Daniell and Hephzibah (Pebody), Aug. 14, 1687. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, jr. and Rebeckah, June 7, 1725.
Elizabeth, d. Gideon and Mary (Herrick), Apr. 14, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. Bartholemew, bp. May 12, 1745. C. R. 2.
Emma, d. Daniel, jr. and Rebeckah, July 11, 1727.
Eufame, d. Daniel, jr. and Rebeckah, Mar. 22, 1733-4.
Eunice, d. Daniel, jr. and Rebeckah, Aug. 15, 1723.
Frances, July 21, 1784. P. R. 572.
Frances Elizabeth, d. Archelaus and Maria, Sept. 16, 1828. C. R. 12.

REA, George, s. Samuel and Sarah (Barr), Nov. 19, 1825. P. R. 569.
George Campbell Smith, s. Samuel and Sarah (Barr), Oct. 16, 1815. P. R. 569.
Gideon, s. Gideon and Mary (Herrick), July 10, 1731.
Hannah, d. Zerubabel and Margaret (Rogers), Dec. 1, 1732.
Henry, s. Henry, bp. Oct. 18, 1795. C. R. 11.
Hephzibah, d. Zerubabel and Margaret (Rogers), June 9, 1730.
Isaiah, s. Daniel, jr. and Rebeckah, Sept. 22, 1729.
Jemima, d. Daniell and Hephzibah (Pebody), 29: 10 m: 1680. CT. R.
Jeremiah, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 18, 1736. C. R. 2.
John, s. Bartholemew, bp. Mar. 19, 1737-8. C. R. 2.
Jonathan Mason, s. Arch[elaus], bp. Apr. 3, 1817. C. R. 12.
Joseph, s. Gideon and Mary (Herrick), July 29, 1736.
Judeth, d. Uziel and Mary (Porter), Dec. 6, 1721.
Maria Grafton, d. Archelaus and —— [d. Tho[ma]s M. Woodbridge. dup.], June 10, 1821. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. Abel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 27, 1723. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Uziel and Mary (Herrick), May 19, 1734.
Mary, d. Gideon and Mary (Herrick), May 19, 1734.
Mary, Feb. 20, 1780. P. R. 572.
Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah (Barr), Dec. 2, 1809. P. R. 569.
Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah (Barr), Mar. 17, 1813. P. R. 569.
Mason, s. Arch[elau]s and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1809.
Mehetable, d. Zerubabel and Margaret (Rogers), June 14, 1735.
Moses, s. Zerubabel and Margaret (Rogers), Oct. 2, 1728.
Nathan, s. Daniel, jr. and Rebeckah, Apr. 20, 1720.
Pelatiah, s. Daniel, jr. and Rebeckah, May 11, 1715.
Pilgrim, s. Daniell and Hephzibah (Pebody), Nov. 30, 1695. CT. R.
Rosamond, Sept. 27, 1788. P. R. 572.
Ruth, d. Barthol[omew] and Mary (Andrew), Aug. 7, 1732.
Ruth, d. Bartholemew, bp. Sept. 28, 1735. C. R. 2.
Samuel, Feb. 3, 1782. P. R. 569.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah (Barr), July 1, 1808. P. R. 569.
Samuel G., s. Samuel and Sarah (Barr), Feb. 17, 1811. P. R. 569.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Eliz[abeth] (Leache), Apr. 28, 1686. CT. R.
Sarah, d. twin, Zerubabel and Margaret (Rogers), July 17, 1727.
Sarah, Aug. 26, 1786. P. R. 572.
Thomas Woodbridge, s. Arch[elaus], bp. Apr. 3, 1817. C. R. 12.

REA, Uriel, s. Daniel, jr. and Rebeckah, Sept. 13, 1718.
Uzziel, s. Daniell and Hephzibah (Pebody), Mar. —, 1693. CT. R. [Apr. 7. C. R. 2.]
William Archelaus, Dec. 26, 1807.
William Archelaus, s. Arch[elau]s, bp. Apr. 3, 1817. C. R. 12.
Zerobabell, s. Daniell and Hephzibah (Pebody), May 12, 1687. CT. R.
——, d. Dan[iel], —— [1690?] C. R. 2.
——, d. Josh[ua], jr., —— 31 [1690?] C. R. 2.
——, s. John, —— 5 [1691?] C. R. 2.
——, d. John, Aug. 18, 1692. C. R. 2.
——, d. Sam[uel], Dec. —, 1693. C. R. 2.
——, d. John, —— 7 [1694?] C. R. 2.

**READ** (see also Reed, Reid), Aaron, s. wid. Mary, bp. May 14, 1727. C. R. 2.
Aron, s. ——, bp. 18: 1 m: 1649. C. R. 1.
Aron, s. Jacob and Eliz[abeth] (Green), Jan. —, 1694.
Ann (w. Nathan Frye), Apr. 29, 1789. P. R. 447.
Anna C., w. George F., Mar. 16, 1810. G. R. 9.
Bartholemew, s. wid. Mary, bp. May 14, 1727. C. R. 2.
Caroline L., w. John F., Oct. 7, 1827. G. R. 9.
Edward, s. Nathan and Eliza[be]th, bp. Aug. 3, 1806. C. R. 1.
Edward, July 15, 1827. G. R. 9.
Eliza[beth], d. ——, bp. 13: 3 m: 1655. C. R. 1.
Eliz[abeth], d. Jacob and Eliz[abeth] (Green), Mar. 13, 1704-5.
Elizabeth Holyoke, July 7, 1791. P. R. 79.
Elizabeth Holyoke, d. [Nathan. C. R. 1.], July 27, 1793. P. R. 79.
Ellen M., d. Henry C., carpenter, Dec. —, 1845.
George, s. Nathan and Eliza[be]th, bp. Apr. 3, 1803. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. wid. Mary, bp. May 14, 1727. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Mary, 22: 12 m: 1658. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Mary, 7: 6 m: 1662. CT. R.
Jacob, s. ——, bp. 7: 9 m: 1663. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Eliz[abeth] (Green), Feb. 12, 1699.
John, s. Tho[mas], bp. 15: 4 m: 1651. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jacob and Eliz[abeth] (Green), Jan. 26, 1695.
John, s. wid. Mary, bp. May 14, 1727. C. R. 2.
John, July 3, 1784. G. R. 9.
John F., Sept. 29, 1825. G. R. 9.
Jona[than], s. Jacob and Eliz[abeth] (Green), Jan. 12, 1701.
Mary, d. Tho[mas], bp. 10: 2 m: 1653. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jacob and Eliz[abeth] (Green), Mar. 9, 1697.

READ, Mary, d. wid. Mary, bp. May 14, 1727. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. John, Apr. 26, 1788. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 13, 1803. C. R. 4.
Nancy, d. Nathan and Eliza[beth], bp. July 26, 1795. C. R. 1.
Remember, d. Tho[mas], bp. 26: 2 m: 1657. C. R. 1.
Sara, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 15, 1660. CT. R.
Sara, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 14, 1665. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Eliz[abeth] (Green), May 15, 1703.
Sarah, d. wid. Mary, bp. May 14, 1727. C. R. 2.
Sarah E., w. Warren, Feb. 22, 1828. G. R. 10.
Susana, d. ——, bp. 23: 7 m: 1649. C. R. 1.
Warren A., Nov. 17, 1823. G. R. 10.
William Fairfield, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1805. C. R. 4.
Will[ia]m H., s. Jos[eph] A., Aug. —, 1847.
William Jeffry, s. Nathan and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 9, 1800. C. R. 1.
——, 2 chn. Esdras, bp. 31: 3 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
——, ch. ——, Mar. 15, 1798. P. R. 79.

**READING** (see also Redden), Daniel Britton, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Dec. 11, 1763. C. R. 5.
Jacob, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 5.
Joseph, Feb. 20, 1804. P. R. 299.

**REAGAN** (see also Regan), John, s. John and Bridget, May 19, 1841. C. R. 14.

**REAL**, John Henry, s. Fred[eric]k E. and Ellen, Dec. 13, 1848.

**REDDEN** (see also Raddan, Reading, Redding), Mary, d. Abial, May —, 1847.

**REDDING** (see also Redden), Lucy Emily, d. Elisabeth, bp. ——, 1834, a. 4 y. C. R. 12.
Mary Ellen, d. Elisabeth, bp. ——, 1834, a. 8 y. C. R. 12.

**REDDINGTON**, Eliza[beth], d. ——, bp. 8: 9 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
Isaack, s. ——, bp. 18: 5 m: 1658. C. R. 1.

**REDFIELD**, Betsy, d. James, bp. Oct. 29, 1797. C. R. 11.

**REDMAN** (see also Redmond), Joanna, d. John, Jan. —, 1845.
John, s. Edw[ar]d [and Bridget. C. R. 14.], July —, 1847. [bp. Aug. 22, a. 9 d. C. R. 14.]

**REDMOND** (see also Redman), Catherine, d. twin, Edward and Bridget Hill, at Lynn, July 3, 1842. C. R. 14.
Elizabeth, d. William and Bridget, Oct. 6, 1827. C. R. 14.
Margret, d. Edward and Bridget, Mar. 16, 1835. C. R. 14.
Margret Ann, d. Edward and Bridget, Sept. 20, 1836. C. R. 14.
Mary Eliza, d. twin, Edward, and Bridget Hill, at Lynn, June 3, 1842. C. R. 14.
Phillip E., s. Edward and Bridget, May 2, 1840. C. R. 14.
Rachel, d. Edward and Bridget Hill, bp. May 4, 1845. C. R. 14.

**REED** (see also Read), Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. [after June], 1781. C. R. 12.
Charles Albert, s. Jacob and Mary (Winship), Dec. 26, 1812.
Deborah Bowditch, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1826. C. R. 6.
Edward, s. Reuben, Jan. 15, 1827. C. R. 1. [July 15, P. R. 570.]
Edward, s. Reubin and Fidelia, bp. Nov. 9, 1830. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, ch. in the female asylum, bp. Aug. 7, 1816. C. R. 12.
Eliza Bryant, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 6, 1845. C. R. 6.
Eliza J. R., d. Joseph, June —, 1846.
Eliz[abeth] E., d. Hen[r]y J. and Eliz[abeth] A., May 16, 1849.
Elizabeth Marston, w. George W., Jan. 31, 1832. G. R. 9.
George W. P., June 5, 1828. G. R. 9.
George Washington [George Fox. G. R. 9.], s. Jacob and Mary (Winship), Oct. 12, 1810.
Henery Alonso, Nov. 5, 1841. P. R. 499.
Henry L., Oct. 2, 1814. P. R. 499.
John Brindley, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1826. C. R. 6.
Margaret Daniel, d. J—h, bp. May —, 1786. C. R. 12.
Martha Hodgkins, d. Clarke and Hannah P., Sept. 1, 1832. C. R. 11.
Mary Emeline, d. Jacob and Mary (Winship), Dec. 15, 1815.
Reuben Augustine, s. Reuben and Abigail (Foster), Nov. 19, 1820.
Richard, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 12, 1834. C. R. 6.
Sam[ue]l W., s. Sam[ue]l and Eliza A., Mar. 7, 1849.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas], bp. Oct. 15, 1797. C. R. 12.
Tho[ma]s S., s. Tho[ma]s L. and Har[rie]t, Sept. 6, 1849.

**REEVES** (see also Reives, Reves), Benjamin, s. John and Eliza[beth], 30: 10 m: 1661. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Cockreel and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 28, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
Caroline A., d. twin, John, Mar. —, 1848.
Edward, s. Robert and Sarah (Edgar), Apr. 1, 1828. P. R. 571.
Elizabeth, d. Cockrel, Oct. 20, 1715. P. R. 264.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C. R. 1.
Freeborn, s. John and Eliz[abeth], 10: 5 m: 1658. CT. R.
George Peele, s. William, jr. and Margaret, deceased, grand s. —— Peele, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C. R. 5.
Jacob, s. Cockreel and Judith, bp. Aug. 7, 1720. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Elizabeth (Collins), July 12, 1673. CT. R.
John, s. Cockreel and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 6, 1725[-6]. C. R. 1.
John, s. Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1787. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Cockreel and Judith, bp. Nov. 11, 1722. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 13, 1735. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Cockreel and Elizabeth, bp. July 12, 1724. C. R. 1.
Mary E[lizabeth. C. R. 5.], d. Robert and Sarah (Edgar), Oct. 12, 1837. P. R. 571.
Mary Peele, d. William, jr. and Margret, deceased, grand d. —— Peele, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Cockreel and Judith, bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1787. C. R. 1.
Robert Henry, s. Robert and Sarah (Edgar), Feb. 9, 1830. P. R. 571.
Robert Warren, s. Robert and Sarah (Edgar), Mar. 3, 1842. P. R. 571.
Sally, Nov. 5, 1806. G. R. 9.
Sarah A., d. twin, John, Mar. —, 1848.
Sarah E., d. Robert and Sarah (Edgar), Jan. 29, 1832. P. R. 571.
Sarah M., d. Robert and Sarah (Edgar), Sept. 5, 1835. P. R. 571.
William, s. Cockeril, bp. Dec. 24, 1710. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, jr. and Margret, deceased, grand s. —— Peele, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C. R. 5.

**REGAN** (see also Reagan), John, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1849. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. William and Johanna, bp. Nov. 9, 1847. C. R. 14.

**REID** (see also Read), Benj[amin], s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. —, 1784. C. R. 12.
Mary Simmons, d. B., bp. Dec. 21, 1793. C. R. 12.
——, ch. Joseph, bp. Nov. —, 1789. C. R. 12.

**REIF** (see also Reith), Mary, d. Richard, bp. May 6, 1683. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. May 6, 1683. C. R. 1.

**REILEY** (see also Riley), Sarah, d. Peter and Mary, Aug. 24, 1834. C. R. 14.

**REILLEY** (see also Riley), Daniel, s. James and Ellen Coghlan, Oct. 10, 1845. C. R. 14.

**REILLY** (see also Riley), Edward, s. Edward and Lucy Ann, bp. Oct. 11, 1846, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.
Emeline, d. John and Elizabeth Leland, Nov. 8, 1844. C. R. 14.
James, s. James and Ellen Coughlan, Apr. 10, 1844. C. R. 14.
John, s. James and Ellen, July 12, 1849. C. R. 14.
Lucy Ann, d. Edward and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1844. C. R. 14.
Margaret, d. Mathew and Margaret, Aug. 26, 1848. C. R. 14.
Peter Joseph, s. Peter and Mary Ann, Feb. 9, 1839. C. R. 14.

**REILY** (see also Riley), Amelia, d. John and Elizabeth Dillon, Feb. 9, 1843. C. R. 14.
Johanna, d. Peter and Mary Ann, —, 4, 1836. C. R. 14.
Tho[ma]s, s. John and Elezeb[e]th, Aug. 4, 1841. C. R. 14.

**REITH** (see also Reif), Abigail, d. Rich[ard], bp. June 2, 1678. C. R. 1.
Abigail, w. John, Aug. 24, 1805. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. Rich[ard], bp. Aug. 3, 1679. C. R. 1.
Emeline Friend, wid. Joseph, Sept. 27, 1813. G. R. 9.
Eunice G., w. John, jr., Oct. 22, 1828. G. R. 9.
John, s. Rich[ard], bp. June 2, 1678. C. R. 1.
John, July 23, 1801. G. R. 9.
John, jr., July 19, 1825. G. R. 9.
Joseph, Mar. 17, 1815. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. Rich[ard], bp. June 2, 1678. C. R. 1.

**REIVES** (see also Reeves), Samuel, s. Cockeril, bp. Jan. 2, 1708-9. C. R. 1.

**REMINGTON** (see also Rimington), Margaret, d. Robert, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C. R. 11.

**REMON** (see also Raymond), John C., Nov. 29, 1831. G. R. 10.
Sarah H., Apr. 20, 1835. G. R. 10.

**REMOND** (see also Raymond), Catherine Elizabeth, d. Charles and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 11, 1821. C. R. 11.

**RESTELL**, Anna S., d. John, jr. and Mary E., June 17, 1849.
Dan[ie]l, s. John, Dec. —, 1846.
George A., s. John, jr., Aug. —, 1846.

**REVES** (see also Reeves), Susanna, d. Cockreel, bp. Mar. 22, 1712-13. C. R. 1.

**REWEL** (see also Rowell), Mary, d. William, bp. Mar. 6, 1768. C. R. 11.

**REYNOLDS** (see also Runnells), Anna A., d. Moses, Sept. —, 1846.
Annie A[deline. C. R. 11.], d. M[oses. C. R. 11.] C. and Bessie [Betsey. C. R. 11.] V., Aug. 29, 1846. [bp. Apr. 16. C. R. 11.]
Bessie Varney, w. M. C., Apr. 19, 1826. G. R. 9.
Edward Perkins, s. John P. and Sarah R. (Roberts), July 8, 1846. P. R. 574.
Geo[rge] W., s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza, May 22, 1847.
Hen[r]y E., s. Moses C. and Betsey, Aug. 17, 1849.
Henry Elwin, s. Moses C, and Betsy V., Aug. 29, 1848. C. R. 11.
James, s. Thomas and Eliza Farrell, b. Maine, bp. July 23, 1843, a. 2 y. Apr. —, 1843. C. R. 14.
John P. [Runnells. dup.], Sept. 22, 1807. P. R. 574. [Nov. 22. dup.]
John P., s. John P. and Sarah R. (Roberts), June 25, 1836. P. R. 574.
John Perkins, s. John P. and Sarah R. (Roberts), June 1, 1840. P. R. 574.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Eliza Farrell, b. Maine, bp. July 23, 1843, a. 4 y. Aug. 9, 1843. C. R. 14.
Lucy, d. John P., mason, and Sarah R., Oct. 15, 1849.
Lucy E., [Agnes. C. R. 14.], d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza, Nov. 22, 1848. [bp. Feb. 4, 1849, a. 2 m. C. R. 14.]
Lucy Ellen, d. John P. and Sarah R. (Roberts), Oct. 14, 1849. P. R. 574.

REYNOLDS, Mary E[lizabeth. C. R. 14.], d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza [Farrell. C. R. 14.], May 12, 1845. [June 29. C. R. 14.]
Mary Saunderson, d. John P. and Sarah R. (Roberts), Nov. 11, 1843. P. R. 574.
Moses C., Nov. 23, 1822. G. R. 9.
Sarah E., d. John P. and Sarah R. (Roberts), Nov. 2, 1833. P. R. 574.

**RHOADES** (see also Rhodes), Ch[arle]s C., s. John W. and Eliz[abeth], Dec. 17, 1848.
Elizabeth Ann, w. John W., Jan. 23, 1822. G. R. 9.
Sarah E., w. Charles C., ——, 1846. G. R. 9.
Susan Ann, d. Crispus and Susan, Jan. 3, 1829.
Will[ia]m C., s. Amos H. and Phebe R., June 14, 1849.

**RHODES** (see also Rhoades), Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 30, 1737. C. R. 1.
John W., Jan. 26, 1810. P. R. 230.

**RHUE** (see also Ruee), Susan Fowler, d. William and Helen, bp. June 6, 1813. C. R. 4.

**RHUST** (see also Rust), Ann Maria, d. John and Nancy, bp. Nov. 3, 1801. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth Mansfield, d. John and Nancy, bp. Nov. 3, 1801. C. R. 4.

**RICE**, Eliza Foster, d. Matthias and Hannah, bp. May 22, 1797. C. R. 4.
George, s. Matthias and Hannah, bp. Aug. 18, 1793. C. R. 4.
George Matthias, s. William and Lydia, June 28, 1814. C. R. 4.
Laura Maria, d. Matthias and Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1801. C. R. 4.
Lydia Townsend, d. William and Lydia, bp. Dec. 5, 1824. C. R. 4.
Mary Ann Augusta, d. Matthias and Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1801. C. R. 4.
Moses Townsend, s. William and Lydia, bp. Apr. 19, 1818. C. R. 4.
Priscilla Lambert, d. Matthias and Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1801. C. R. 4.
William, s. Matthias and Hannah, bp. Aug. 18, 1793. C. R. 4.
William Henry, s. William and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1811. C. R. 4.

**RICH**, Bethiah, d. Obadiah and Bethiah (Williams), 25: 11 m: 1662. CT. R.
Bethiah, d. Obadiah and Bethiah (Williams), June 25, 1670. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Mary, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C. R. 1.
Margerett, d. Obadiah and Bethiah (Williams), 8: 9 m: 1664. CT. R.
Mary, d. Obadiah and Bethiah (Williams), Dec. —, 1672. CT. R.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C. R. 1.
Obadia, s. Obadiah and Bethiah (Williams), Jan. 14, 1667. CT. R.

**RICHARDS**, Amanda M[alvina. C. R. 6.], d. Joseph and Lydia (Symonds), Mar. 22, 1815.
Benj[amin], Dec. 11, 1766. P. R. 87.
Betty, d. Israel and Susanna, Aug. 23, 1724.
Catherine, Dec. 10, 1776. P. R. 87.
Deborah, May 8, 1769. P. R. 87.
Ebenez[e]r Willis, s. David, bp. Jan. 5, 1803. C. R. 12.
Eliza[beth], d. Richard and Eliza[beth] (Reeves), 28: 10 m: 1661. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Eliza[beth] (Reeves), 10 m: 1665. CT. R.
Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1768. P. R. 87.
Hannah W[oodbury. C. R. 6.], d. Joseph and Lydia (Symonds), July 4, 1806.
Johana, d. Richard and Eliza[beth] (Reeves), 1 m: 1668. CT. R.
John, s. Richard and Eliza[beth] (Reeves), May 25, 1663. CT. R.
John, Jan. 10, 1778. P. R. 87.
John, s. D[avid], bp. Jan. 5, 1803. C. R. 12.
John, s. George and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1834. G. R. 7.
Joseph, Apr. 7, 1775.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Lydia (Symonds), Mar. 1, 1812.
Lewis D., May 29, 1820. P. R. 524.
Lewis H., s. Lewis D. and Sarah E. (Millett), Dec. 22, 1849. P. R. 524.
Lydia, Sept. 15, 1786. P. R. 87.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia (Symonds), May 24, 1798.
Martha, d. Joseph and Lydia (Symonds), July 31, 1800.
Mary, d. Richard and Eliza[beth] (Reeves), 10 m: 1670. CT. R.
Mary, d. Israel and Susanna, July 21, 1722.

RICHARDS, Mary, Feb. 26, 1772. P. R. 87.
Mary Ann Gale, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 1, 1837. P. R. 86.
Mary E., d. Henry and Nancy, June 26, 1849.
Mary Jane, d. George and Sarah, May 19, 1829. G. R. 7.
Nicholas, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C. R. 5.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Lydia (Symonds), Sept. 30, 1803.
Samuel Crowell, s. Joseph and Lydia (Symonds), Apr. 30, 1818.
Sarah A., d. Joseph and Lydia (Symonds), Feb. 3, 1809.
Sarah Ellen, d. George and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1827. G. R. 7.
Stephen, s. ——, bp. Aug. 28, 1796. C. R. 12.
Walter, Jan. 18, 1774. P. R. 87.
William, s. Israel and Susanna, June 10, 1718.
William F., s. Lewis D. and Sarah E. (Millett), Aug. 4, 1847. P. R. 524.
William H., s. Joseph and Lydia (Symonds), Jan. 9, 1823.
——, s. William, —— [1691?]. C. R. 2.
——, d. William, July 14, 1692. C. R. 2.
——, twin daughters, William, Aug. 15, 1693. C. R. 2.
——, twin, chn. Jona[than], bp. July 22, 1792. C. R. 12.

**RICHARDSON**, Abigail, d. Josiah, jr., bp. Feb. 8, 1802, a. 5 y. C. R. 11.
Addison, s. Capt. Addison and Mary, June 16, 1764.
Addison, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. July 3, 1804. C. R. 4.
Albert P., s. Jerem[iah] and Nancy G., Apr. 30, 1846.
Anna, w. Charles, Jan. 27, 1759. G. R. 8.
Bethiah, d. David, bp. June 1, 1729. C. R. 2.
Betsey, d. Nathaniel and Eunice, bp. Dec. 30, 1787. C. R. 4.
Betsy, d. Nath[anie]l and Eunice, Dec. 24, 1788. G. R. 1.
Caroline Loisa, d. Will[ia]m P. [deceased. dup.] and Deborah L., bp. Sept. 30, 1827. C. R. 1. [bp. Oct. 1, a. 8 y. dup.]
Caroline Sweetser, d. Jeremiah and Nancy G., w. S. Foster Quimby, Mar. 29, 1841. G. R. 9.
Charles, Feb. 17, 1756. G. R. 8.
Charles Fredrick, s. Will[ia]m P. [deceased. dup.] and Deborah L., bp. Sept. 30, 1827. C. R. 1. [bp. Oct. 1, a. 9 y. dup.]
Charles Mansfield, s. Charles and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1807.
Edward Symmes Lang, s. Will[ia]m P. [deceased. dup.] and Deborah L., bp. Sept. 30, 1827. C. R. 1. [bp. Oct. 1, a. 11 y. dup.]
Eliza A[nn, d. Will[ia]m P. and Deborah L. C. R. 1.], ——, 1817. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1795. C. R. 4.

RICHARDSON, Elizabeth, d. wid. Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1825. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, grand d. wid. Eunice, bp. June 3, 1832. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth D[odge, d. Jesse and Eunice. C. R. 4.], Nov. 22, 1809. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Watts, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 1, 1822, a. 3 y. C. R. 4.
Ellen Octavia [Octavia Ellen. dup.], d. Will[ia]m P. [deceased. dup.] and Deborah L., bp. Sept. 30, 1827. C. R. 1. [bp. Oct. 1, a. 19 y. dup.]
Eunice P[utnam, d. Jesse and Eunice. C. R. 4.], Mar. 8, 1808. G. R. 9.
Fred[erick] P., s. Jeremiah, shoe dealer, and Nancy G., May 30, 1849.
George Dodge, s. Jesse and Eunice, bp. Feb. 16, 1806. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. David, bp. Feb. 13, 1725-6. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1795. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Capt. Addison and Mary, Feb. 4, 1767.
Isaac, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 30, 1796. C. R. 4.
Israel, Jan. 15, 1782. G. R. 9.
Jesse Putnam, s. Jesse and Eunice, bp. Aug. 12, 1804. C. R. 4.
John, s. ——, bp. Aug. 5, 1792. C. R. 11.
Joseph Becket, s. Abijah and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 6, 1800. C. R. 4.
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr., bp. Feb. 8, 1802. C. R 11.
Lucinda, w. Bodwell, June 11, 1797. G. R. 10.
Lydia, d. Jesse and Eunice, bp. Jan. 18, 1801. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Parker and Avis, Jan. 2, 1815.
Lydia A., d. W[illia]m H., July —, 1847.
Lydia Lambert, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 8, 1798. C. R. 4.
Martha C., d. Will[ia]m, June —, 1844.
Mary, d. Capt. Addison and Mary, Jan. 19, 1772.
Mary, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 26, 1807. C. R. 11.
Mary Ann, d. William and Mary, May 25, 1816. C. R. 4.
Mary Greenleaf, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1795. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Eunice, ——, 1773. P. R. 573.
Nathaniel, s. Jesse and Eunice, bp. Aug. 1, 1802. C. R. 4.
Olivia, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 24, 1802. C. R. 4.
Penn Townsend, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 24, 1815. C. R. 4.
Polly, d. John, bp. Jan. 24, 1790. C. R. 11.
Ruth, d. Josiah, bp. May 8, 1805. C. R. 11.
Samuel P., July 14, 1827. G. R. 9.

RICHARDSON, Sara Jackson, d. William and Mary, bp. June 21, 1812. C. R. 4.
Sarah Lang, d. Will[ia]m P. [deceased. dup.] and Deborah L., bp. Sept. 30, 1827. C. R. 1.[bp. Oct. 1, a. 18 y. dup.].
Solomon, s. David and Hannah, bp. Sept. 3, 1704. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Capt. Addison and Mary, Aug. 16, 1775.
Stephen, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C. R. 4.
Susan P. Bowditch, w. Samuel P., Sept. 23, 1829. G. R. 9.
William, s. Capt. Addison and Mary, Apr. 8, 1769.
William, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1786. C. R. 11.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1795. C. R. 4.
William Jackson, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1813. C. R. 4.
William P., May 5, 1785. G. R. 9.
William Pickman [Putnam. dup.], s. Will[ia]m P. [deceased. dup.] and Deborah L., bp. Sept. 30, 1827. C. R. 1. [bp. Oct. 1, a. 14 y. dup.].
——, s. Jerem[ia]h, shoe dealer, Apr. —, 1846.

**RICHIE** (see also Ritchie), John Gordon, s. John, bp. Feb. 16, 1772. C. R. 11.

**RICKER**, Francis M., s. Morrel and Susan F., Jan. 4, 1845.

**RIDDLE**, Polly, d. John, bp. Oct. 21, 1775. C. R. 11.

**RIDEOUT**, Justin, s. ——, bp. Oct. 1, 1837. C. R. 5.
Susan, d. ——, bp. Oct. 1, 1837. C. R. 5.

**RIDER**, Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Sept. 17, 1825. C. R. 6.
Clarissa Janes, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Sept. 17, 1825. C. R. 6.
Eliza, d. Joseph and Abigail J., Apr. 30, 1830. G. R. 9.
Ellen Augusta, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Aug. 15, 1841. C. R. 6.
George Washington, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Aug. 4, 1839. C. R. 6.
Joseph Janes, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Jan. 27, 1828. C. R. 6.
Joshua Orne [s. Joseph and Abigail. C. R. 6.], June 21, 1836. P. R. 578.
Rebecca Ellen, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. June 1, 1834. C. R. 6.
Sarah Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1838. G. R. 9.

**RIELLY** (see also Riley), John Nicholas, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1840. C. R. 14.
Rosanna, d. Edward and Lucy, Sept. 20, 1839. C. R. 14.

**RILEY** (see also O'Reilly, Reiley, Reilley, Reilly, Reily, Rielly, Ryley), Elizabeth, d. John [and Elizabeth. C. R. 14.], Nov. 6, 1846. [Nov. 21, C. R. 14.]
Ellen, d. James [and Ellen. C. R. 14.], Mar. —, 1847. [Mar. 28. C. R. 14.]
James, s. John and Eliz[abeth], Feb. 1, 1849.
John, s. James, b. Ireland, and Sally, Aug. 31, 1849.

**RIMINGTON** (see also Remington), Robert, s. Robert, bp. May 13, 1770. C. R. 11.

**RING**, Anna, d. Seth, bp. Feb. 25, 1776. C. R. 12.
Charles A., s. twin, John, trader, Feb. —, 1846.
Eliza, d. Seth, bp. June —, 1799, a. 13m. C. R. 11.
Ellen, d. Matthew and Ellen McSweeny, Sept. 3, 1843. C. R. 14.
Hannah S., May 7, 1842. G. R. 9.
John, s. Matthew and Ellen Sweeney, Dec. 26, 1845. C. R. 14.
John R., s. twin, John, trader, Feb. —, 1846.
Margret, d. Mathew, Feb. 16, 1842. C. R. 14.
Nancy, d. Seth, bp. May 22, 1795. C. R. 11.
Seth, s. Seth, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 11.
Seth, s. Seth, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 11.
Seth, s. Seth, bp. Aug. 28, 1797. C. R. 11.

**RINKS**, John, ——, 1800. G. R. 9.
Josephine, w. Newell S., —— 1846. G. R. 9.
Newell S., ——, 1843. G. R. 9.
Sarah, w. John, ——, 1808. G. R. 9.

**RINN**, Mary Ann, d. Mathew and Ellen, Dec. 16, 1840. C. R. 14

**RISING**, Hanna, d. James and Elizabeth, 28: 12 m: 1662. CT. R.
John, s. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 14 [bef. 1662.], CT. R.

**RITCHIE** (see also Richie), William Hay, s. ——, bp. Jan. 2, 1785. C. R. 11.

**RIX** (see also Rixe) Elizabeth, d. James, bp. Aug. 31, 1701. C. R. 1.
Hester, d. Tho[mas], bp. 5: 4 m: 1653. C. R. 1.
James, s. Tho[mas], bp. 18: 8 m: 1657. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. James, bp. Mar. 8, 1696. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James, bp. Apr. 2, 1699. C. R. 1.

**RIX**, Remember, d. Tho[mas], bp. 13: 8 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. 29: 4 m: 1651. C. R. 1.
Theophilus, s. Tho[mas] and Bridget, Aug. 13, 1665. CT. R.
Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas], bp. 26: 6 m: 1655. C. R. 1.

**RIXE** (see also Rix), James, s. ——, bp. Apr. —, 1685. C. R. 1.
Sara, d. James, bp. Aug. —, 1688. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. James, bp. Feb. —, 1693[-4.]. C. R. 1.

**ROACH** (see also Roache, Roche), George, s. Nich[ola]s [and Mary. C. R. 14.], Nov. —, 1846.
John, s. Richard and Ellen, Dec. 2, 1849. C. R. 14.
Richard, s. Richard and Catherine, bp. Nov. 22, 1846, a. 12 d. C. R. 14.

**ROACHE** (see also Roach), Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Hannah (Potter), Apr. 16, 1697. CT. R.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Hannah (Potter), Oct. 12, 1694. CT. R.
John, s. Richard and Catherine Nugent, Oct. 22, 1843. C. R. 14.
Margaret, d. Richard and Catherine Nugent, Mar. 27, 1845. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Hannah (Potter), Oct. 26, 1699. CT. R.
William, s. W[illia]m and Hannah (Potter), 12: 6 m: 1692. CT. R.

**ROAF** (see also Rolfe), Har[rie]t E., d. Tho[ma]s O. and Miranda W., Mar. 28, 1849.

**ROAN** (see also Rowan), Mary Ann, d. Antony and Mary, Sept. 28, 1846. C. R. 14.

**ROAPES** (see also Ropes), Abigaile [Ropes. P. R. 303.] d. John and Lidea, Apr. 26, 1681. CT. R.
Georg, s. William and Sara (Ingerson), Aug. 12, 1688. CT. R.
John [Ropes. P. R. 303.], s. John and Lidea [(Wells) P. R. 303], 13: 7 m: 1678. CT. R.
John, s. William and Sara (Ingerson), Jan. 5, 1694-5. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. William and Sara (Ingerson), Nov. 4, 1680. CT. R.
Joseph, s. William and Sara (Ingerson), Jan. 11, 1692. CT. R.
Mary, d. Georg, bp. 3: 9 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. George, bp. 15: 1 m: 1657. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. John and Lidea, Jan. 24, 1686-7. CT. R.
Sarah, d. William and Sara (Ingerson), Jan. 9, 1683. CT. R.
Sarah [Ropes. P. R. 303.], d. John and Lidea, Feb. 23, 1683-4. CT. R.
William, s. William and Sara (Ingerson), Mar. 5, 1685. CT. R.

**ROBBINS**, Anna Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]l P., bp. Oct. 20, 1844. C. R. 5.
Charles Frederick Wilkins, s. N. C., bp. Jan. 7, 1838. C. R. 5.
Henry Potter, s. W[illia]m S. and Betsy, bp. Apr. 29, 1838. C. R. 9.
Jesse, Feb. 28, 1845. G. R. 9.
Louis Leland, s. N. P., bp. Sept. 11, 1842. C. R. 5.
Mary Washington, d. W[illia]m S. and Betsy, bp. Aug. 9, 1846. C. R. 9.
Nath[anie]l Alden, s. N. P., bp. Dec. 1, 1839. C. R. 5.
William Seth, s. William S., bp. July 7, 1833. C. R. 9.

**ROBBINSON** (see also Robinson), Anna, d. Will[iam], bp. 3: 10 m: 1637. C. R. 1.
Debby, d. John, Feb. 2, 1793.

**ROBBISON** (see also Robinson), Samuell, s. Samuell and Martha (Haukins), Dec. 19, 1665. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Samuell and Martha (Haukins), July 6, 1667. CT. R.

**ROBERTS**, Benj[ami]n Peele, s. William and Sally (Sanderson), Jan. 27, 1811. P. R. 199.
Caroline, d. Samuel and Martha (Stone), Nov. 18, 1813. P. R. 546.
Caroline, Nov. 3, 1814. G. R. 9.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah and Hannah Ward (Osborne), Dec. 8, 1833. P. R. 546.
Charlotte, Dec. 25, 1798. G. R. 9.
David, Apr. 5, 1804. G. R. 9.
David Augustus, s. Nehemiah and Hannah Ward (Osborne), Oct. 29, 1836. P. R. 546.
Elijah Sanderson, s. William and Sally (Sanderson) [d. Dea. Elijah Saunderson. C. R. 12.], Apr. 29, 1820. P. R. 199.
Emma J. [Isabel. P. R. 579], d. Ch[arle]s and Mary E., July 6, 1848.
Faustina Mullikin, d. William and Sally (Sanderson), Sept. 14, 1816. P. R. 199.
Hannah W., June 10, 1832. G. R. 10.
Harriet, d. Samuel and Martha (Stone), Jan. 2, 1809. P. R. 546.
Henry O., Feb. 6, 1836. G. R. 9.
Henry Osborne, s. Nehemiah and Hannah Ward (Osborne), Mar. 16, 1835. P. R. 546.
Jane, d. John and Sarah (Carter), June 29 [after 1704.].
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 19, 1747. C. R. 5.

ROBERTS, Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Mar. 26, 1738. C. R. 1.
Joseph Parker, s. Samuel and Martha (Stone), June 1, 1817. P. R. 546.
Josephine, d. John and Matilda, Feb. 5, 1849.
Julia B., w. Henry O., Feb. 11, 1847. G. R. 9.
Lucinda A., w. George W., July 1, 1823. G. R. 10.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Martha (Stone), Aug. 16, 1811. P. R. 546.
Martha, June 23, 1806. G. R. 9.
Martha Stone, w. Samuel, July 3, 1774. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 7, 1740. C. R. 1.
Mary Adaline, d. Timothy and Mary (Wilson), April 6, 1845. P. R. 580.
Mary E[lisabeth. C. R. 12.] d. William and Sally (Sanderson) May 15, 1814. P. R. 199.
Mary W., w. David B., ——, 1848. G. R. 10.
Matilda Nason, w. John, ——, 1821. G. R. 9.
Otis Baker, s. John and Matilda N., Nov. 20, 1846.
Sally [w. Harvey Brown], Feb. 29, 1784. P. R. 93.
Samuel, Apr. 15, 1768. G. R. 9.
Sarah E., d. Ch[arles, June —, 1846. [June 24. P. R. 579].
Sarah R[ebekah. C. R. 12.], d. William and Sally (Sanderson), Oct. 3, 1808. P. R. 199.
Susan Symons, d. William and Sally (Sanderson), Sept. 23, 1818. P. R. 199.
William, s. William and Rebecca (Goldthwait) at Danvers, Sept. 3, 1783. P. R. 487.
William Sanderson, s. William and Sally (Sanderson), Apr. 19, 1806. P. R. 199.

**ROBERTSON**, Anne, d. John, bp. Nov. 3, 1771. C. R. 11.
Betsey, d. James, bp. July 5, 1795. C. R. 11.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 3, 1771. C. R. 11.
Lucy A., d. James and Louise, Nov. 20, 1848.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Nov. 3, 1771. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Nov. 3, 1771. C. R. 11.
Unas, d. John, bp. Nov. 3, 1771. C. R. 11.

**ROBIE**, Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mehitabel, bp. Nov. 19, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mehitabel, d. Thomas and Mehitabel, bp. Dec. 29, 1723. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, deceased, and Mehitabel, bp. Apr. 26, 1730. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 28, 1725. C. R. 1.

**ROBINSON** (see also Robbinson, Robbison, Robisson), Abell, Jan. 14, 1689.
Abell, s. Abell and Elizabeth (Callum), Oct. 22, 1712.
Addison B., s. Jer[emiah], dentist, Apr. —, 1844.
Ann Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 22, 1843. C. R. 5.
Anne, d. Abel, bp. June 19, 1737. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, Feb. 3, 1769. P. R. 576.
Benjamin, Nov. 21, 1794. P. R. 576.
Caroline, Aug. 1, 1799. P. R. 576.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Eunice, bp. Oct. 8, 1808. C. R. 1.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Eunice (Beckford), Sept. 23, 1809.
Cath[erin]e, d. John, carpenter, Jan. —, 1846.
Elbridge, G., June 24, 1805. G. R. 9.
Elias, s. John and Sara (Mason), 25 : 11 m : 1666. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Abel, bp. June 18, 1738. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Aug. 2, 1767. C. R. 11.
Francis T., s. E. R., Aug. —, 1845.
Hannah, July 22, 1803. P. R. 576.
Hannah [Hannah Hunt Beckford. C. R. 1.], d. Nathan and Eunice (Beckford), June 9, 1805.
Henry, s. James, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C. R. 11.
Hester, d. Will[iam], bp. 28 : 3 m : 1654. C. R. 1.
Hester, d. ——, grand d. Mrs. Ford, deceased, bp. Sept. 30, 1797. C. R. 11.
Horatio, s. Nathan and Eunice, bp. Nov. 6, 1803. C. R. 1.
Horatio, s. Nathan and Eunice (Beckford), Dec. 10, 1803.
Job, s. Samuell and Martha, 9 m : 1672. CT. R.
John, s. John and Sara (Mason), 25 : 9 m : 1668. CT. R.
John, Apr. 1, 1785. G. R. 10.
John, s. James, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C. R. 11.
John, Aug. 29, 1796. G. R. 9.
John, s. John and Lucy P., July 13, 1846.
Joseph, s. John and Sara (Mason), 27 : 7 m : 1670. CT. R.
Louisa (w. Asa Wheeler), Dec. 24, 1800. P. R. 576.
Lucy, d. James, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C. R. 11.
Lucy Trafton, Jan. —, 1838. G. R. 9. [bp. July 8. C. R. 5.].
Martha, d. William and Esbell, 2 : 12 m : 1645. CT. F.
Martha, d. Samuell and Martha, 20 : 11 m : 1673. CT. R.
Martha, d. ——, bp. Sept. 19, 1784. C. R. 11.
Martha Eunice, d. Nathan and Eunice (Beckford), Dec. 9, 1818.
Mary, d. Will[iam], bp. 12 : 1 m : 1643. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuell and Martha, 8 m : 1669. CT. R.

ROBINSON, Mary, d. William, bp. Aug. 2, 1767. C. R. 11.
Nathaniel Frothingham, s. Elbridge G. and Martha C., Oct. 29, 1843. G. R. 9.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Samuel, jr. July 3, 1688. CT. R.
Priscilla, (Feb.) 18, 1765. P. R. 576.
Ruby, Dec. 13, 1795. P. R. 576.
Samuel G., Jan. 12, 1808. P. R. 576.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Will[iam], bp. 26: 10 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Abell and Elizabeth (Callum), Jan. 25, 1714-15.
Sara, d. John and Sara (Mason), 18: 12 m: 1672. CT. R.
Whittemore, s. Samuel, jr., Jan. 18, 1689-90. CT. R.
William, s. Samuell and Martha, July 29, 1671. CT. R.
W[illia]m, s. Sam[ue]ll [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Nov. 26, 1698. CT. R.
William Frederick, s. Nathan and Eunice (Beckford), June 18, 1815.
——, d. John and Lucy Pickering (Stone), May 15, 1845. G. R. 9.

**ROBISSON** (see also Robinson), Timothy, s. Will[iam], bp. 28: 2 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary (Kitchin), Mar. 15, 1667-8. CT. R.

**ROCHE** (see also Roach) Francis, Nov. 14, 1757. P. R. 111.
Mercy, Feb. 28, 1765. P. R. 111.

**RODGERS** (see also Rogers), James, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. June 3, 1849, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.

**RODMAN**, Ann, Dec. 17, 1811. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. Clark and Abigail, at Newport, 13: 4 m: 1787. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. John and Rebecca, at Newport, 8: 5 m: 1821. C. R. 7.

**ROE** (see also Rowan), Francis, s. Antony and Mary, Nov. 5, 1849. C. R. 14.

**ROGERS** (see also Rodgers), Albert, Nov. 24, 1814. G. R. 9.
Anstiss Derby, d. John W., bp. May 18, 1823. C. R. 12.
Arthur, s. Rich[ar]d S., bp. Mar. 27, 1847. C. R. 12.
Catherine, d. Thomas and Margaret Gill, Oct. 15, 1844. C. R. 14.

ROGERS, Daniel Staniford, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Nov. 23, 1794. C. R. 4.
Dudley L. P., s. Rich[ar]d S., merchant, and Eliza L., Aug. 30, 1848.
Elizabeth Harriet, d. John W., bp. Nov. 4, 1818. C. R. 12.
Jacob Crowninshield, s. Richard S. and Sarah G., Oct. 7, 1828. G. R. 9.
James M., July 19, 1824. G. R. 9.
Jane, d. Thomas and Margeret,, Sept. 27, 1847. C. R. 14.
John, s. Jeremiah, bp. Jan. 30, 1703-4, C. R. 1.
John Dennison, descendant of and fourteenth generation from the martyr John Rogers, s. John W. and ——, d. Benjamin Pickman, bp. Nov. 19, 1820. C. R. 12.
John Whittingham, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 19, 1792. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Jos[eph] and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1849.
Love, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1693. CT. R.
Lucy Rawlins, d. John W., Mar. 25, 1825. C. R. 12.
Martha Pickman, d. John W., Nov. 17, 1827. C. R. 12.
Mary D. Wilson, w. Joseph P. ——, 1832. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel Leverett, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 19, 1792. C. R. 4.
Richard Dennison, s. Richard S. and Sarah G., July 25, 1824, G. R. 9.
Richard Saltonstall, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 19, 1792. C. R. 4.
Sarah E., d. Russell and Mary Ann, Nov. 5, 1845.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Richard S. and Sarah G., bp. Oct. 23, 1831. C. R. 4.
Susan K. Lamson, w. Albert, June 26, 1801. G. R. 9.
William Augustus, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 19, 1792. C. R. 4.
William Crowninshield, s. Richard S. and Sarah G., bp. Nov. 28, 1824. C. R. 4.
W[illia]m H., s. Russell, Jan. —, 1848.
——, d. Jehosaphat, —— 27 [1694?]. C. R. 2.
——, Aug. 30, 1848. P. R. 188.

**ROLAND** (see also Rowland), Martin, s. Mary, May 1, 1849.

**ROLES**, Alice R., d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah J., May 30, 1849.
George B., s. Bracket L. and Mary J., Sept. 14, 1848.
——, s. Sam[ue]l, jr., Jan. —, 1846.

**ROLF** (see also Rolfe), Benjamin, s. Daniel, bp. June 28, 1719. C. R. 2.

**ROLFE** (see also Roaf, Rolf), W[illia]m H., s. John, Jan. —, 1847.

**ROLLINGS** (see also Rollins), Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1761. P. R. 234.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Dec. 24, 1758. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 2, 1757. C. R. 5.

**ROLLINS** (see also Rawlins, Rollings), Nabby, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. May 5, 1771. C. R. 5.

**RONAN** (see also Raughnen, Roonan, Rooneen), John, s. Michall and Joanna Kane, Nov. 13, 1842. C. R. 14.

**ROONAN** (see also Ronan), Bridget, d. Mich[ae]l and Johanna, Dec. 23, 1848. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Thomas and Ellen, Oct. 5, 1839. C. R. 14.
William, s. Mich[ae]l and Johanna, July 15, 1846. C. R. 14.

**ROONEEN** (see also Ronan), Catharine, d. Patrick and Mary, July 18, 1838. C. R. 14.

**ROONEY,** Margret, d. Micheal and Catharine, at Ipswich, Nov. 1, 1836. C. R. 14.

**ROOT** (see also Rootes, Roots), Henry William, s. Henry and Margaret, bp. Feb. 1, 1849, a. 3 m: C. R. 14.

**ROOTES** (see also Root), Bethiah, d. Joseph, bp. 24: 7 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph, bp. 24: 7 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Joseph, bp. 24: 7 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Susana, d. Joseph, bp. 24: 7 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Tho[mas], s. Joseph, bp. 16: 12 m: 1650. C. R. 1.

**ROOTS** (see also Root), Jonathan, s. ——, bp. 28: 8 m: 1665. C. R. 1.

**ROPES** (see also Roapes), Abigail, d. John, jr., bp. July 8, 1744. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 2, 1749. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Capt. John, bp. July 14, 1765. C. R. 1.

Ropes, Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. Nov. 30, 1788. c. r. 1.
Abigail Pickman, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Oct. 30, 1796. c. r. 1.
Abigail Woodward, d. John and Mary, Feb. 23, 1815. c. r. 4.
Abigal [Roapes, c. r. 1.], d. George and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1654. p. r. 303.
Abraham, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1731-2. p. r. 246.
Abraham, s. twin, Daniel and Pricilla (Lambart), Oct. 5, 1776. p. r. 246.
Andrew M., Capt., Dec. 1, 1830. g. r. 9.
Ann, d. John, joyner, and Sarah (Titcomb), Nov. 22, 1755.
Anne, d. Benja[min] and Ann (Phippen), Mar. 5, 1710-11.
Anne, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Apr. 19, 1730. c. r. 1.
Anne, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 23, 1755. c. r. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Lidea (Wells), 22: 12 m: 1669. ct. r. [Mar. 22, 1670. p. r. 303.]
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Ann (Phippen), Feb. 11, 1695-6.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Ann (Phippen), Jan. 24, 1700-1701.
Benja[min], s. Samuel and Lidia (Neal), Mar. 22, 1721-2.
Benjamin, Mar. 28, 1722. p. r. 223.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Mar. 26, 1726. c. r. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth (Hardy), July 10, 1747. p. r. 223.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], jr. bp. Oct. 16, 1774. c. r. 12.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 18, 1783. p. r. 487.
Benjamin, s. Hardy and Hannah, bp. July 4, 1790. c. r. 6.
Benjamin A., s. Henry and Mary (Prince), April 24, 1829. p. r. 303.
Benjamin Augustus, s. Henry and Mary (Prince), Apr. 14, 1830. p. r. 303.
Benjamin B., s. Charles A. and Mary Ann Barker, June 11, 1847. g. r. 9.
Benjamin Mansfield, s. George and Seeth (Millett), Jan. 25, 1794. p. r. 303.
Charles A., Mar. 14, 1818. g. r. 9.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 13, 1737. p. r. 246.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Pricilla (Lambart), Jan. 1, 1767. p. r. 246.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Alice, bp. Aug. 6, 1797. c. r. 4.
David, s. Benja[min] and Ann (Phippen), Jan. 7, 1702-3.
David, s. Benja[min] and Ann (Phippen), Sept. 4, 1704.
David, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Aug. 13, 1727. c. r. 1.
David, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 8, 1735. p. r. 246.

Ropes, David, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 14, 1739. c. r. 1.
David, s. David and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1787, a. 4 m. c. r. 4.
David Nichols, s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Apr. 6, 1817. c. r. 6.
Dorothy, d. John, jr. and Dorothy (Bartlet), Dec. 17, 1711.
Eben, s. David and Mary, Jan. 15, 1796. c. r. 4.
Ebenezer, Jan. 23, 1796. g. r. 9.
Edw[ar]d, s. Jona[than], Nov. —, 1844.
Edward D[elhonde, s. Timothy, jr. and Mary c. r. 6.], Apr. 3, 1838. g. r. 9.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Apr. 20, 1740. c. r. 1.
Elisabeth, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 2, 1747. c. r. 1.
Eliza Archer, d. John and Mary, Sept. 15, 1816. c. r. 4.
Elizab[eth], d. John and Lydia (Wells), Nov. —, 1689. p. r. 303. [bp. Nov. 23. c. r. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Dorothy (Bartlet), June 12, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Purchase), July 14, 1723.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Pricilla (Lambart), Feb. 28, 1763. p. r. 246.
Elizabeth, d. [Hon. Nath[anie]ll. c. r. 1.] Nov. 28, 1764. p. r. 79.
Elizabeth, d. George and Seeth (Millett), Apr. 19, 1798. p. r. 303.
Elizabeth, —, 1807. g. r. 9.
Eliz[abeth], d. Ripley, flour dealer, and Eliz[abeth], Jan. 1, 1849.
Elizabeth Felt (w. George Cook Hodgdon) Dec. 14, 1813. p. r. 262.
Elizabeth G., d. James and Lucy (Grace), Jan. 22, 1806. p. r. 492.
Elizabeth Grant, d. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Apr. 6, 1817. c. r. 6.
Eunice Diman, d. John and Hannah, bp. June 28, 1795. c. r. 1.
Fanny Wilkins, Dec. 31, 1785. g. r. 9.
Francis, s. William and Mary, bp. May 19, 1799. c. r. 4.
George, s. Benja[min] and Ann (Phippen), May 15, 1709.
George, s. John, jr. and Dorothy (Bartlet), Feb. 20, 1713-14.
George, s. Benja[min] and Ann (Phippen), Mar. 24, 1715-16.
George, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth] Purchase), Oct. 17, 1727.
George, s. George, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. c. r. 1.
George, s. Benjamin and Ruth (Hardy), Aug. 28, 1765. p. r. 223.
George, s. Daniel and Pricilla, Jan. 22, 1773. p. r. 246.
George, s. George and Seeth (Millett), May 15, 1788. p. r. 303.
George, s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Apr. 6, 1817. c. r. 6.

ROPES. Geo[rge] Aug[ustu]s, s. Ch[arle]s A. and Mary Ann, July 12, 1849.
George Henry, May 30, 1847. P. R. 303.
George Nathan, s. Henry and Mary (Prince), Feb. 9, 1822. P. R. 303.
Grace Frances, d. Ripley and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 14, 1848. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Ann (Phippen), May 5, 1699.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1718-19.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Dec. 30, 1722. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Hardy and Hannah, bp. Apr. 6, 1788. C. R. 6.
Hannah Browne, d. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 22, 1795. C. R. 4.
Hannah Haridan, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 2, 1791. C. R. 1.
Hardy, s. Benjamin and Ruth (Hardy), Mar. 15, 1759. P. R. 223.
Hardy, s. Benjamin and Ruth (Hardy), Jan. 17, 1763. P. R. 223.
Hardy, s. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 12, 1788. P. R. 487.
Hardy, s. Hardy and Hannah, bp. Feb. 8, 1789. C. R. 6.
Henry, s. George and Seeth (Millett), Sept. 25, 1791. P. R. 303.
Henry, s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1817. C. R. 6.
Henry Samuel, s. Henry and Mary (Prince), Aug. 18, 1825. P. R. 303.
Henry Tibbetts, s. William and Rachel (Archer), June 12, 1812. P. R. 582.
James [s. Benja[min], jr. C. R. 12.] Oct. 16, 1774. P. R. 492.
James, jr., s. James and Lucy (Groce), Mar. 12, 1805. P. R. 492.
Jane, d. Hon. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Jan. 25, 1767. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Capt. John, bp. Jan. 8, 1769. C. R. 1.
John [Roapes. C. R. 1.], s. George and Ruth, July 4, 1647. P. R. 303.
John, s. John, jr. and Dorothy (Bartlet), July 27, 1709.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Aug. 8, 1725. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Feb. 18, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
John, s. Hon. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Jan. 16, 1763. C. R. 1.
John, s. Capt. John, bp. July 24, 1763. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. July 26, 1799. C. R. 1.
John Archer, s. William and Rachel (Archer), Dec. 10, 1808. P. R. 582.
John C., Feb. 13, 1837. G. R. 9.
John Francis, s. John and Mary, Feb. 11, 1814. C. R. 4.
John Titcomb, s. John, jr., bp. Jan. 31, 1762. C. R. 1.

Ropes, John Titcomb, s. William and Rachel (Archer), Dec. 6, 1810. p. r. 582.
Jonathan [Roapes c. r. 1.] s. George and Mary, June 5, 1642. p. r. 303.
Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Dorothy (Bartlet), Nov. 27, 1710.
Jonathan, s. Richard and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1715.
Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Dorothy (Bartlet), Dec. 23, 1718.
Jonathan, s. twin, Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 2, 1741. c. r. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 31, 1765. c. r. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 31, 1769. c. r. 1.
Jonathan Archer, s. William and Rachel, bp. Dec. 25, 1808. c. r. 4.
Jonathan Harriden, s. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 23, 1803, a. 4 w. c. r. 1.
Jonathan Millet, s. George and Seeth (Millett), Dec. 13, 1800. p. r. 303. [1799. p. r. 487.]
Joseph, s. Samuel and Lidia (Neal), Oct. 22, 1719.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Purchase), Aug. 8, 1721.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. c. r. 5.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Ruth (Hardy), Oct. 26, 1749. p. r. 233.
Joseph, s. Benj[ami]n and Ruth (Hardy), Feb. 7, 1770. p. r. 223.
Joseph, Dec. 15, 1770. g. r. 9.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Pricilla (Lambart), Oct. 29, 1774. p. r. 246.
Joseph, s. David and Mary, bp. May 2, 1790. c. r. 4.
Joseph, s. Hardy and Hannah, bp. May 27, 1792. c. r. 6.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 2, 1792. c. r. 4.
Joseph, Sept. 10, 1796. p. r. 487.
Joseph [s. Timothy and Sarah. c. r. 6.], —, 1807. g. r. 9.
Joseph Elson, s. Hardy and Hannah, bp. Jan. 11, 1795. c. r. 6.
Joseph Hardy, s. Henry and Mary (Prince), July 20, 1827. p. r. 303.
Joseph White, s. William and Rachel (Archer), Mar. 14, 1816. p. r. 582.
Lidea, d. John and Lidea (Wells), Dec. 26, 1672. ct. r.
Lidia, d. Samuel and Lidia (Neal), Dec. 3, 1710.
Lidia, d. Samuel and Lidia (Neal), Dec. 23, 1711.
Lidia, d. Benja[min] and Ann (Phippen), Oct. 24, 1713.
Loisa,. d. Samuel and Sally, May 7, 1793. p. r. 487.
Lucinda W., w. Charles A., Nov. 7, 1831. g. r. 9.
Lucy, d. James and Lucy (Groce), June 17, 1803. p. r. 492.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Ruth (Hardy), Dec. 4, 1754. p. r. 223. [Dec. 6. p. r. 174.]

Ropes, Lydia, Oct. 16, 1792. p. r. 561.
Lydia Burril, d. Capt. John, bp. Feb. 5, 1775. c. r. 1.
Maria, June 15, 1802. g. r. 9.
Mary, d. John and Lidea (Wells), 21 : 6 m : 1675. ct. r.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Dorothy (Bartlet), July 25, 1716.
Mary, d. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, —, 1728. [bp. July 21. c. r. 1.]
Mary, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Aug. 2, 1724. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Feb. 28, 1730-31. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Jona[than], bp. Sept. 18, 1763. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Daniel and Pricilla (Lambart), Nov. 2, 1770. p. r. 246.
Mary (w. William Stetson), May 17, 1781. p. r. 586.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. May 1, 1785. c. r. 4.
Mary, d. David and Mary, bp. Apr. 28, 1794. c. r. 4.
Mary [d. William and Mary. c. r. 4.] May 18, 1797. p. r. 138.
Mary, d. James and Lucy (Groce), Jan. 29, 1813. p. r. 492.
Mary Ann, d. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Apr. 6, 1817. c. r. 6.
Mary Browne, d. William and Rachel (Archer), May 12, 1807. p. r. 582.
Mary Goodhue, w. Edward D., Apr. 18, 1840. g. r. 9.
Mary Seeth, d. Henry and Mary (Prince), Sept. 23, 1832. p. r. 303.
Mary Silver, w. Timothy, Apr. 16, 1804. g. r. 9.
Mary Silver [d. Timothy and Mary. c. r. 6.] Apr. 1, 1830. g. r. 9.
Mary Wilson, d. George and Seeth (Millett), Mar. 20, 1803. p. r. 303.
Mercy, d. William and Mary, bp. June 3, 1787. c. r. 4.
Mercy, d. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 4, 1802. c. r. 4.
Nathan Millet, s. George and Seeth (Millett), Oct. 11, 1805. p. r. 303.
Nathanael, s. Nathan[i]el, bp. June 17, 1759. c. r. 1.
Nathaneel, s. John, bp. Nov. 12, 1699, a. abt. 5 y. c. r. 1.
Nathaniel, s. John and Lydia (Wells), ——, 1692. p. r. 303.
Nathaniel, s. twin, John, jr., bp. Aug. 2, 1741. c. r. 1.
Nathaniel, s. John, jr., bp. Apr. 10, 1743. c. r. 1.
Nathan[ie]l, s. David, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. c. r. 12.
Nath[anie]l, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 30, 1788. c. r. 1.
Nath[anie]l, s. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 21, 1790. c. r. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Aug. 5, 1792. c. r. 1.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1793. c. r. 1.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Abigail (Pickman), May 20, 1726.

Ropes, Peggy [d. Benja[min] c. r. 12.] Feb. 15, 1778. p. r. 591.
Phoebe, d. William and Mary, bp. May 28, 1792. c. r. 4.
Polly Pickman, d. John and Han[na]h, bp. Mar. 29, 1807. c. r. 1.
Pricilla, d. Daniel and Pricilla (Lambart), Jan. 4, 1765. p. r. 246.
Priscilla, d. Daniel and Alice, bp. Aug. 6, 1797. c. r. 4.
Priscilla Cheever, Jan. 1, 1850. p. r. 303.
Rachel, d. William and Rachel (Archer), May 21, 1803. p. r. 582.
Robert, s. David and Mary, Apr. 15, 1799. c. r. 4.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Purchase), June 15, 1725.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth (Hardy), Feb. 12, 1761. p. r. 223.
Ruth, d. David, bp. Dec. 2, 1764. c. r. 1.
Ruth, d. David, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. c. r. 1.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Pricilla (Lambart), Dec. 20, 1768. p. r. 246.
Ruth, Oct. 28, 1769. p. r. 69.
Ruth, d. David and Mary, Feb. 12, 1801. c. r. 4.
Ruth Hardy, d. Samuel and Sally, June 24, 1791. p. r. 487.
Salle, d. Daniel and Pricilla (Lambart), May 6, 1778. p. r. 246.
Salle, d. Daniel and Pricilla (Lambart), Aug. 31, 1781. p. r. 246.
Sally (w. Arad Pomroy), Nov. 25, 1788. p. r. 147.
Samuel, s. George and Ruth, Mar. 15, 1658. p. r. 303.
Samuel, s. John and Lydia (Wells), Jan. 24, 1687. p. r. 303.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lidia (Neal), Sept. 1, 1714.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Ruth (Hardy), Sept. 21, 1751. p. r. 223.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Ruth (Hardy), Mar. 8, 1757. p. r. 223.
Samuel, s. Judge, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. c. r. 1.
Samuel [s. Samuel and Sally. c. r. 4.], Mar. 24, 1781. p. r. 487.
Samuel, s. Hardy and Hannah, bp. Mar. 21, 1799. c. r. 6.
Samuel, s. George and Seeth (Millett), July 12, 1801. p. r. 303.
Samuel G., s. James and Lucy (Groce), June 17, 1816. p. r. 492.
Sarah, d. George and Mary, Nov. 3, 1643. p. r. 303.
Sarah, d. Richard and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1716-17.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Lidia (Neal), Aug. 17, 1717.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1729-30. p. r. 246.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 6, 1734. p. r. 246.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Ruth (Hardy), Oct. 7, 1752. p. r. 223.
Sarah, d. David, bp. Feb. 15, 1767. c. r. 1.
Sarah, Aug. 31, 1774. g. r. 9.

Ropes, Sarah, d. twin, Daniel and Pricilla (Lambart), Oct. 5, 1776. P. R. 246.
Sarah [d. Samuel and Sally. C. R. 4.], Oct. 16, 1786. P. R. 487.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1789. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Hardy and Hannah, bp. June 25, 1797. C. R. 6.
Sarah, d. James and Lucy (Groce), June 19, 1810. P. R. 492.
Sarah Fisk, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. June 7, 1795. C. R. 1
Sarah G[rant, d. Timothy and Sarah. C. R. 6.], —, 1802. G. R. 9.
Sarah Hardy, d. George and Seeth (Millett), June 6, 1796 P. R. 303.
Sarah Hodges, d. Daniel and Alice, bp. June 17, 1798. C. R. 4
Sarah Holmes [d. Timothy, jr. and Mary. C. R. 6.], May 3 1833. G. R. 9.
Sarah Nichols, d. Capt. Jon[athan], bp. Oct. 30, 1836. C. R. 5
Sarah Osgood, d. Henry and Mary (Prince), Mar. 29, 1836 P. R. 303.
Sarah Osgood, d. Henry and Mary (Prince), Aug. 25, 1837 P. R. 303.
Sarah S., d. James and Lucy (Groce), Jan. 22, 1821. P. R. 492
Susan Howard [d. T., jr. and Mary S. C. R. 6.] Apr. 12, 1835 G. R. 9.
Thomas, s. Benja[min] and Ann (Phippen), July 15, 1706.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah (Hodges), Aug. 29, 1737.
Thomas Holmes, s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Apr. 6, 1817. C. R. 6.
Timothy, s. Benjamin and Ruth (Hardy), Apr. 9, 1773. P. R. 223.
Timothy, Nov. 1, 1797. G. R. 9.
William [Roapes. C. R. 1.], s. George and Ruth, Dec. 28, 1651. P. R. 303.
William, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Jan. 15, 1720[-21]. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 1, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
William, s. Mary, bp. June 30, 1745. C. R. 11.
William, s. John, joyner, and Sarah (Titcomb), May 6, 1758.
William, Jan. 23, 1781. P. R. 582.
William, s. Samuel and Sally, Nov. 19, 1784. P. R. 487.
William, s. David and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1792. C. R. 4.
William, Dec. 26, 1839. G. R. 9.
William Archer, s. William and Rachel (Archer), Nov. 23, 1804. P. R. 582.
W[illia]m Henry, s. S., bp. Mar. 3, 1839. C. R. 5.
——, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1730-31. P. R. 246.
——, d. John, jr., joyner, bp. May 2, 1758. C. R. 1.
——, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. [bef. Mar. 8], 1761. C. R. 1.

ROPES, ——, s. Mrs., Jan. 10, 1763. P. R. 79.
——, ch. Zilla, Feb. 28, 1763. P. R. 79.
——, d. Daniel, bp. Mar. 6, 1763. C. R. 1.
——, ch. ——, Jan. 22, 1767. P. R. 79.
——, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. [after June], 1781. C. R. 12.
——, s. Na[thaniel], Aug. 1, 1791. P. R. 79.

**ROSE,** Anny, d. John, bp. Nov. 28, 1779. C. R. 11.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary (Phippen), Sept. 9, 1731.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary (Phippen), July 2, 1733.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary (Phippen), Sept. 11, 1739.
Hannah S., May 16, 1803. G. R. 9.
John, s. Richard and Ruth (Ingerson), Aug. 16, 1678. CT. R.
Martha A., Jan. 25, 1810. G. R. 9.
Richard, s. Richard and Ruth (Ingerson), Apr. 20, 1674. CT. R.
Richard, s. Edward and Mary (Phippen), Jan. 22, 1735.
Ruth, d. Richard and Ruth, bp. Feb. —, 1675[-6]. C. R. 1.
Stephen C., Apr. 26, 1839. G. R. 9.

**ROSS,** Alice P., d. Joseph and Martha D. (Parnell), Feb. 8, 1834. P. R. 299.
Andrew, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 26, 1781. C. R. 5.
Charles, s. Horace, cabinet maker, Feb. —, 1846.
Chistena M. Graham, w. Daniel, Jan. 22, 1831. G. R. 10.
Daniel, Oct. 24, 1825. G. R. 10.
George A., s. Will[ia]m S. and Julia Ann, Mar. 7, 1849.
James D., s. Joseph and Martha D. (Parnell), Oct. 30, 1831. P. R. 299.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 25, 1770.
Joseph, Mar. 27, 1802. P. R. 299.
Joseph H., s. Joseph and Martha D. (Parnell), July 30, 1836. G. R. 10.
Martha A. P., d. Joseph and Martha D. (Parnell), Sept. 1, 1839. P. R. 299.
Mary A., Sept. 6, 1830. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1786.
Penelope, d. adopted, Mary, "a child of her deceased sister," bp. May 14, 1704. C. R. 2.
Samuel A., Aug. 14, 1833. P. R. 127.
Sarah C. W., d. Will[ia]m, mariner, Dec. —, 1845.
Sarah D., d. Joseph and Martha D. (Parnell), Oct. 3, 1845. P. R. 299.

Ross, Stephen, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C. R. 5.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 1, 1773. C. R. 5.
——, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 3, 1785. C. R. 5.

**ROUNDY,** Charles, Oct. 15, 1794. G. R. 9.
Eliza Ann, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar. 5, 1821. C. R. 6.
Hannah Rogers, w. Charles, May 11, 1796. G. R. 9.
Helen Louisa, d. Thomas, jr. and Henrietta, bp. Aug. 26, 1847. C. R. 6.
Nehemiah, May 10, 1756. G. R. 9.
Samuel Goodwin, s. Thomas, bp. July 7, 1816. C. R. 6.

**ROURKE**, Ann, d. James and Catharine, Sept 24, 1826. C. R. 14.

**ROUTH,** Abigail, d. [Richard. C. R. 11.], June 21, 1772. P. R. 79.
[Richard, s. Richard. C. R. 11.], Aug. 12, 1773. P. R. 79.
[William Epes, s. Richard. C. R. 11.] July 26, 1774. P. R. 79.

**ROWAN** (see also Roan, Roe, Rowen), Anna, d. Anthony and Mary McNamarra, Feb. 19, 1844. C. R. 14.
John, s. Anthony and Mary McNamarra, Apr. 19, 1845. C. R. 14.

**ROWE,** Harriet A., d. Jos[eph] S. and Har[rie]t, July 24, 1849.

**ROWEL** (see also Rowell), George, s. William, bp. Aug. 1, 1770. C. R. 11.
James, s. William, bp. Nov. 29, 1772. C. R. 11.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Apr. 7, 1765. C. R. 11.

**ROWELL** (see also Rabell, Ravel, Ravell, Rewel, Rowel), Anna, d. Edward and Harriet, Oct. 17, 1839. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, Nov. 9, 1821. G. R. 10.
Betsey, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. June 22, 1788. C. R. 4.
Clara Ellen Sanger, w. Frederic, Dec. 15, 1841. G. R. 10.
Edward, Mar. 7, 1815. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Jan. 3, 1762. C. R. 11.
Frederic, May 5, 1839. G. R. 10.
George B., Oct. 1, 1847. G. R. 10.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 8, 1807. C. R. 6.
Harriet A., d. Edw[ar]d and Sarah B., June 6, 1849.

ROWELL, James, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Jan. 9, 1791. C. R. 4.
Jane R., May 16, 1827. G. R. 10.
John, s. Thomas and Hanna, bp. Jan. 24, 1802. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 20, 1805. C. R. 6.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. June 2, 1793. C. R. 4.
Joseph, Capt., Feb. 22, 1808. G. R. 9.
Mary Ann, Dec. 18, 1809. P. R. 593.
Priscilla Ward, w. Joseph, Apr. 1, 1809. G. R. 9.
Sabrina, w. Thomas, Jan. 25, 1814. G. R. 10.
Sally, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Feb. 22, 1778. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Apr. 3, 1796. C. R. 4.
Sarah M., d. Sam[ue]l, cordwainer, Apr.—, 1846.
Thomas P[itman, s. John and Hannah. C. R. 6] Mar. 6, 1809. G. R. 10.

**ROWEN** (see also Rowan), Nathaniel, s. Antony and Mary Jan. 23, 1848. C. R. 14.

**ROWLAND** (see also Roland), John, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1687. CT. R.

**ROWLES,** John, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 29, 1779. C. R. 11.

**RUBTON,** William, s. John, June 10, 1663. CT. R.

**RUCK,** Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliz[abeth] (Tawley), Jan. 11, 1706-7.
Abigail, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 17, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
Abigaile, d. John and Sara (Flint), 2d. w., Oct. 28, 1662. CT. R.
Bethia, d. John and Sara, Apr. 8, 1668. CT. R.
Bethiah, d. Samuel, jr. and Bethiah, bp. Oct. 21, 1733. C. R. 1.
Damaris, d. Thomas, 13: 8m: 1701. P. R. 42.
Elisabeth, d. Sam[u]el, bp. June 16, 1751. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hanna, 7: 12m: 1651. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliz[abeth] (Tawley), July 22, 1701.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Bethiah, bp. Oct. 18, 1730. C. R. 1.
Hana, d. John and Hanna, 17: 1m: 1653. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Thomas, 20: 11m: 1693. P. R. 42.
James, s. John and Elizabeth, May 20, 1675. CT. R.
James, s. ——, bp. June 14, 1685. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hanna, 1: 2m: 1655. CT. R.
John, s. John and Hanna, 30: 6m: 1657. CT. R.

RUCK, John, s. ——, bp. Aug. 19, 1683. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas, 20: 4m: 1696. P. R. 42.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah (Cheever), 2d w., [after 1713: bp. Feb. 24, 1716-17. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 9, 1738. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. ——, bp. Nov. 2, 1679. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. James and Martha, bp. Feb. 3, 1722[-3]. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sara, Aug. 30, 1665. CT. R.
Mary, d. James and Martha, Sept. 6, 1717.
Rebecka, d. John and Sara, 7 m: 1671. CT. R.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 2, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1673. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliz[abeth] (Tawley), Jan. 25, 1703-4.
Ruth, d. Samuel, jr. and Bethiah, bp. Dec. 12, 1731. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll [s. John and Elizabeth. CT. R.], June 24, 1676.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Eliz[abeth] (Tawley), Oct. 7, 1705.
Sara, d. John and Hanna, 12: 6 m: 1656. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 12, 1743-4. C. R. 1.
Steephen, s. Tho[mas], bp. 17: 2 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Hanna, 23: 8 m: 1658. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, 15: 8 m: 1698. P. R. 42.
William, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 23, 1747. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Eliz[abeth] (Tawley), May 28, 1700.

**RUDDY,** George, Aug. 16, 1840. G. R. 10.

**RUE** (see also Ruee) Abraham, s. Thomas and Mary (Starke), July 21, 1718.
Benja[min], s. Thomas and Mary (Starke), Aug. 29, 1720.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Susanna, bp. Nov. 10, 1799, a. 6 y. C. R. 4.
Judith, d. Thomas and Susanna, bp. Nov. 10, 1799, a. 9 y. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary (Starke), Aug. 26, 1730.
Philip Becket, s. Thomas and Mehitable, bp. Nov. 22, 1801. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mehitable, bp. Nov. 10, 1799. C. R. 4.
William, s. Thomas and Susannah, bp. Aug. 27, 1786. C. R. 4.

**RUEE** (see also Rhue Rue), Elizabeth B., w. Henry A., Apr. 4, 1817. G. R. 9.
Henry A., June 14, 1809. G. R. 9.
Judith, Aug. 28, 1820. P. R. 344.

RUEE, Mehitable Caroline, d. wid. Mehitable, bp. Aug. 6, 1837. C. R. 4.
Philip B., Oct. 26, 1801. G. R. 9.
Susannah, d. Abraham and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1743. C. R. 1.

**RUFTER** (see also Rafter), John, s. Mich[ae]l and Cath[erin]e L., Nov. 22, 1848.

**RUNNELLS** (see also Reynolds), Catharine, Nov. 29, 1809. P. R. 574.
Gorg, Nov. 12, 1805. P. R. 574.
Nancy, Oct. 22, 1812. P. R. 574.
Valintine, Oct. 8, 1783. P. R. 574.

**RUPP,** Frederick, Oct. 15, 1814. G. R. 9.

**RUSS** (see also Rust), Caroline, d. Daniel and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1806.
George Winchester, s. Daniel and Lucy, Sept. 11, 1808.
Henry Ide, s. John and Persis, Aug. 11, 1813.
Sophrona Loring, d. John and Persis, Oct. 6, 1808.
Susan Persis, d. John and Persis, Apr. 28, 1811.

**RUSSEL** (see also Russell), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 7, 1803. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 30, 1719. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Edward and Abigail, bp. Sept. 10, 1769. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 7, 1799. C. R. 11.
Emeline Matilda, d. Capt. William, bp. July 8, 1809, a. 13 m. C. R. 11.
George Richardson, s. W[illia]m, bp. July 12, 1807. C. R. 11.
George Theodore, s. Capt. William, bp. July 8, 1809. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Benj[amin], bp. Aug. 30, 1724. C. R. 2.
Mary, Mar. 26, 1791. P. R. 14.
Peggy, d. John, bp. Oct. 29, 1798. C. R. 12.
Polly, d. John, bp. Oct. 29, 1798. C. R. 12.
Priscilla, d. Benjamin and Priscilla, bp. Mar. 11, 1798. C. R. 4.
Rebecca, d. Edmund and Abigail, bp. Feb. 2, 1728-9. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l Bowditch, s. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 8, 1805. C. R. 11.
Sarah Friend, d. W[illia]m, bp. June 1, 1813. C. R. 12.
Thomas, s. ——, bp. Jan. 19, 1800. C. R. 12.
William, s. Capt. bp. Aug. 13, 1797. C. R. 11.
William, Marston, s. John, bp. Oct. 29, 1798. C. R. 12.

**RUSSELL** (see also Russel), Albert Babbidge, May 30, 1847. P. R. 126.
Anna, d. William, bp. June 14, 1795. C. R. 11.
Arthur E., s. W[illia]m A., Nov. —, 1846.
Benj[amin] Webb, s. Benj[amin] and Betsey Cleveland (Barton), May 26, 1838.
Caroline, July 1, 1846. G. R. 9.
Daniel, s. Jona[than], bp. Oct. 15, 1749. C. R. 2.
David, s. Benjamin, jr., bp. June 3, 1750. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. May 4, 1679. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benj[amin], bp. Sept. 21, 1729. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Cleveland, d. Benj[amin] and Betsey Cleveland (Barton), Oct. 26, 1836.
Emily D., Aug. 23, 1828. G. R. 9.
Eunice, d. Will[ia]m and Han[na]h, Dec. 30, 1848.
George, Sept. 16, 1816. G. R. 9.
Geo[rge] A., s. G., Apr. 9, 1848.
Geo[rge] W., s. Will[ia]m and Emily, Oct. 12, 1849.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1721.
Hannah F., w. William, Oct. 8, 1816. G. R. 9.
Harriet Northey, d. Benj[amin] and Betsey Cleveland (Barton), Dec. 15, 1840.
Henrietta, d. Charles, ——, 1846.
Ibrook, s. John and Eunice (Hunt), May 2, 1817.
Jethro, s. Benjamin, jr., bp. June 3, 1750. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Elizabeth (Nursse), Aug. 19, 1682. CT. R.
John, s. William and Martha (Nursse), May 17, 1708. CT. R.
John, s. Benj[amin], bp. May 7, 1721. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 19, 1730.
John, s. Benj[amin], bp. Nov. 5, 1738. C. R. 2.
John, at Boston, July 30, 1779.
John, ——, 1791. P. R. 594.
John, Sept. 3, 1793. P. R. 594.
John, Oct. 14, 1812. G. R. 9.
John Barton, s. Benj[amin], jr., and Betsey Cleveland (Barton), Jan. 10, 1831.
John Lewis, s. John and Eunice (Hunt), Dec. 2, 1808.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1724.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. Oct. 15, 1749. C. R. 2.
Joseph, Mar. 23, 1844. G. R. 10.
Joseph Hunt, s. John and Eunice (Hunt), at Amesbury, June 3, 1820.
Margret, Apr. 14, 1794. P. R. 594.
Martha (w. John Smith), June 26, 1803. P. R. 606.
Mary, d. ——, bp. May 4, 1679. C. R. 1.

RUSSELL, Mary, Oct. 2, 1772. P. R. 594.
Mary, Mar. 26, 1791. P. R. 594.
Mary Ann [d. W[illia]m. C. R. 5.] Mar. 24, 1847. G. R. 9.
Mary Anna, Nov. 28, 1837. P. R. 183.
Mary E., d. John B., July —, 1846.
Mary Eunice, d. John and Eunice (Hunt), at Amesbury, Jan. 4, 1824.
Mary Webb, d. Benj[amin] and Betsey Cleveland (Barton), July 10, 1834.
Samuel, s. ——, bp. May 4, 1679. C. R. 1.
Samuel Gilbert, s. John and Eunice (Hunt), Apr. 11, 1813.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. May 6, 1683. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 1, 1717. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, jr., bp. June 3, 1750. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ann, d. Capt. William and Priscilla ——; 1815. G. R. 9.
Sarah E., d. Aug[ustu]s, June —, 1844.
Sarah Orne, d. John and Eunice (Hunt), Mar. 3, 1811.
Susanna, d. Benjamin, jr., bp. June 3, 1750. C. R. 2.
Susan[na]h, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1719.
Thomas, s. ——, bp. May 4, 1679. C. R. 1.
Thomas Bailey, July 4, 1811. P. R. 447.
William, s. William and Elizabeth (Nursse), Oct. 22, 1680. CT. R.
William, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R. 2.
William, May 20, 1817. G. R. 9.
William Henry, s. John and Eunice (Hunt), May 13, 1814.
William Henry, s. Henry and Mary R., Nov. 7, 1837.
William M., Jan. 31, 1796. P. R. 594.
——, d. W[illia]m, Mar. —, 1847.

**RUSSUM**, Sarah, d. illegitimate, John Hathorn and Mary Russum, bp. June 26, 1743. C. R. 11.

**RUST** (see also Rhust, Russ), Daniel, June 23, 1770. P. R. 478.
Dan[ie]l [s. Henry and Lydia. C. R. 1.] July 22, 1772. P. R. 478.
Diana Adams, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 6, 1806. C. R. 12.
Eliza, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 10, 1802. C. R. 12.
Evelina Augusta, d. Henry, bp. Sept. 12, 1802. C. R. 12.
Harriot, d. Henry, bp. Nov. 12, 1797. C. R. 12.
Harry, d. Henry, bp. Nov. 24, 1799. C. R. 12.
Henry, Aug. 23, 1737. P. R. 478.
Henry [s. Henry. C. R. 1] Sept. 18, 1760. P. R. 478.
Henry, s. Henry, jr., bp. Jan. 21, 1787. C. R. 12.

RUST, Henry West, s. John and Susan (West), at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 31, 1841. P. R. 224.
Israel, July 18, 1782. P. R. 478.
Jacob, s. Jacob P., bp. July 20, 1800. C. R. 12.
Jacob Parsons [s. Henry. C. R. 12.] Aug. 15, 1774. P. R. 478.
John [s. Henry. C. R. 1.] Apr. 4, 1762. P. R. 478.
John O., s. John and Susan (West), at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 11, 1843. P. R. 224.
Joseph [s. Henry. C. R. 1.] Dec. 26, 1763. P. R. 478.
Lydia [d. Henry. C. R. 1.], July 2, 1765. P. R. 478.
Lydia, d. Henry, bp. Jan. 20, 1793. C. R. 12.
Lydia, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 10, 1802. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 4, 1799. C. R. 12.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Susan (West), at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 10, 1846. P. R. 224.
Mary Hooper [d. Henry. C. R. 1.] Aug. 5, 1768. P. R. 478.
Nathan [s. Henry. C. R. 12.] Feb. 28, 1778. P. R. 478.
Nathan, June —, 1779. P. R. 478.
Nathan, May —, 1780. P. R. 478.
Nathan, June —, 1781. P. R. 478.
Nathanael, s. Henry, jr., bp. Apr. 5, 1795. C. R. 12.
Polly [d. Henry. C. R. 12.] Nov. 6, 1783. P. R. 478.
Sally, Mar. 5, 1767. P. R. 478.
Sally, May 18, 1776. P. R. 478.
Sally, d. Henry, jr., bp. Mar. 1, 1789. C. R. 12.
Sally, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 22, 1797. C. R. 12.
Sally Paine Adams, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 25, 1802. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. Henry, bp. Mar. 15, 1767. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Henry, bp. June 15, 1776. C. R. 12.
Tho[ma]s Adams, s. Jacob P., bp. Jan. 21, 1798. C. R. 12.
William Paine Adams, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 11, 1804. C. R. 12.
——, ch. ——, Apr. 21, 1779. P. R. 79.
——, d. Henry, bp. July —, 1782. C. R. 12.
——, s. Horace, Feb. —, 1848.

**RUTH**, Edward, s. Rich[ar]d, laborer, b. Ireland, and Annis [Alice. C. R. 14.], Aug. —, 1848.
Richard, s. James and Rubecca, bp. Apr. 30, 1849, a. 3 w. C. R. 14.

**RYAN** (see also Ryne), Daniel, s. Peter and Ellen, bp. June 18, 1848. C. R. 14.
Eliza[beth], d. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 15, 1792. C. R. 12.
Eunice, d. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 1, 1789. C. R. 12.

RYAN, Henry, s. Henry and Bridget Carey, bp. Sept. 15, 1845. C. R. 14.
Lois, d. John, bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 11.
Margaret, d. Peter and Ellen, bp. July 15, 1849. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 11.
Mich[ae]l, s. Peter [and Ellen. C. R. 14.], May —, 1847. [May 25. C. R. 14.]
Mich[ae]l, W[illiam. C. R. 14.], s. Corn[eliu]s, b. Ireland, and Mary, Nov. 18, 1849.
Sally Green, s. John, bp. Feb. 1, 1801. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. C. R. 11.
——, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. —, 1788. C. R. 12.

**RYLEY** (see also Riley), Allen, s. James, Apr. —, 1847.

**RYNE** (see also Ryan), Betsey Foster [Ryone. C. R. 11.], d. James, Jan. 3, 1803.
John Smith, s. James, Oct. 4, 1799.
Sally Green, d. James, Jan. 19, 1801.
William, s. James, bp. Oct. 14, 1804. C. R. 11.

**SACKINBOTAM,** Eliz[abeth], d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1849.

**SADLER,** Charles J., s. Joseph D., painter, b. Attleborough, and Judith (Marryon), Dec. 17, 1837. E. and C.

**SAFFERD** (see also Safford), Elizabeth, d. William and Thankful (Goodale), June 13, 1801.
Joshua, s. William and Thankful (Goodale), Feb. 8, 1785.
William, s. William and Thankful (Goodale), Apr. 2, 1783.

**SAFFORD** (see also Safferd), Abigail, d. twin, William and Abigail (Swasey), 2d w., July 25, 1798.
Alice L., w. George W., June 15, 1846. G. R. 9.
Ann Prince, d. Joshua, Dec. 22, 1825.
Caroline Baldwin, d. Joshua, Apr. 27, 1837.
Charles Forrester, s. Joshua, Oct. 18, 1808. P. R. 348.
Charlotte Elizabeth, d. Joshua, Jan. 28, 1834.
Dolly [Dorothy. C. R. 4.], d. Joshua [and Dorothy. C. R. 4.], Oct. 20, 1805. P. R. 348.
Eben H., s. Thomas and Sarah A. (Osborne), Nov. 6, 1809. P. R. 592.
Ebenezer, Aug. 27, 1775. G. R. 9.

SAFFORD, Eben[eze]r D., s. Sam[ue]l A., flour dealer, and Fran[ce]s A., Sept. 6, 1848.
Edward, s. William and Abigail (Swasey), 2d w., Jan. 31, 1803.
Elisabeth, d. William and Thankful, bp. June 18, 1781. C. R. 5.
Eliza, d. Thomas and Sarah [A. (Osborne). P. R. 592.], Nov. 28, 1795. [1797. P. R. 592.]
Eliza Phelps, d. Joshua, Feb. 5, 1807. P. R. 348.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Phelps), Feb. 18, 1765. P. R. 348.
Elizabeth, d. wid. ——, now Muray, bp. May 31, 1795. C. R. 11.
Emma, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Phelps), Dec. 15, 1766. P. R. 348.
George W[ill[ia]m, s. Thomas and Lydia. C. R. 11.], Jan. 3, 1844. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Phelps), Feb. 4, 1772. P. R. 348.
Hannah Osborne, w. Ebenezer, Jan. 20, 1777. G. R. 9.
Harriet Newhall, d. Joshua, Feb. 6, 1816. P. R. 348.
Harriet P., Dec. 20, 1815. G. R. 9.
Henry Swasey, s. William and Abigail (Swasey), 2d w., July 9, 1793.
Israel, s. Thomas and Sarah A. (Osborne), Feb. 10, 1804. P. R. 592.
James, s. Abrah[a]m, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C. R. 12.
James O., June 21, 1819. G. R. 9.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Phelps), Nov. 1, 1781. P. R. 348.
John B[ott, s. Thomas R. and Lydia H. C. R. 11.], July 2, 1836. G. R. 9.
Joseph Henfield, s. Thomas R. and Lydia H., bp. July 9, 1843. C. R. 11.
Joseph Henry, Sept. 30, 1834. G. R. 9.
Joshua, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Phelps), Sept. 7, 1779. P. R. 348.
Joshua, s. Thomas and Sarah A. (Osborne), Dec. 9, 1799. P. R. 592.
Joshua, s. Thomas and Sarah A. (Osborne), Dec. 13, 1801. P. R. 592.
Joshua, s. Joshua [and Dorothy. C. R. 4.], Jan. 1, 1803. P. R. 348.
Judith, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Phelps), Mar. 9, 1770. P. R. 348.

SAFFORD, Lois, d. Thomas and Sarah A. (Osborne), June 29, 1807. P. R. 592.
Martha O., Nov. 21, 1810. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Abraham and Martha, Apr. 3, 1772.
Mary, Aug. 11, 1783. P. R. 348.
N. Maria, Jan. 23, 183[9?]. G. R. 9.
Rachel, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Phelps), Oct. 10, 1777. P. R. 348.
Sarah, w. Thomas, July 18, 1770. G. R. 8.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Phelps), Mar. 20, 1775. P. R. 348.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah A. (Osborne), Oct. 10, 1795. P. R. 592.
Sarah Baxter Russell, d. Joshua, Oct. 26, 1828.
Sarah Brown, d. Thomas R. and Lydia H., bp. July 9, 1843. C. R. 11.
Thankful, d. twin, William and Abigail (Swasey), 2d w., July 25, 1798.
Thomas, June 13, 1738. P. R. 592.
Thomas, Sept. 26, 1768. P. R. 348.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Phelps), Sept. 26, 1776. P. R. 348.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah A. (Osborne), Nov. 2, 1792. P. R. 592.
Thomas Russel, s. Thomas R., and Lydia H., bp. July 9, 1843. C. R. 11.
William, s. James and Elisabeth, bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 5.
William Faye, s. Joshua, Feb. 1, 1812. P. R. 348.
——, s. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 29, 1785. C. R. 5.
——, d. Sam[ue]l A., Feb. 4, 1842. P. R. 88.

**SAGE,** Daniel, s. Daniel and Deborah (Silsbee), Nov. 9, 1791.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Deborah (Silsbee), Nov. 21, 1798.
Deborah, d. Daniel and Deborah (Silsbee), Dec. 3, 1800.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Deborah (Silsbee), Oct. 24, 1789.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Deborah (Silsbee), Jan. 23, 1797.
John, s. Daniel and Deborah (Silsbee), July 14, 1787.
Joseph Prince, s. Daniel and Deborah (Silsbee), Feb. 9, 1793.
Margaret, d. Daniel and Deborah (Silsbee), Dec. 17, 1811. P. R. 513.
Margaret, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 1, 1832. C. R. 4.
Martha Silsbee, d. Daniel and Deborah (Silsbee), Sept. 9, 1807.
Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Deborah (Silsbee), Apr. 1, 1805.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Deborah (Silsbee), Oct. 17, 1809. P. R. 513.

SAGE, William, s. William and Susannah, Feb. 12, 1783.
William, s. William and Susannah, bp. June 19, 1791. C. R. 4.
William, s. Daniel and Deborah (Silsbee), Sept. 25, 1803.

**ST. BARBE,** Elizabeth, d. George, bp. Jan. 8, 1764. C. R. 11.

**SALLO** (see also Sallows), Hanna, d. ——, bp. 5 : 4 m : 1664. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. 5 : 4 m : 1664. C. R. 1.
Robart, s. ——, bp. 5 : 4 m : 1664. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. 5 : 4 m : 1664. C. R. 1.

**SALLOS** (see also Sallows), John, s. ——, bp. 14 : 5 m : 1666. C. R. 1.

**SALLOWS** (see also Sallo, Sallos), Hana, d. Robert and Freeborne, 9 : 7 m : 1654. CT. R.
Mary, d. Robert and Freeborne, 2 : 12 m : 1658. CT. R.

**SALMON** (see also Salmons, Samon), Anna, d. Peeter and Anna (Thompson), Aug. 30, 1680. CT. R.
John, s. Clement and Johana, 9 : 3 m : 1661. CT. R.
Martha, d. Peeter and Anna (Thompson), July 29, 1679. CT. R.
Peeter, s. Peeter and Anna (Thompson), July —, 1682. CT. R.
Sara, d. Peeter and Anna (Thompson), Aug. 18, 1683. CT. R.

**SALMONS** (see also Salmon), John, s. Rem[ember], bp. Mar. 30, 1673. C. R. 1.

**SALTMARSH,** Deborah, d. Seth and Anna, Dec. 8, 1809.
Julia Ann, d. Seth and Anna, June 14, 1816.
Nancy, d. Seth and Anna, Aug. 22, 1804.
Ruth, d. Seth and Anna, Oct. 23, 1807.
Seth, s. Seth and Anna, Aug. 30, 1806.
Seth, s. Seth and Anna, Nov. 14, 1811.

**SALTONSTALL,** Anne Elizabeth, d. Leverett and Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1812. G. R. 9.
Caroline, d. Leverett and Mary Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1815. G. R. 9.
Catharine P[ickman. C. R. 12.], d. Nathaniel and Caroline, May 18, 1823. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Saunders, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. May 2, 1842, a. 16 y. C. R. 1.
Georgiana Crowninshield, w. Henry, Jan. 29, 1824. G. R. 9.

SALTONSTALL, Henry [s. Nath[anie]l. C. R. 1.], Mar. 2, 1828. G. R. 9.
Josephine Rose, w. William Gurdon, Dec. 31, 1843. G. R. 9.
Leverett, June 13, 1783. G. R. 9.
Leverett [s. Hon. Leverett. C. R. 12.], Mar. 16, 1825. G. R. 9.
Lucy Sanders, d. Leverett [and Mary. C. R. 12.], Feb. 10, 1822. G. R. 9.
Richard Gurdon, s. Leverett, Esq. [and Mary E. G. R. 7.], June 29, 1820. C. R. 12. [June 22. G. R. 7.]
William Gurdon [s. Nath[anie]l. C. R. 1.], Dec. 22, 1831. G. R. 9.

**SAMON** (see also Salmon), Elizabeth d. George and Remember (Felton), [bef. Oct. 1654.]. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], d. Rem., bp. 10: 12 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Remember (Felton), Mar. 1, 1672. CT. R.
Mary, d. George and Remember (Felton), Mar. 16, 1668-9. CT. R.
Susana, d. George and Remember (Felton), May 30, 1670. CT. R.

**SAMPSON,** Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1723-4.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1725.
John, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1720.
Mary, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1721.
Sally, d. ——, bp. Jan. 30, 1785. C. R. 12.
——, d. Joseph, bp. June —, 1782. C. R. 12.
——, d. ——, bp. Apr. —, 1786. C. R. 12.
——, ch. ——, bp. Dec. —, 1788. C. R. 12.

**SANBORN** (see also Sanborne), Ann Elizabeth Shannon, ——, 1820. G. R. 10.
Benjamin B., s. Theophilus and Lydia (Eustace), Oct. 16, 1811. P. R. 139. [Oct. 17. G. R. 10.]
Caroline, d. Theophilus and Lydia (Eustace), Jan. 1, 1825. P. R. 139.
Edward D., s. Hiram and Mary Ann [(Rowell). P. R. 593.], June 14, 1845.
Edwin F., s. James, currier, and Abigail F. (Cate), Aug. 20, 1844.
Eliza Morse, w. John, Jan. 5, 1801. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. Theophilus and Lydia (Eustace), Aug. 22, 1809. P. R. 139.

SANBORN, Franklin T., s. Theophilus and Lydia (Eustace), Dec. 11, 1818. P. R. 139.
George, s. Theophilus and Lydia (Eustace), July 3, 1816. P. R. 139.
James, Apr. 7, 1812. P. R. 386.
James A., s. James and Abigail F. (Cate), Mar. 3, 1843. P. R. 386.
James L., s. Wash[ingto]n F. and Alvina, Oct. 10, 1848.
Jos[eph] W[arren. P. R. 595.], s. Jos[eph] W[hite. P. R. 595.], tanner, and Mary B[eddoe. P. R. 595.], Sept. 15, 1845.
Katie Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1843. P. R. 320.
Lucy (w. James Fairfield, jr.), July 3, 1830. P. R. 323.
Lydia, d. Theophilus and Lydia (Eustace), Feb. 3, 1814. P. R. 139.
Lydia, d. Theophilus and Lydia (Eustace), Sept. 24, 1821. P. R. 139.
Mark, s. Jos[eph] W[hite. P. R. 595.], currier, and Mary B[eddoe. P. R. 595.], Oct. 18, 1847.
Mary A., d. James and Abigail F. (Cate), Oct. 4, 1846.
Mary Ann, d. Hiram and Mary Ann (Rowell), Jan. 15, 1842. P. R. 593.
Osgood, s. Theophilus and Lydia (Eustace), July 20, 1829. P. R. 139.
Reuben F., s. James and Abigail F. (Cate), Apr. 15, 1840. P. R. 386.
Theophilus, May 12, 1785. P. R. 139.
Washington T., Oct. 23, 1825. P. R. 599.
W[illia]m McPherson, s. Jos[eph] W[hite. P. R. 595.] and Mary B[eddoe. P. R. 595.], Mar. 15, 1849.

**SANBORNE** (see also Sanborn), Abbie B., w. Franklin T., ——, 1818. G. R. 9.

**SANDERS** (see also Saunders), Benjamin, s. John and Hana, [bet. 1670 and 1673.]. CT. R.
Charles, Oct. 15, 1842. P. R. 600.
Daniel, s. Philip, bp. Sept. 9, 1744. C. R. 11.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 12, 1772. C. R. 11.
Eliza, d. Daniel, bp. Dec. 23, 1798. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hana, Aug. 28, 1678. CT. R.
Francis, s. Ann, Feb. 10, 1847. C. R. 14.
George T., Oct. 30, 1804. G. R. 9.
Hana, d. John and Hanna (Pickman), Mar. 15, 1662. CT. R.
Henry, s. Phillip and Mary (Elkins), July 4, 1730.
Henry, s. Daniel, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 11.

SANDERS, James, s. John and Hanna (Pickman), 23: 7 m: 1667. CT. R.
John, s. John, bp. 1: 9 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hanna (Pickman), Oct. 22, 1665. CT. R.
John, s. Philemon [and Sarah. C. R. 1.], Jan. 22, 1724.
John, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Nov. 10, 1734. C. R. 1.
John, s. Phillip and Mary (Elkins), Nov. 8, 1735.
John, s. John and Susannah, bp. Oct. 12, 1760. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. John and Hana, 21: 6 m: 1673. CT. R.
Mary, d. Philip and Mary, bp. June 24, 1739. C. R. 1.
Mary A., June 25, 1818. G. R. 9.
Mary Ann Gill, d. Daniel, bp. Feb. 1, 1801. C. R. 11.
Michael, s. Philemon [and Sarah. C. R. 1.], Aug. 3, 1728. [bp. Sept. 17, 1727. C. R. 1.]
Michal, s. John and Susannah, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. John and Susannah, bp. Aug. 20, 1758. C. R. 5.
Nathaniell, s. John and Hana, July 2, 1670. CT. R.
Philip, s. Philip, bp. Apr. 12, 1767. C. R. 11.
Sally, d. Daniel jr., bp. Feb. 12, 1797. C. R. 11.
Sam[ue]l, s. Phillip and Mary (Elkins), Jan. 14, 1736.
Samuel, s. Philip, bp. Oct. 23, 1768. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Philip and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1741. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Susannah, bp. Feb. 20, 1757. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 4, 1779. C. R. 11.
Sarah Willard, d. Capt. Henry, bp. July 3, 1796. C. R. 11.
Susannah, d. Philip, bp. Oct. 22, 1749. C. R. 11.
Susannah, d. John and Susannah, bp. Dec. 29, 1754. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Philip, bp. May 8, 1743. C. R. 11.
William, s. William and Mary (Vokes), Apr. —, 1670. CT. R.

**SANDERSON** (see also Sarnderson, Saunderson), Abigail Haskell, d. John and Abigail (Haskell), Mar. 14, 1828. P. R. 254.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. John and Abigail (Haskell), Nov. 8, 1825. P. R. 254.
Charles Edward, s. John and Abigail (Haskell), Nov. 23, 1832. P. R. 254.
Elizabeth S., d. Jonathan and Lois, Oct. 29, 1823. G. R. 10.
Jennie E., w. John A., June 19, 1845. G. R. 9.
John [Saunderson, s. Elisha. C. R. 12.], Jan. 21, 1797. P. R. 254.
John Augustus, s. John and Abigail (Haskell), July 27, 1830. P. R. 254.
Mary Ellen, d. John and Abigail (Haskell), May 17, 1835. P. R. 254.

SANDERSON, Sally [Saunderson, d. Elijah. C. R. 12.], Feb. 2, 1784. P. R. 199.
Stephen, s. James L. and Ellizabeth, Feb. 14, 1839. C. R. 14.

**SANDY,** Charity, d. ——, bp. Oct. 7, 1683. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 2, 1683. C. R. 1.
Joan[na], d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 2, 1683. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 2, 1683. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Oct. 7, 1683. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 2, 1683. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. Oct. 7, 1683. C. R. 1.

**SANFORD,** Eliz[abeth], d. John and Abba, Aug. 1, 1849.

**SANGER,** Abner, Apr. 19, 1786. G. R. 9.
Adelaide, d. E. H., Apr. —, 1847.
Adelaide A., d. Edw[ar]d, May 1, 1847.
Eben[eze]r, s. Eben[eze]r C. and Martha, Dec. 29, 1849.
Ellen Augusta, w. George F., June 27, 1829. G. R. 9.
Emeline A., d. Edw[ar]d H., Feb. —, 1845.
Jane K., d. Edw[ar]d H. and Clarisa, Mar. 20, 1849.
Mary, w. Abner, Jan. 2, 1788. G. R. 9.
Sally, Oct. 8, 1796. G. R. 9.
W[illia]m, s. Eben[ezer], July —, 1847.

**SANTOS,** John Henry, s. ——, bp. July 26, 1835. C. R. 11.

**SARGANT** (see also Sargent) [Paul Dudley, s. Paul Dud[ley]. C. R. 12.], Mar. 13, 1779. P. R. 79.
[Sarah, d. P. Dudley. C. R. 12], Jan. 6, 1781. P. R. 79.

**SARGEANT** (see also Sargent), Sarah, d. P. Dudley, bp. Jan. —, 1781. C. R. 12.

**SARGENT** (see also Sargant, Sargeant, Sergent), George H., s. George W., Nov. —, 1846.
George W., Dec. 19, 1823. G. R. 9.
Miriam, w. George W., Mar. 16, 1822. G. R. 9.
Sarah E., d. Geo[rge] W., May —, 1844.
Thomas J., Apr. 23, 1827. G. R. 10.

**SARNDERSON** (see also Sanderson), Lucy, d. Jeremiah and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1810.

**SASS,** Thomas, s. Michael and Ann, Dec. 31, 1849. C. R. 14.

**SAUL**, Bets[y], d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 12, 1777. C. R. 12.
Betty, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 7, 1779. C. R. 12.
Eliza H., d. Jos[eph], tailor, July —, 1844.
J. Warren, Oct. 2, 1846. G. R. 9.
John, s. Joseph, bp. July 24, 1791. C. R. 12.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 26, 1797. C. R. 12.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. June 5, 1775. C. R. 12.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 20, 1795. C. R. 12.
Joseph W., s. Joseph, mariner, Sept. —, 1846.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 1, 1789. C. R. 12.
Mary d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 26, 1801. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 16, 1805. C. R. 12.
Thomas, s. Josh[ua], bp. Jan. —, 1781. C. R. 12.
Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Will[ia]m Henry, s. Joseph and Eliza H., July 18, 1849.
——, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. —, 1784. C. R. 12.

**SAUNDERS** (see also Sanders), Amos B., s. Nath[anie]l W., and Philanda, Mar. 20, 1849.
Caroline [d. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Jan. 2, 1793. G. R. 9.
Catherine, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 29, 1784. C. R. 1.
Charles [s. Tho[ma]s and Eliz[abe]th. C. R. 1.], May 2, 1783. P. R. 174.
Charles H., Mar. 30, 1827. G. R. 10.
Ch[arle]s Horatio, s. Jonathan P. and Mary A., Sept. 29, 1826.
David Elwell, Mar. 19, 1842. G. R. 9.
Desire Gorham, s. John, June 5, 1785. C. R. 11.
Elisebeth, d. James and Elisebeth, bp. June 9, 1771. C. R. 5.
Eliza, Nov. 30, 1799. P. R. 1078.
Elizabeth, d. Philip and Mary, bp. July 5, 1747. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, w. Capt. John, Apr. 12, 1829. G. R. 10.
Franklin, s. James A., June —, 1846.
Geo[rge] H., s. James A. and Eliz[abeth], Nov. 29, 1848.
George M., Capt., Mar. 6, 1821. G. R. 9.
George Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[be]th, bp. Mar. 15, 1818. C. R. 1. [a. 13 y. dup.].
Helen A., d. Hen[r]y F., Jan. —, 1848.
Henrietta Felt, w. David E., Sept. 25, 1808. G. R. 9.
Henry Tucker, s. Jonathan P. and Mary A., Dec. 11, 1812.
James, s. James and Elisabeth, bp. May 23, 1773. C. R. 5.
James, s. James L. and Ellizabeth, Dec. 26, 1840. C. R. 14.
John, s. John, Sept. 12, 1786. C. R. 11.
John, Capt., May 30, 1825. G. R. 10.

SAUNDERS, John J., s. David, cabinet maker, July —, 1844.
John J., Aug. 22, 1844. P. R. 428.
Jonathan Peal, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. July 10, 1785. C. R. 11.
Joseph, s. James L. and Elizabeth Lander, July 30, 1842. C. R. 14.
Lucy, d. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 8, 1793. C. R. 1.
Lydia Mason, d. John, Aug. 20, 1788. C. R. 11.
Mary d. Philemon and Sarah, bp. May 20, 1722. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Philip, bp. June 24, 1739. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Elisebeth, bp. June 9, 1771. C. R. 5.
Mary Adams, d. Jonathan P. and Mary A., Oct. 4, 1815.
Mary E[lizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], June 29, 1788. G. R. 9.
Mary G., Jan. 17, 1832. G. R. 10.
Oliver Hubbard, s. Jonathan P. and Mary A., July 14, 1822.
Philemon, s. Philemon, bp. July 15, 1716. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Philip and Mary, bp. June 11, 1732. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Daniel, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R. 11.
Preserved Elkins, d. John, Oct. 21, 1790. C. R. 11.
Sarah, Sept. 17, 1828. G. R. 8.
Susanna Mason, d. John, Apr. 11, 1784. C. R. 11.
Tho[ma]s M[ason, s. Daniel, jr. C. R. 11.], June 11, 1795. G. R. 9.
W[illia]m H., s. Savory, July —, 1846.

**SAUNDERSON** (see also Sanderson), Catherina, d. J., bp. Apr. 5, 1789. C. R. 12.
Catherina, d. Jacob, bp. Nov. —, 1794. C. R. 12.
Lydia, d. E., bp. Sept. —, 1788. C. R. 12.
Mary, Nov. 11, 1843. P. R. 574.
Nath[anie]l Harrington, s. J., bp. July —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Polly, d. Elisha, bp. Mar. —, 1782. C. R. 12.
Susannah, d. Jacob, bp. Jan. —, 1792. C. R. 12.

**SAVAGE**, Ann, d. Ezekiel and Anna, bp. Dec. 11, 1803. C. R. 11.
Elisabeth, d. Rowland, bp. Aug. 16, 1773. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. James, bp. Aug. 24, 1760. C. R. 11.
James, s. James, bp. Feb. 4, 1749-50. C. R. 11.
James, s. James, bp. Sept. 15, 1751. C. R. 11.
John Touzel Hathorn, s. Ezekiel, bp. Mar. 15, 1801. C. R. 11.
Mary Hathorne, d. Ezek[ie]l, bp. Jan. 6, 1799. C. R. 11.
Philip, s. Rowland, bp. June 10, 1770. C. R. 11.

SAVAGE, Richard, s. Rowland, bp. Mar. 8, 1772. C. R. 11.
Rowland, s. Rowland, bp. May 8, 1769. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. James, bp. May 18, 1755. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. James, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 11.
——, ch. ——, May 29, 1770. P. R. 79.

**SAVORY**, A., Jan. 22, 1808. P. R. 47.
Augustus, s. George and Mary Ann (Wellman), Aug. 24, 1840. P. R. 216.
Benjamin, jr., Aug. 23, 1832. P. R. 602.
C., Jan. 1, 1816. P. R. 47.
E. L., July 8, 1804. P. R. 47.
E. L., July 26, 1813. P. R. 47.
Elizabeth M., wid. Capt. R. F., Apr. 2, 1828. G. R. 9.
Eliz[abeth] W., d. Rich[ar]d F., mariner, and Eliz[abeth], Mar. 9, 1849.
G[eorge. G. R. 9.], June 24, 1810. P. R. 47.
Geo[rge] A., s. Geo[rge], mariner, and Mary A[nn (Wellman). P. R. 216.], Dec. 23, 1849.
H. E., Aug. 30, 1820. P. R. 47.
Laura D,. w. W. T., Nov. 30, 1828. G. R. 9.
M., Dec. 4, 1806. P. R. 47.
Mary T., May 12, 1837. P. R. 602.
Nathaniel, jr., Mar. 1, 1839. P. R. 602.
R. F., Jan. 25, 1823. P. R. 47.
S. A., Mar. 29, 1818. P. R. 47.
T. M., Feb. 11, 1825. P. R. 47.
Tristram T., Sept. 19, 1834. P. R. 602.
W. T., July 25, 1827. P. R. 47.

**SAWYER**, Caleb, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Kehew), Nov. 3, 1842. P. R. 604.
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Phebe, May 19, 1750.
Mary E[llen. P. R. 604.], d. Nath[anie]l, truckman [and Mary (Kehew). P. R. 604.], Feb. —, 1846. [Jan. 25. P. R. 604.]
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Kehew), Sept. 18, 1837. P. R. 604.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Kehew), Sept. 9, 1840. P. R. 604.
Sam[ue]l [Kehew. P. R. 604.], s. Nath[anie]l, teamster [and Mary (Kehew). P. R. 604], Mar. —, 1848. [May 1. P. R. 604.]
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Kehew), Jan. 3, 1839. P. R. 604.

**SCAGELL**, Elijah, June 23, 182—. P. R. 85.

**SCALE**, George Leonard, s. John and Catharine, bp. June 19, 1831. C. R. 11.

**SCANDEL** (see also Scanlon), Tho[ma]s, s. David and Johanna, bp. Feb. 14, 1848. C. R. 14.

**SCANLON** (see also Scandel), Daniel, s. David and Joanna Kenny, 10 br. 11, 1845. C. R. 14.

**SCHULTZ** (see also Shultz), Albert Ernest, s. Charles F. and Ruth M., Mar. 28, 1848. C. R. 11.

**SCOLLEY** (see also Scolly), James, s. John, bp. Apr. 8, 1739. C. R. 1.

**SCOLLY** (see also Scolley), Robert, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 16, 1732. C. R. 1.

**SCOT** (see also Scott), Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. May 31, 1771. C. R. 11.
Margaret, d. Joseph, bp. June 22, 1766. C. R. 11.
William, s. wid. Mary, bp. Feb. —, 1774. C. R. 5.

**SCOTT** (see also Scot), Agnes Balmer, Mar. 7, 1824. G. R. 9.
Andrew A., Nov. 6, 1832. G. R. 9.
Catherine, d. John and Margeret, July 17, 1847. C. R. 14.
Elizabeth M., w. Francis, —, 1806. G. R. 9.
George, s. George and Deborah (Richards), Nov. 21, 1791. P. R. 87.
George, s. George and Deborah (Richards), Oct. 16, 1795. P. R. 87.
George Beltin, s. Joseph, bp. May 29, 1768. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. Eliza[beth], bp. May 22, 1774. C. R. 12.
Isabel, w. Andrew A., May 24, 1827. G. R. 9.
John, s. John, sr., Feb. —, 1845.
John, s. John and Elizabeth Cotter, on board a vessel from Valparaiso to Boston, Mar. 19, 1845. C. R. 14.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 22, 1763. C. R. 11.
Joseph, s. George and Deborah (Richards), Nov. 11, 1792. P. R. 87.

**SCRIGGEN**, John Howard, s. Josh[u]a C. and Antis P., Nov. 9, 1849.

**SCUDDER,** Eliza[beth], d. ——, bp. 18: 1 m: 1649. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 19: 6 m: 1649. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 11: 4 m: 1648. C. R. 1.

**SCULLY,** Catharine, d. W[illia]m and Hanna, June 11, 1840. C. R. 14.
James, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1848, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
Maria, d. John and Mary, July 31, 1846. C. R. 14.

**SEAMORE,** Catherine (w. Nehemiah Andrews), Jan. 7, 1749. P. R. 125.

**SEARL** (see also Searle), Fanny Woodbury, ——, 1835. G. R. 9.
John, s. Mary, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Sarah, bp. May 25, 1712. C. R. 1.
Lauel, ch. John H. and Jane, Sept. —, 1848.
Margaret, Oct. 21, 1806. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Sarah, bp. May 25, 1712. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 20, 1772. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 27, 1782. C. R. 5.
Sarah J., d. Nath[anie]l, Apr. —, 1847.
Zacheriah, s. John and Mary, bp. May 7, 1780. C. R. 5.
——, s. John, bp. Nov. 13, 1785. C. R. 5.

**SEARLE** (see also Searl, Searles, Searls), Elizabeth Murray, d. John and Lydia, bp. Oct. 30, 1803. C. R. 4.
Helen J., d. Nath[anie]l, Feb. —, 1848.
John, s. Thomas and Damaris, 30: 8 m: 1666. CT. R.
Lydia A., Jan. 18, 1847. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Thomas and Damaris, May 6, 1668. CT. R.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l, sr., engineer, E. R. R., Aug. —, 1845.
Susan Lucinda, Jan. 5, 1821. G. R. 10.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Damaris, 5: 6 m: 1674. CT. R.
Warren S., Sept. 1, 1843. G. R. 10.
William, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1801. C. R. 4.

**SEARLES** (see also Searle), Mira A., ——, 1847. G. R. 9.

**SEARLS** (see also Searle), Almira, d. Nath[anie]l, June —, 1844.
Polly, d. Mary, bp. Mar. 22, 1778. C. R. 5.

**SEAS,** Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 8, 1739. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. May 21, 1732. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. John and Abigail, bp. Feb. 6, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Abigail, bp. Mar. 2, 1734-5. C. R. 1.

**SEAVER,** Joseph, Rev., Jan. 28, 1819. G. R. 9.

**SEAWELL** (see also Sewall), Edward, s. Edward and Sara (Hale), July 14, 1674. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Sara (Hale), June 27, 1672. CT. R.

**SECCOMB** (see also Seccombe), Ann [Nancy. C. R. 12.] Brooks, d. Ebenezer and Hannah Hathorne (Williams), Oct. 31, 1803. P. R. 194.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah Hathorne (Williams), Mar. 30, 1810. P. R. 194.
Edward Russell, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Marston), May 14, 1816. P. R. 194.
Hannah Williams, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Marston), 2d w., Mar. 18, 1818. P. R. 194.
Martha Ellen, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Marston), 2d w., May 1, 1823. P. R. 194.
Mary Hall, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Marston), 2d. w., June 29, 1813. P. R. 194.
Mehetable Osgood, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Marston), 2d w., May 3, 1821. P. R. 194.
Priscilla Webb, d. Ebenezer and Hannah Hathorne (Williams), Feb. 26, 1808. P. R. 194.
Richard Willis, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Marston), Oct. 18, 1814. P. R. 194.

**SECCOMBE** (see also Seccomb), Joseph, Dec. 7, 1736. P. R. 18.

**SEDGWICK,** John, s. John and Eliza[beth], Jan. 11, 1703-4.

**SEERS,** Allexander, s. Allexander and Mary, May 25, 1664. CT. R.
Mary, d. Allexander and Mary, 22: 12 m: 1659. CT. R.
Robert, s. Allexander and Mary, 6: 6 m: 1657. CT. R.

**SELBY,** Abigail, w. William, June —, 1814. G. R. 10.
William R., Mar. —, 1801. G. R. 10.

**SELDON,** Eliza[bet]h Mugford, d. Robert, bp. Jan. 29, 1797. C. R. 11.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Jan. 29, 1797. C. R. 11.

**SELEGALE,** W[illia]m H., s. W[illia]m, Apr. —, 1844.

**SENNET,** (see also Sennett), James, s. —, bp. Oct. 5. 1783. C. R. 11.

**SENNETT** (see also Sennet), John, s. —, bp. Feb. 25, 1787. C. R. 11.

**SERGENT** (see also Sargent), Anne, d. Epes, bp. July 20, 1746. C. R. 1.
Catherine, d. Epes, bp. Dec. 13, 1747. C. R. 1.
John, s. Epes, bp. Dec. 2, 1750. C. R. 1.
Mary d. Epes, bp. May 28, 1749. C. R. 1.
Paul Dudley, s. Epes, bp. June 23, 1745. C. R. 1.

**SERVEY,** Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. May 10, 1778. C. R. 5.

**SESSION,** Alexander, Rev., Aug. 13, 1809. G. R. 9.

**SEWALL** (see also Seawell), Benjamin, s. [Maj. C. R. 1.], Stephen and Margerett (Mitchell), Apr. 6, 1708.
Charles, Nov. 2, 1835. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Stephen and Margerett (Mitchell), Nov. 18, 1696.
Elizabeth, d. Mitchel, bp. Mar. 4, 1743-4. C. R. 1.
Hanah, d. Stephen and Margerett (Mitchell), Oct. 28, 1700.
Hannah, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Stephen and Margerett (Mitchell), Oct. 14, 1697.
Henry, s. [Maj. C. R. 1.] Stephen and Margerett (Mitchell), Oct. 25, 1701.
Jane, d. Stephen and Margerett (Mitchell), Dec. 20, 1688.
Jane, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Stephen and Margerett (Mitchell), Apr. 10, 1694.
Jonathan, s. Stephen and Margerett (Mitchell), Feb. 7, 1692-3.
Jonathan Mitchel, s. Mitchel, bp. Mar. 27, 1748. C. R. 1.
Margerett, d. Stephen and Margerett (Mitchell), May 7, 1687.
Mary, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Stephen and Margerett (Mitchell), Sept. —, 1698. [bp. Sept. 17. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Mitchel, bp. Mar. 13, 1736-7. C. R. 1.

SEWALL, Mehittabel, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Stephen and Margarett (Mitchell), May 21, 1695.
Mitchell, s. [Maj. C. R. 1.] Stephen and Margerett (Mitchell), Oct. 29, 1699.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Stephen and Margerett (Mitchell), Nov. 24, 1689.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Margerett (Mitchell), Aug. 7, 1684.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Margerett (Mitchell), Dec. 21, 1685.
Stephen, s. [Maj. C. R. 1.] Stephen and Margerett (Mitchell), Dec. 14, 1702.
Stephen, s. Mitchel, bp. Mar. 15, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Stephen and Margerett (Mitchell), Oct. 24, 1691.

**SEXTON,** John, s. Timothy and Mary Regan, bp. June 29, 1848. C. R. 14.

**SEYMOUR,** see Seamore.

**SHAD** (see also Shed), Katharine, d. Reuben and Catherine, bp. May 21, 1797. C. R. 4.

**SHAHAIN** (see also Sheehan), Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 6, 1769. C. R. 11.

**SHANNON,** Anna D., d. Isaac W., May —, 1844.
Arthur W., s. Is[aa]c W., steam mill, and Emeline A., Dec. 30, 1847.
Richard s. Richard, bp. Feb. 10, 1765. C. R. 11.

**SHARP** (see also Sharpe), Abigaile, d. Nathaniell and Rebecca (Marshall), 26 : 12 m : 1678. CT. R.
Edward, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. 14 : 2 m : 1639. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. 1 : 11 m : 1636. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniell and Rebecca (Marshall), Sept. 4, 1676. CT. R.
Hanna, d. ——, bp. ——: 12 m : 1646. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. —, 1721-2. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 6, 1715. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. 29 : 4 m : 1640. C. R. 1.
Natha[nie]ll, s. ——, bp. 10 : 9 m : 1644. C. R. 1.
Rebecka, d. Nathaniell and Rebecca (Marshall), Mar. 26, 1671. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Nathaniell and Rebecca (Marshall), 26 : 11 m : 1680. CT. R.

SHARP, Samuell, s. Nathaniell and Rebecca (Marshall), June 3, 1673. CT. R.
Simon, s. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. Sept. 8, 1717. C. R. 3.

**SHARPE** (see also Sharp), Exsperience, d. ——, bp. 19 : 7 m : 1641. C. R. 1.

**SHARVAN** (see also Sherwin), Mary Ann, d. James and Mary, Mar. 6, 1839. C. R. 14.

**SHARVIN** (see also Sherwin), Cecilia, d. James and Mary, Mar. 29, 1837. C. R. 14.
Mary Ann, d. William and Clarissa, Jan. 29, 1840. C. R. 14.

**SHARWIN** (see also Sherwin), Christopher, s. William and Clarissa, Feb. 2, 1838. C. R. 14.

**SHASE** (see also Shore), Eugine, s. Eugene, May —, 1847.
Eugine, see Shore, Eugene.

**SHATSWELL**, Ellen, w. James, May 31, 1841. G. R. 10.
James, s. Moses and Lydia (Snelling), Feb. 26, 1837. P. R. 421.
John, s. Moses and Lydia (Snelling), Nov. 12, 1838. P. R. 421.
Joseph, Sept. 4, 1801. G. R. 9.
Lydia Ann, d. Moses and Lydia (Snelling), Mar. 26, 1727. P. R. 421.
Moses, Aug. 29, 1797. G. R. 8.
Moses, s. Moses and Lydia (Snelling), Jan. 15, 1825. P. R. 421.
Moses, s. Moses and Lydia (Snelling), Sept. 18, 1830. P. R. 421.
Sarah, d. Moses and Lydia (Snelling), Sept. 20, 1823. P. R. 421.
Sarah Pulsifer, w. Joseph, Apr. 26, 1801. G. R. 9.
William, s. Moses and Lydia (Snelling), Nov. 6, 1828. P. R. 421.

**SHATTOCK**, Damarise, d. Samuell and Grace, 11 : 9 m : 1653. CT. R.
George, s. Sarah, bp. Mar. 30, 1740. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Samuell and Grace, 28 : 6 m : 1651. CT. R.
John, s. Samuell, jr. and Sarah (Buckman), Mar. 13, 1679-80. CT. R.
Mercy, d. Samuell and Grace, 14 : 1 m : 1655. CT. R.
Patience, d. Samuell and Grace, 18 : 9 m : 1666. CT. R.
Priscilla, d. Samuell and Grace, 1 : 3 m : 1658. CT. R.

SHATTOCK, Retire, s. Samuell and Grace, 28 : 1 m : 1664. CT. R.
Returne, d. Samuell and Grace, 16 : 6 m : 1662. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Grace, 7 : 8 m : 1649. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell, jr. and Sarah (Buckman), 7 : 7 m : 1678. CT. R.

**SHAW,** Benja[min], s. W[illia]m and Mary, Mar. —, 1703-4.
Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin] and Hannah, bp. Nov. 4, 1744. C. R. 3.
Brown Emerson [s. Xenophon H. and Eliza. C. R. 6.], Oct. 24, 1836. G. R. 9.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 28, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
Dan[ie]ll, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Nov. 5, 1692.
Eben[eze]r, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Apr. —, 1693.
Eliza Haskell, w. Xenophon H., Aug. 16, 1801. G. R. 9.
Eliza Haskell, d. Xenophon H. and Eliza, bp. Oct. 25, 1829. C. R. 6.
Eliza Haskell, d. X. H. and Eliza, bp. June 17, 1832. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. —, 1679. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], d. W[illia]m [jr. C. R. 1.] and Johanna (Pudney), Nov. 1, 1695.
Ellen, d. William and Maria, Mar. 19, 1837.
George, s. W[illia]m and Johanna (Pudney), Apr. 23, 1703.
George Hunt, s. John and Sara, Jan. 17, 1801. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Eben and Hannah, bp. Dec. 29, 1723. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Benj[amin] and Hannah, bp. June 3, 1733. C. R. 3.
Hannah Maynard, d. Z. H. and Eliza, bp. July 1, 1827. C. R. 6.
Israel, s. Israel and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1698. CT. R.
Israell, s. William and Elizabeth, July —, 1680. CT. R.
Joanna Maynard, d. Z. H. and Eliza, bp. July 1, 1827. C. R. 6.
Johanna, d. W[illia]m and Johanna (Pudney), Sept. 9, 1700.
Jonathan, s. William, bp. Nov. 13, 1709. C. R. 1.
Lucy Ann, d. Xenophon H. and Eliza, bp. July 14, 1833. C. R. 6.
Margarett, d. Benj[amin] and Hannah, bp. July 11, 1731. C. R. 3.
Maria, d. William and Maria, Sept. 26, 1834. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Benj[amin] and Hannah, bp. July 25, 1736. C. R. 3.
Mary Louisa, d. Xenophon H. and Eliza, bp. July 12, 1835. C. R. 6.
Mary Rogers, d. —, bp. July 29, 1832. C. R. 11.
Mathew, s. Walter, of Beverly, bp. Nov. 10, 1700. C. R. 1.

SHAW, Mehitabel, d. William, bp. Nov. 13, 1709. C. R. 1.
Oliver Abbot, s. Z. H. and Eliza, bp. July 1, 1827. C. R. 6.
Samuell (Shae), s. William and Elizabeth, 19: 12 m: 1669. CT. R.
Sarah Hunt [d. X. H. and Eliza. C. R. 6.], Oct. 1, 1838. G. R. 9.
Susanna, d. Israel and Elizabeth (Booth), Sept. 29, 1703. CT. R.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m [jr. C. R. 1.] and Johanna (Pudney), Apr. 30, 1696.
William, s. Benj[amin] and Hannah, bp. Nov. 4, 1744. C. R. 3.
Will[ia]m, s. Benja[min] and Priscilla, bp. Sept. 30, 1781. C. R. 5.
William, s. William and Maria, Dec. 22, 1832.
William (Shae), s. William and Elizabeth, 25: 7 m: 1672. CT. R.
Xenophon H., Oct. 28, 1799. G. R. 9.
Xenophon H[ector, s. Xenophon H. and Eliza. C. R. 6.], Oct. 27, 1827. G. R. 9.
——, s. Benj[amin] and Hannah, bp. July 15, 1739. C. R. 3.
——, d. Jona[than] and Sar[a]h A., Dec. 4, 1849.

**SHAY** (see also O'Shea), John, s. James, laborer, Sept. —, 1845.

**SHAYS** (see also O'Shea), James, s. James, Dec. —, 1847.

**SHEA** (see also O'Shea), Barth[olome]w, s. Barth[olome]w, b. Ireland, and Han[na]h, Nov. 9, 1849.
Bartholemew, s. Barty and Honora, Jan. 20, 1849. C. R. 14.
Charles, s. twin, James and Ellen Welsh, Jan. 30, 1843. C. R. 14.
David, s. twin, James and Ellen Welsh, Jan. 30, 1843. C. R. 14.
Eugenie, d. Owen and Ellen, bp. Oct. 11, 1846. C. R. 14.
James, s. James and Ellen, bp. Jan. 6, 1848. C. R. 14.
John, s. Timothy and Julia Lynch, bp. Sept. 14, 1845. C. R. 14.
John, s. John and Bridget, Aug. 2, 1849. C. R. 14.
Mary Ann, d. Owen, laborer, and Ellen, both b. Ireland, July 1, 1849.
William, s. Nicolas and Anastasia, Aug. 28, 1847. C. R. 14.

**SHEAPARD** (see also Shepard), John, s. John and Rebecka, 2: 12 m: 1678. CT. R.

**SHED** (see also Shad), Cornel[iu]s, s. Owen, Dec. —, 1844.
Fanny Curtis, d. Mathew Hill and Eunice, bp. Aug. 31, 1806. C. R. 4.
Hiram, s. Mathew Hill and Eunice, bp. Aug. 31, 1806. C. R. 4.
Jacob Dodge, s. Mathew Hill and Eunice, bp. Aug. 31, 1806. C. R. 4.
Reuben, s. Reuben and Catherine, bp. Apr. 12, 1795. C. R. 4.
William, s. Mathew Hill and Eunice, bp. Aug. 31, 1806. C. R. 4.
William Coffin, s. Reuben and Catherine, bp. Apr. 12, 1795. C. R. 4.

**SHEEHAN** (see also Shahain, Shehain, Shehan, Shehane), Ellen, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1849. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. John and Bridget Manning, bp. Oct. 19, 1845. C. R. 14.

**SHEHAIN** (see also Sheehan), Benjamin, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. July 13, 1783. C. R. 11.
Edward, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C. R. 11.
James, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 28, 1787. C. R. 11.
Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. July 24, 1774. C. R. 11.

**SHEHAN** (see also Sheehan), John, s. Tho[ma]s and Bridget, Jan. 7, 1847. C. R. 14.

**SHEHANE** (see also Sheehan), Bethiah, d. Daniel and Bethiah, bp. June 22, 1794. C. R. 4.
Corn[eliu]s, s. John, laborer, b. Ireland, and Mary, Feb. 17, 1849.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Bethiah, bp. Sept. 2, 1792. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Bethiah, bp. Jan. 16, 1791. C. R. 4.

**SHELDEN** (see also Sheldon), Lemuel, s. Ephraim and Jane, bp. Nov. 2, 1701. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]l, s. Ephraim and J., bp. Apr. 7, 1706. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Eliab, June —, 1846.

**SHELDON** (see also Shelden), Eliab, July 5, 1805. G. R. 9.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Jane, bp. Oct. 20, 1700. C. R. 2.
Hepsibah, d. Ephr[aim] and J., bp. Oct. 17, 1703. C. R. 2.
Mary E., d. Eliab and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1832. G. R. 9.
Rebekkah, d. Ephraim and Jane, bp. Oct. 20, 1700. C. R. 2.
William, s. Ephraim and Jane, bp. Oct. 20, 1700. C. R. 2.
——, s. Godfrey, —— 13 [1694-5?]. C. R. 2.

**SHELTON,** Benjamin Abbot, s. Richard, bp. Jan. 24, 1768. C. R. 11.
Charles, s. Richard, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. Richard, bp. Aug. 14, 1763. C. R. 11.
Esther, d. Richard, bp. Mar. 21, 1762. C. R. 11.
John, s. Richard, bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Richard, bp. Nov. 17, 1765. C. R. 11.

**SHELVOCK,** John, s. John, bp. Apr. 21, 1782. C. R. 11.

**SHEPARD** (see also Sheapard, Shephard, Shepherd, Sheppard), Abigail Elizabeth, w. John B., Apr. 14, 1816. G. R. 9.
Anna Thorndike, w. John B., Nov. 3, 1815. G. R. 9.
Caroline Augusta, d. John B. and Anna Thorndike, Feb. 25, 18[4]3. G. R. 9.
Caroline Wallace (Sanborn), [w. Nelson. G. R. 10.], June 13, 1838. P. R. 609.
David, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1778. P. R. 487.
Eliza Daland, w. Michael W., July 27, 1834. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, June 26, 1777. P. R. 487.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1780. P. R. 487.
Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1805. G. R. 9.
Emily Furneux, d. Michael and Harriet F. (Clark), Mar. 10, 1824. P. R. 608.
George Leonard, s. Michael and Harriet F. (Clark), Dec. 20, 1837. P. R. 608.
H. Nelson, ——, 1839. G. R. 10.
Harriet Clarke, d. Michael and Harriet F. (Clark), May 20, 1821. P. R. 608.
Henry, s. Michael and Harriet F. (Clark), July 31, 1832. P. R. 608.
Isaac Billings, Mar. 13, 1797. G. R. 9.
Israel D., s. Israel D. and Mary A., Oct. 10, 1848.
Jara, ch. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1786. P. R. 487.
John B., June 21, 1816. G. R. 9.
John H., s. John B. and Anna T., Mar. 23, 1849.
Jonathan, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1775. P. R. 487.
Joseph S[imonds. P. R. 596.], s. Geo[orge] F. and Martha A. [(Crierie). P. R. 596.], Mar. 25, 1849.
Lizzie W., w. S. D., Apr. 24, 1833. G. R. 9.
Lydia Lakeman, May 14, 1798. G. R. 9.
Lydia Lakeman, Nov. 23, 1826. G. R. 9.
Martha Mansfield, d. Michael and Harriet F. (Clark), May 3, 1828. P. R. 608.

SHEPARD, Mary Lakeman, May 30, 1824. G. R. 9.
Matilda Fairfax, d. Michael and Harriet F. (Clark), June 9, 1819. P. R. 608.
Michael, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1786. P. R. 487.
Michael Webb, s. Michael and Harriet F. (Clark), Mar. 29, 1823. P. R. 608.
Michael Webb, s. Michael and Harriet F. (Clark), Feb. 28, 1826. P. R. 608.
Samuel, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1784. P. R. 487.
Samuel D., Apr. 11, 1821. G. R. 9.
Stephen Webb, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1790. P. R. 487.
Thomas Perkins, s. Michael and Harriet F. (Clark), Mar. 16, 1817. P. R. 608.

**SHEPHARD** (see also Shepard), Mary Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. Apr. 13, 1823. C. R. 10.

**SHEPHERD** (see also Shepard), Polly, d. illegitimate, Sarah Whaland and Dr. Shepherd, bp. Sept. 14, 1782. C. R. 11.

**SHEPLEY,** ——, d. Rob[er]t, Nov. 17, 1849.

**SHEPPARD** (see also Shepard), Anna M., w. Samuel, Apr. 16, 1811. G. R. 9.
Anna M., Dec. 2, 1837. G. R. 9.
David, A., Feb. 25, 1840. G. R. 9.
Henry F., July 25, 1848. G. R. 9.
Samuel, Aug. 19, 1808. G. R. 9.

**SHERKEY,** Will[ia]m, s. Ch[arle]s and Eliza, Nov. 1, 1848.

**SHERLEY** (see also Shirley), Ann, w. Robert, Aug. 22, 1815. G. R. 9.

**SHERMAN** Geo[orge] D., s. James L., victualler, and Nancy, Nov. 18, 1848.
Hannah M[aria. C. R. 11.], d. Edw[ar]d [and Maria. C. R. 11], Oct. —, 1847.
Maria Ann Griswold, d. Edward and Maria, bp. Sept. 13, 1846. C. R. 11.
Mary Ann, d. Edw[ar]d, Oct. —, 1845.
Sam[uel], s. ——, bp. 28: 8 m: 1665. C. R. 1.
Sarah J., d. Edw[ar]d and Maria, Dec. 8, 1849.

SHERMAN, Sarah Jane, d. Tho[ma]s and Maria, Nov. 9, 1849. C. R. 11.

**SHERWIN** (see also Sharvan, Sharvin, Sharwin, Shurvin), Eleseth, d. Ja[me]s and Mary, Apr. 20, 1841. C. R. 14.
James, s. James and Mary Murphy, Apr. 28, 1843. C. R. 14.
Margaret, d. James and Mary Murphy, bp. Nov. 26, 1845. C. R. 14.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William and Clarrissy, bp. Sept. 7, 1846, a. 4 m. C. R. 14.
William, s. William and Clarissa Briggs, at Lynn, Feb. 1, 1844. C. R. 14.

**SHERWOOD,** ——, s. Ch[arle]s G., Feb. —, 1848.

**SHILLABER,** Benj[amin], s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. June 24, 1744. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Proctor), June 20, 1788. P. R. 561.
Benjamin, s. Capt. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1818. G. R. 8.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, July 3, 1818. C. R. 12.
Betsey, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Proctor), Aug. 31, 1785. P. R. 561.
Ebenezer Hathorne, s. Capt. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1824. G. R. 8.
Eliz[abeth], d. William and Lydia, bp. Aug. 24, 1729. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Aug. 15, 1731. C. R. 3.
Eliz[abeth], d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Jan. 13, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. May 1, 1743. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. Benjamin and Jane (Ropes), Aug. 23, 1802. P. R. 295.
John Ropes, s. Benjamin and Jane (Ropes), Dec. 1, 1799. P. R. 295.
Lidia, d. W[illia]m and Lydia, bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Jona[than] and Esther, 11 : 9 m : 1800. C. R. 7.
Lydia Ropes, d. Benjamin and Jane (Ropes), June 17, 1796. P. R. 295.
Robert, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. May 16, 1736. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. May 21, 1738. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Dec. 30, 1739. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Proctor), Apr. 27, 1792. P. R. 561.
Susan Herbert, d. Benjamin, June 29, 1821. C. R. 12.
William, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1734. C. R. 3.

**SHIMMINGS,** Charles Clucas, s. Charles, bp. Apr. 4, 1779. C. R. 11.
Matthew, s. Charles, bp. Apr. 28, 1776. C. R. 11.
William, s. Charles, bp. June 21, 1778. C. R. 11.

**SHIPMAN,** Adelaide Ellen, d. Harriet, bp. Oct. 19, 1834. C. R. 9.
Mary Harriet Elizabeth, d. Harriet, bp. Apr. —, 1833. C. R. 9.

**SHIRLEY** (see also Sherley), Annis, d. wid. Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 25, 1832. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. wid. Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 25, 1832. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. wid. Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 25, 1832. C. R. 6.

**SHOLES,** Betsey K., w. Henry, June 27, 1830. G. R. 10.

**SHORE** (see also Shase), Eugene, s. Eugene, Oct. —, 1846.

**SHOREY,** Julia Ann, d. Miles and Love, bp. Aug. 4, 1803. C. R. 4.
Nehemiah Breed, s. Miles and Love, bp. Aug. 4, 1803. C. R. 4.

**SHORT** (see also Shot, Shott), Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 9, 1738. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. ——, bp. Apr. 29, 1799. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth, d. James and Lydia A., Oct. 22, 1826. G. R. 9.
James, Capt., Mar. 13, 1833. G. R. 9.
James [Parnel, s. John. C. R. 12.], Aug. 8, 1801. G. R. 9.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 23, 1738. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. James and Lydia A., Feb. 7, 1835. G. R. 9.
Lydia A., w. James, Aug. 8, 1801. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 9, 1738. C. R. 1.

**SHOT** ( see also Short), Peter, s. Peter and Sarah, bp. Oct. 29, 1780. C. R. 5.

**SHOTT** (see also Short), Philip Thrash, s. ——, bp. Apr. 17, 1785. C. R. 12.

**SHOWERS,** Sam[ue]l How, s. ——, bp. June 8, 1746. C. R. 11.
William, s. Nathanael, bp. July 23, 1747. C. R. 11.

**SHREVE,** Benjamin, Dec. 6, 1780. P. R. 67.

SHREVE, Benjamin, s. Isaac and Hannah (Very), Feb. 17, 1813. P. R. 610.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Mary (Moulton), July 31, 1821. P. R. 610.
Francis Eliza, d. Isaac and Hannah (Very), Sept. 8, 1819. P. R. 610.
George, s. Isaac and Mary (Moulton), May 11, 1829. P. R. 610.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah (Very), at Alexandria, Oct. 15, 1807. P. R. 610.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah (Very), at Alexandria, Apr. 10, 1810. P. R. 610.
John, s. Isaac and Mary (Moulton), Jan. 1, 1825. P. R. 610.
Louisa, d. Isaac and Hannah (Very), Jan. 14, 1817. P. R. 610.
Mary, d. Isaac and Hannah (Very), June 2, 1815. P. R. 610.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary (Moulton), Jan. 7, 1827. P. R. 610.
Mary Moore, Aug. 3, 1808. G. R. 9.
Rebecah, d. Isaac and Hannah (Very), at Alexandria, Feb. 25, 1803. P. R. 610.
Samuel Very, s. Isaac and Hannah (Very), at Alexandria, Sept. 25, 1804. P. R. 610.
Steph[e]n J., s. Isaac and Mary, June 20, 1848.
Susan Wood, d. Isaac and Mary (Moulton), Mar. 17, 1823. P. R. 610.

**SHULTZ** (see also Schultz), Charles Frederick, s. Charles F. and Ruth M., bp. Mar. 26, 1845. C. R. 11.
Ernest Robinson, s. Charles F. and Ruth M., bp. Apr. 1, 1848. C. R. 11.

**SHURVIN** (see also Sherwin), James, s. twin, Christopher and Catherine Cox, Mar. 28, 1833. C. R. 14.
John, s. twin, Christopher and Catherine Cox, Mar. 28, 1833. C. R. 14.

**SIBLEY** (see also Sibly, Sybly), Anna, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. "Brother", bp. May 4, 1690. C. R. 2.
Ch[arle]s A., s. W[illia]m H., tailor, June —, 1846.
Charles Augustus, Dec. 29, 1823. P. R. 597.
Eliz[abeth], d. John and Eliz[abeth] Peale, Oct. 3, 1696.
Elizabeth, d. John and Eliz[abeth] (Peale), Apr. 13, 1699.
Eunice, d. twin, Sam[u]el, bp. Oct. 7, 1744. C. R. 1.
George, s. Moses H. and Phebe, Nov. 6, 1839. C. R. 11.
George Valpy, s. Joseph and Dorcas (Valpy), July 17, 1813.

SIBLEY, Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah (Wells), May 17, 1696.
Hannah, d. twin, John and Eliz[abeth] (Peale), Mar. 14, 1701.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 19, 1741. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliz[abeth] (Peale), Dec. 1, 1704.
John Shaw, s. Joseph and Dorcas (Valpy), June 15, 1815.
Jonath[an], s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah (Wells), Nov. 25, 1701.
Joseph, Dec. 13, 1783. P. R. 597.
Joseph Abbot, s. Joseph and Dorcas (Valpy), June 21, 1812.
Joseph Ward, s. John and Tamma, —— 1841. G. R. 10.
Littlefield, ch. Samuel, bp. May 6, 1739. C. R. 1.
Lucy Ann, w. Moses, Apr. 18, 1815. G. R. 10.
Martha Gray, d. Moses H. and Phebe, Apr. 21, 1837. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. "Brother", bp. May 4, 1690. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. twin, John and Eliz[abeth] (Peale), Mar. 14, 1701.
Mary, d. John and Eliz[abeth] (Peale), Apr. 25, 1702.
Mary, d. Sam[u]el, bp. Sept. 6, 1747. C. R. 1.
Mary H., d. Moses H. and Lucy A., Apr. 6, 1849.
Moses, Sept. 15, 1818. G. R. 10.
Moses H., s. Moses H., tailor, and Lucy Ann, Aug. 22, 1846.
Moses How, s. Joseph and Dorcas (Valpy), Sept. 15, 1816.
Phebe Ellen [d. Moses H. and Phebe. C. R. 11.], Apr. 1, 1846. P. R. 605.
Priscilla, d. twin, Sam[u]el, bp. Oct. 7, 1744. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah (Wells), Jan. —, 1698.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah (Wells), July —, 1704.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah (Wells), May 5, 1705.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah (Wells), Mar. 27, 1699.
Sarah An, May 24, 1820. P. R. 597.
Sarah P., Aug. 10, 1800. G. R. 10.
Susannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 13, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
William, s. "Brother," bp. May 4, 1690. C. R. 2.
William Henry, s. Joseph and Dorcas (Valpy), Oct. 29, 1818.

**SIBLY** (see also Sibley), Abigaile, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 3: 5 m: 1659. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Jo., bp. July 7, 1678. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Susanna, bp. Sept. 19, 1703. C. R. 1.
Damarice, d. Richard and Hanna, 26: 6 m: 1666. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. [bet. 1693 and 1699]. C. R. 2.
Hana, d. Richard and Hanna, 20: 7 m: 1661. CT. R.
Hanna, d. John, bp. 22: 4 m: 1651. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Joseph, bp. May —, 1695. C. R. 1.
Jo[h]n, s. John, bp. 14: 3 m: 1648. C. R. 1.

SIBLY, John, s. Richard and Hana, 1st week Apr., 1669. CT. R.
John, s. Jo. bp. July 7, 1678. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Susan, bp. May 1, 1690. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Susanna, bp. Aug. 7, 1687. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Sam[uel], —— 29 [1694?]. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 8: 7 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Hana, Jan. 25, 1671. CT. R.
Rachell, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 3: 3 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 25, 1691. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. William and Ruth, last of Aug., 1677. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Susanna, bp. May 16, 1697. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John, bp. 12: 2 m: 1657. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Richard and Hanna, 10: 1 m: 1658. CT. R.
Sara, d. Richard and Hanna, 20: 10 m: 1663. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, bp. 18: 7 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
Will[iam], s. John, bp. 8: 7 m: 1653. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 7, 1700. C. R. 1.
——, d. Sam[uel], —— [1690?]. C. R. 2.

**SILBY**, Braundy, s. Braundy, a malayan, and Hanna, bp. Feb. 18, 1810. C. R. 4.
Ebenezer, s. Braundy, a malayan, and Hanna, bp. Feb. 18, 1810. C. R. 4.
John, s. Braundy, a malayan, and Hanna, bp. Feb. 18, 1810. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Braundy, a malayan, and Hanna, bp. Feb. 18, 1810. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Braundy, a malayan, and Hanna, bp. Feb. 18, 1810. C. R. 4.

**SILSBEE** (see also Silsby), Annie Jean, d. William and Charlotte, bp. Aug. 4, 1839. C. R. 4.
Benjamin Hodges [s. William and Mary. C. R. 4.], Oct. 23, 1811. P. R. 209.
Caroline, d. Zechariah F. and Sara, bp. Oct. 24, 1819. C. R. 4.
Charlotte L., w. William, Oct. 16, 1814. G. R. 9.
Deborah (w. Daniel Sage), Apr. 19, 1767. P. R. 513.
Edward A., Feb. 19, 1826. G. R. 9.
Edward Augustus, s. Zachariah F. and Sarah, bp. May 16, 1824. C. R. 4.
Edward Augustus, s. Zachariah F. and Sarah, bp. May 24, 1829. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Zechariah F. and Sara, bp. Mar. 8, 1818. C. R. 4.
Eliza Devereaux, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary Ann, bp. Dec. 15, 1835. C. R. 4.

SILSBEE, Elizabeth, d. Zechariah F. and Sara, Nov. 29, 1816. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth Jane, w. Benjamin H., Nov. 5, 1818. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Saltonstall, May 26, 1825. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth W[hite, d. Benj[amin] H. and Elizabeth. C. R. 4.], Oct. 11, 1841. P. R. 209.
Francis Henry, s. Zechariah and Sara, bp. Feb. 16, 1812. C. R. 4.
George Devereaux, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary Ann, bp. May 8, 1833. C. R. 4.
George Zachariah [s. Zachariah F. and Sara. C. R. 4.], Jan. 23, 1822. G. R. 9.
[Georgiana Crowninshield. C. R. 4.], d. Nathaniel [and Mary. C. R. 4.], Jan. 29, 1824. P. R. 79.
Hannah Hodges [d. William and Mary. C. R. 4.], Apr. 20, 1818. P. R. 209.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, June 29, 1819. C. R. 4.
John, s. Nathaniell, Mar. 20, 1682. CT. R.
John, s. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. July 13, 1800. C. R. 4.
John Boardman, Apr. 10, 1813. G. R. 9.
John Henry [s. William and Mary. C. R. 4.], July 17, 1814. P. R. 209.
Joseph L[yman. P. R. 598.], s. Rev. Will[ia]m, Nov. 25, 1848.
Margaret Hodges [d. William and Mary. C. R. 4.], June 24, 1810. P. R. 209. [July 24. G. R. 9.]
Margett, d. Nathaniell, Mar. 20, 1684. CT. R.
Maria Porter, w. Rev. William, Aug. 3, 1826. G. R. 9.
Martha, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 22, 1787. C. R. 4.
Martha Mansfield, w. John B., May 3, 1829. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. May 10, 1789. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. May 22, 1796. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Sept. 8, 1816. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1827. C. R. 4.
Mary Ann Devereaux, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Mary Ann, bp. Oct. 19, 1837. C. R. 4.
Mary Boardman, d. Zechariah F. and Sara, bp. Nov. 4, 1821. C. R. 4.
Mary Crowninshield, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. May 28, 1809. C. R. 4.
Mary Crowninshield, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Mary Ann, bp. Nov. 15, 1840. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1705.

SILSBEE, Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary (Daniels), Dec. 26, 1733.
Nathaniel, Jan. 14, 177[8?]. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 29, 1793. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, Dec. 28, 1804. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Feb. 3, 1805. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel Devereaux, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary Ann, bp. May 8, 1833. C. R. 4.
Rachel, an orphan offered by Mrs. Beckford, bp. July 2, 1815. C. R. 12.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 13, 1791. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary (Daniels), Nov. 15, 1731.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. May 27, 1798. C. R. 4.
Sara, d. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 12, 1802. C. R. 4.
Sara Ann, d. Zechariah and Sara, bp. Nov. 20, 1814. C. R. 4.
Sarah B., w. Z. F., Oct. 4, 1787. G. R. 9.
William, Mar. 21, 1779. P. R. 209.
William [Rev. G. R. 9; s. William and Mary. C. R. 4.], May 17, 1813. P. R. 209.
William, s. William, deceased, and Mary, bp. Mar. 3, 1833. C. R. 4.
William Edward, s. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Mary Ann, bp. Mar. 8, 1846. C. R. 4.
William Henry, s. John H. and Rebecca, Jan. 26, 1841. P. R. 88.
Zachariah F., Aug. 9, 1783. G. R. 9.
——, d. N., jr. and Marianne, Apr. 7, 1840. P. R. 88.
——, d. Benjamin H., Oct. 11, 1841. P. R. 88.
——, s. M. A., Sept. 27, 1845. P. R. 188.

**SILSBY** (see also Silsbee), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 26, 1738.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 28, 1736. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Nathaniell and Deborah (Tompkins), Apr. 12, 1674. CT. R.
John, s. John and Bethia (Pitman), Feb. 7, 1674. CT. R.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 25, 1733.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and Deborah (Tompkins), 11: 2 m: 1676. CT. R.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and Deborah (Tompkins), 23: 8 m: 1677. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Nathaniell and Deborah (Tompkins), Jan. 30, 1679. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 8, 1742.
William, s. Nathaneel, jr. bp. Aug. 14, 1715. C. R. 1.

**SILVER** (see also Sylva), Benja[min], s. Peter and Eliza[beth] (Caton), Jan. 10, 1736.
Benjamin, s. Francis, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C. R. 11.
Claris[s]a C., d. Jos[eph], Aug. —, 1847.
Daniel, s. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. July 9, 1727. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Peter and Eliza[beth] (Caton), July 2, 1729.
David W., s. Jos[eph] and Eliza, June 10, 1846.
Edw[ar]d F., s. Aug[ustu]s and Ellen, Apr. 21, 1849.
Eliza M., d. Jos[eph] and Eliza A., Sept. 23, 1849.
Eliza[beth], d. Peter and Eliza[beth] (Caton), Sept. 28, 1730.
Fannie P., w. William, Jan. 4, 1810. G. R. 9.
Francis, s. Francis, bp. Aug. 8, 1762. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. Peter and Eliza[beth] (Caton), Sept. 26, 1732.
Isabella (w. Rollins Wheeler Merrill), July 26, 1794. P. R. 522.
John, s. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1722. C. R. 1.
John, s. Peter and Eliza[beth] (Caton), Dec. 14, 1725.
Mary, d. Peter and Eliza[beth] (Caton), Aug. 30, 1734.
Peter, s. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. July 16, 1721. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter and Eliza[beth] (Caton), Aug. 6, 1724.
Sophia Walker [w. Charles F. Williams. G. R. 9.], Mar. 13, 1814. P. R. 48.
William, s. Peter and Eliza[beth] (Caton), Dec. 11, 1719.
William, s. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. July 9, 1721. C. R. 1.
William, s. Francis, bp. Apr. 21, 1765. C. R. 11.
William, Capt., Jan. 2, 1809. G. R. 9.
William A., s. Aug[ustu]s and Ellen M., Mar. 7, 1848.

**SIMES** (see also Sims), Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Sarah, bp. May 4, 1755. C. R. 5.
Hannah, jr., d. Richard and Hannah (Hasket), Aug. 27, 1707. P. R. 335.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, bp. May 4, 1755. C. R. 5.

**SIMMONS** (see also Symonds), Ann, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 14, 1773. C. R. 11.
Anne, d. Thomas, bp. May 20, 1770. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 10, 1763. C. R. 11.
Jane, d. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 7, 1777. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 31, 1760. C. R. 11.
Sarah E., d. John, mariner, Nov. —, 1845.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 19, 1771. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 30, 1781. C. R. 5.

**SIMON** (see also Symonds), Adeline Felt, w. Francis Bodoin, Feb. 28, 1811. G. R. 9.
Adeline Metilda, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1829. G. R. 7.
Elizabeth Mariana, d. John and Sarah R. (Blood), May 1, 1813.
Emily G., d. John and Sarah R. (Blood), Oct. 30, 1825.
Francis Bodwin, s. John and Sarah R. (Blood), Dec. 19, 1810.
Francis Bodwin, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1811.
John F., July 27, 1843. G. R. 9.
John R., s. John and Sarah R. (Blood), Oct. 14, 1819.
Joseph H., s. Francis B., express, June —, 1846.
Julia Maria Hixon, d. John and Sarah R. (Blood), June 30, 1808.
Lucy Nicholas, d. John and Sarah R. (Blood), July 28, 1817.
Sarah Louisa, d. John and Sarah R. (Blood), Jan. 22, 1824.
Stephen Augustus, s. John and Sarah R. (Blood), Oct. 20, 1821.

**SIMONDS** (see also Symonds), Anna, d. John and Sarah (Foster), Sept. —, [after 1718; bp. Sept. 18, 1720. C. R. 1.].
Benjamin, s. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1674. CT. R.
Benja[min], s. John and Sarah (Foster), Nov. 12, 1713.
Caroline, Sept. 29, 1833. P. R. 302.
Charles Frederick, Oct. 1, 1828. P. R. 302.
Edward, ——, 1811. G. R. 9.
Edward Augustus, Feb. 1, 1824. P. R. 302.
Elisabeth, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 19, 1755. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1672-3. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, 29: 7 m: 1679. CT. R.
Ellen Maria, Feb. 16, 1831. C. R. 11.
George, Oct. 5, 1835. P. R. 302.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1674. CT. R.
James, s. John and Sarah (Foster), Apr. 2, 1717.
John, s. James and Mary, bp. May 10, 1747. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. John and Sarah (Foster), Dec. 6, 1711.
Joseph, s. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1681-2. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah (Foster), Sept. 28, 1718.
Mary A. Chase, w. Edward, ——, 1828. G. R. 9.
Mary Cook, Mar. 18, 1826. P. R. 302.
Nathaniel, Nov. —, 1845. P. R. 302.
Richard, s. Richard and Hanna (Wells), Dec. 11, 1681. CT. R.
Samuel, Feb. 26, 1793. P. R. 302.
Samuel, June 26, 1819. P. R. 302.
Samuel C., June 26, 1818. G. R. 9.

SIMONDS, Sarah, d. James and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1687-8. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Foster), Mar. —, 1714-15.
Sarah Elizabeth, July 26, 1817. P. R. 302.
Thomas, s. James and Elizabeth, 1 : 2 m : 1677. CT. R.
William Henry, July 16, 1821. P. R. 302.
William Henry, Dec. 2, 1843. G. R. 9.

**SIMONS** (see also Symonds), Jane, d. George and Jane, bp. July 8, 1764. C. R. 5.

**SIMS** (see also Simes, Symmes, Symms), Alice H., d. Rich[ar]d T., ship master, and Deborah, Apr. 5, 1844.
Geo[rge] M[cLean. C. R. 11.], s. Richard T., mariner, and Deborah, July 8, 1845.
Hanna, d. Richard, bp. July 31, 1707. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard T. and Deborah, May 19, 1840. G. R. 9.

**SINCLAIR,** Elizabeth, d. John and Eliza (Ropes), May 22, 1793. P. R. 601.
George, s. George and Sara, bp. Apr. 11, 1802. C. R. 4.
George L., Feb. 13, 1848. G. R. 10.
John, s. Robert, at Albany, July —, 1761. P. R. 601.
John, jr., s. John and Eliza (Ropes), Mar. 24, 1782. P. R. 601.
Mary Ropes, d. John and Mary, of Brooklyn, N. Y., bp. Aug. 27, 1837. C. R. 12.
Nathaniel Richardson, s. John and Eliza (Ropes), Mar. 10, 1798. P. R. 601.
Robert, s. John and Eliza (Ropes), May 18, 1785. P. R. 601.
Robert, 2d, s. John and Eliza (Ropes), Dec. 29, 1795. P. R. 601.
William, s. John and Eliza (Ropes), Feb. 25, 1789. P. R. 601.
——, ch. John, bp. June —, 1785. C. R. 12.
——, s. J., bp. June —, 1793. C. R. 12.

**SKELLIN,** Thomas, s. Thomas and Debora, Nov. —, 1643. CT. F.

**SKERRY** (see also Skery), Ann, d. Henry and Pressilla (Lunt), 14 : 4 m : 1669. CT. R.
Anna, d. Francis, jr., bp. June —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Benja[min], s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 16, 1798. C. R. 12.
Benjamin Brookhouse, June 31, 1849. P. R. 262.
Betsy, Aug. 24, 1765. P. R. 302.
Betsy, May 22, 1784. P. R. 302.

SKERRY, Betsy [d. Francis, jr. C. R. 12.], Aug. 5, 1787. P. R. 302.
Content, d. Samuel, jr. and Content (Ward), Mar. 16, 1808. P. R. 487.
Deborah, d. Francis and Hannah, bp. Oct. 19, 1760. C. R. 5.
Ebenezer W[ard. C. R. 12.] s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Content (Ward), July 13, 1801. P. R. 487.
Edward, Jan. 31, 1799. P. R. 302.
Eliza[beth], d. Henry, bp. 4: 1 m: 1638. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Hannah (Salles), Jan. 20, 1753.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Hannah (Salles), Mar. 17, 1755.
Elizabeth Thomson, Aug. 20, 1821. P. R. 262.
Ephraim, s. Henry, bp. 26: 1 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 1, 1716. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. Francis and Hannah, bp. Sept. 5, 1742. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. Francis and Hannah, bp. Feb. 1, 1746-7. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. Henry [jr. C. R. 1.] and Pressilla (Lunt), 25: 9 m: 1666. CT. R.
Francis, s. Ephraim and Margarett, bp. Mar. 15, 1719. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Francis and Hannah, bp. Jan. 26, 1745-6. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. Francis and Hannah, bp. Dec. 10, 1752. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. Francis, bp. July 15, 1792. C. R. 12.
Francis, June 18, 1793. P. R. 302.
Francis, July 26, 1797. P. R. 302.
Francis Henry, at Bangor, June 3, 1845. P. R. 262.
George, Sept. 22, 1806. P. R. 302.
Hanna, d. Ephraim, bp. Mar. 28, 1714. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Martha (Mellard), July 11, 1672. CT. R.
Henry, s. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 17, 1712. C. R. 1.
Henry [s. Francis and Hannah. C. R. 5.], Nov. 5, 1757. P. R. 302.
Henry, s. Samuel, bp. July 13, 1778. C. R. 12.
Henry, July 9, 1785. P. R. 302.
Henry Francis, July 25, 1821. P. R. 262.
Hitty Phipps, d. Fran[ci]s, bp. [after June], 1781. C. R. 12.
Jenny, d. Francis, bp. Jan. 20, 1782. C. R. 12.
Jo[h]n, s. Henry, bp. 3: 4 m: 1649. C. R. 1.
John, s. Francis and Hannah, bp. Dec. 18, 1748. C. R. 5.
John, s. Francis and Hannah, bp. June 30, 1751. C. R. 5.
John, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 19, 1785. C. R. 12.
Lydia, d. Samuel, bp. July 13, 1778. C. R. 12.
Lydia, d. twin, Samuel, jr. and Content (Ward), June 6, 1804. P. R. 487.
Margaret, d. Ephraim, bp. June 30, 1717. C. R. 1.

SKERRY, Margaret, d. Henry and Hannah (Salles), Nov. 29, 1745.
Margaret, d. Henry and Hannah (Salles), Mar. 22, 1749.
Margaret [d. Francis and Hannah. C. R. 5.], June 27, 1763. P. R. 219.
Martha, d. Ephraim and Martha (Mellard), July 13, 1674. CT. R.
Martha W[ard. C. R. 12.] d. twin, Samuel, jr. and Content (Ward), June 6, 1804. P. R. 487.
Mary, d. Henry, bp. 8: 7 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Francis and Hannah, bp. Nov. 30, 1755. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C. R. 12.
Priscilla, d. Henry and Pressilla (Lunt), July 13, 1671. CT. R.
Robert, Nov. 12, 1781. P. R. 302.
Robert, Nov. 3, 1802. P. R. 302. [1803. G. R. 9.]
Sally, d. Samuel, bp. July 13, 1778. C. R. 12.
Sally, d. John, bp. July 14, 1782. C. R. 5.
Sally, Feb. 17, 1794. P. R. 302.
Sally, d. Francis, bp. Nov. —, 1795. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Henry and Hannah (Salles), Dec. 7, 1747.
Samuel, jr., Jan. 18, 1772. P. R. 487.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. July 13, 1778. C. R. 12.
Samuel, 3d, s. Samuel, jr. and Content (Ward), July 17, 1799. P. R. 487.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 29, 1801. C. R. 12.
Samuel H., s. Samuel, jr. and Content (Ward), June 13, 1806. P. R. 487.
Sarah, d. Francis and Hannah, bp. Apr. 15, 1750. C. R. 5.
Sarah (w. Samuel Simonds), Feb. 17, 1794. P. R. 302.
Sarah, w. Robert, Nov. 3, 1805. G. R. 9.
William, Apr. 30, 1790. P. R. 302.
William Randall, s. Hannah, bp. Mar. 8, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Francis, bp. July 3, 1763. C. R. 1.
——, four chn. Eph[raim], bp. Oct. —, 1779. C. R. 12.
——, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. —, 1783. C. R. 12.

**SKERY** (see also Skerry), Elizab[eth], d. E., bp. Mar. 19, 1675[-6]. C. R. 1.
Elizab[eth], d. Ephr[iam], bp. Mar. —, 1677. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Henry, bp. May 19, 1678. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. ——, bp. Apr. —, 1685. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. ——, bp. Mar. 12, 1675[-6]. C. R. 1.

**SKIDMORE**, H. R., ch. Henry and Mary B., Mar. 5, 1848.

**SKINNER**, Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1831. P. R. 603.
Elizabeth Dennis, d. John K. and Hannah P., bp. Nov. 6, 1831. C. R. 6.
Emery, Oct. 16, 1841. P. R. 603.
Hannah Cook, w. William, d. Harry and Margaret (Gowing) Benson, Jan. 2, 1811. P. R. 474.
Hannah Pitman, d. John K. and Hannah P., bp. Nov. 6, 1831. C. R. 6.
Harriet Francis, d. John K. and Hannah P., bp. Nov. 6, 1831. C. R. 6.
James, Mar. 17, 1839. P. R. 603.
John, Dec. 22, 1836. P. R. 603.
John Kimball, s. John K. and Hannah P., bp. Nov. 6, 1831. C. R. 6.
Laura W[est. G. R. 10.], d. Rich[ar]d and Susan, Feb. 13, 1849.
Lucy S., —— 1823. G. R. 10.
Martha Ann Derby, d. John K. and Hannah, bp. Apr. 7, 1833. C. R. 6.
Mary, July 28, 1825. P. R. 603.
Mary Ann Pitman, d. John K. and Hannah, bp. Apr. 7, 1832. C. R. 6.
Mary E., d. Rich[ar]d, jr., July —, 1847.
Mary Elizabeth, July 24, 1846. P. R. 603.
Mary J., w. Stephen S., Sept. 22, 1824. G. R. 9.
Mary P., Feb. 23, 1832. G. R. 9.
Philip, Sept. 13, 1821. P. R. 603.
Philip [G. G. R. 9.], June 24, 1833. P. R. 603.
Phillip, Dec. 18, 1829. P. R. 603.
Richard, at Marblehead, Jan. 29, 1819. P. R. 603.
Richard W[iggin. G. R. 10.], Dec. 23, 1843. P. R. 603.
Samuel, s. G., bp. Sept. 16, 1678. C. R. 1.
Sarah A. P., ——, 1838. G. R. 9.
Stephen, Jan. 2, 1823. P. R. 603.
Stephen S., Jan. 2, 1823. G. R. 9.
Stephen T., s. Stephen S. and Mary J., Dec. 9, 1845.
Susan Allen, Nov. 25, 1841. P. R. 603.
Susan Hovey, ——, 1818. G. R. 10.
Susan W., Feb. 3, 1849. P. R. 603.
William, Dec. 30, 1808. P. R. 474.
William, Oct. 4, 1827. P. R. 603.
William Henry, s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 4, 1827. G. R. 9.

**SLEEPER**, Sarah Helen, d. Hezekiah and Susan S., ——, 1839. G. R. 9.

SLEEPER, Willis E[verett. G. R. 9.], s. Hezek[iah], shoe maker, and Susan S., May 4, 1848.

**SLEUMAN** (see also Sluman), Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. Dec. 29, 1793. C. R. 4.
Mary Abigail, d. Abigail V., bp. June 4, 1843. C. R. 6.
Mary Elkins, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1796. C. R. 4.

**SLOWLEY**, Alex[ande]r, s. Alex[ande]r and Alice, Dec. 21, 1729.
Alice, d. Alex[ande]r and Alice, July 20, 1734.
John, s. Alex[ande]r and Alice, Nov. 7, 1731.
Sarah, d. Alex[ande]r and Alice, Oct. 11, 1727.

**SLUEMAN** (see also Sluman), Andrew, Nov. 24, 1813. G. R. 9.
Charles Andrew, s. Andrew and Eliz[abe]th S., bp. July 1, 1845. C. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. Jan. 21, 1727-8. C. R. 2.
Lucy S[mith. C. R. 9], d. Andrew, tailor [and Eliz[abe]th S. C. R. 9], Sept. 8, 1844.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Eliz[abe]th S., bp. July 1, 1845. C. R. 9.

**SLUMAN** (see also Sleuman, Slueman), Abigail, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 3, 1754. C. R. 5.
Andrew, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 18, 1725. C. R. 1.
Benjamin H., Oct. 8, 1811. P. R. 339.
Eunice, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1734. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 8, 1722. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Margeret, bp. Mar. 16, 1745-6. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. July 28, 1751. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 21, 1719[-20]. C. R. 1.
Philemon, s. John and Mary, bp. June 26, 1757. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 21, 1759. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. John and Margeret, bp. Mar. 16, 1745-6. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 7, 1751. C. R. 5.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 13, 1732. C. R. 1.

**SMALE** (see also Small), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Martha (Fisk), abt. Nov. 15, 1672. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Liddea (Buxton), Oct. 14, 1675. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Steeven and Hana (Sibly), Mar. 4, 1678-9. CT. R.

SMALE, Hanna, d. Tho[mas] and Ruth (Cantlebury), July 12, 1673. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Steeven and Hana (Sibly), 18: 12 m: 1681. CT. R.
John, s. Tho[mas] and Ruth (Cantlebury), Aug. 11, 1665. CT. R.
John, s. Benjamin and Martha (Fisk), 29: 10 m: 1674. CT. R.
John, s. Steeven and Hana (Sibly), 7: 7 m: 1680. CT. R.
Liddea, d. Tho[mas] and Ruth (Cantlebury), Mar. 10, 1669. CT. R.
Liddea, d. Joseph and Liddea (Buxton), 13: 10 m: 1673. CT. R.
Mary, d. Steeven and Hana (Sibly), Mar. 21, 1677-8. CT. R.
William, s. Tho[mas] and Ruth (Cantlebury), Oct. 8, 1667. CT. R.

**SMALL** (see also Smale), Abigail, d. George, bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. ——, bp. Apr. —, 1689. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 4, 1708. C. R. 1.
George, s. William and Rachel, July 13, 1716.
George, s. George, bp. Jan. 3, 1741-2. C. R. 2.
George, s. George, bp. Jan. 27, 1744-5. C. R. 2.
George, s. William, bp. June 25, 1749. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m, jr., bp. May 10, 1747. C. R. 2.
Hephzibah, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 14, 1717. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. ——, 1721. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 7, 1712. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. W[illia]m [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah (Clark), June 15, 1736.
Lidya, d. Samuell and Hannah, bp. June 9, 1717. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 31, 1745. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. W[illia]m [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah (Clark), Apr. 16, 1738.
Rachel, d. George, bp. Mar. 20, 1742-3. C. R. 2.
Rachell, d. ——, bp. Apr. —, 1689. C. R. 1.
Rachell, d. William and Rachel, Sept. 29, 1712.
Samuel, s. ——, bp. July —, 1691. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. May —, 1695. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m, jr., bp. July 13, 1740. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. ——, bp. Apr. —, 1689. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1702-3. CT. R.
William, s. William and Rachel, Apr. 14, 1714.
William, s. George, bp. July 30, 1749. C. R. 2.

**SMALLEY,** Roland, June 24, 1822. G. R. 10.
Susan Wheldon, Mar. 5, 1822. G. R. 10.

**SMITH,** Abigail, d. Wal[ter. T. C.], Dec. 20, 1722.
Abigail, d. Jabez and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 1, 1810. C. R. 6.
Abigail C[hurch, C. R. 6.], d. Eliot and Nancy, Mar. 15, 1827. P. R. 257.
Abigail L., d George H. and Mary, Apr. 19, 1819. G. R. 8.
Abraham, s. ——, bp. Aug. 28, 1670. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Jan. 1, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Amanda R., d. J. and C., ——, 1839. G. R. 10.
Amos, s. Wal[ter. T. C.], Jan. 23, 1724.
Andrew, Capt., July 24, 1781. G. R. 9.
Andrew, June 10, 1809. G. R. 9.
Ann, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1728. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. James, bp. May 31, 1713. C. R. 2.
Anna E., d. Joseph and Sarah A., June 14, 1834. G. R. 9.
Anstis, d. George and Lydia, bp. Nov. 27, 1785. C. R. 4.
Asaph, s. James, jr., bp. July 3, 1748. C. R. 2.
Augustus, Sept. 10, 1830. G. R. 9.
B. West, s. Caleb, bp. Aug. —, 1783. C. R. 12.
Bartholemew, s. Walter, bp. July 16, 1751. C. R. 2.
Becca, d. Ephraim and Anna, bp. June 11, 1790. C. R. 6.
Benjamin, s. Tho[mas], bp. 17 : 12 m : 1636. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Abigail, bp. Aug. —, 1694. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. May 22, 1715. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Wal[ter. T. C.], Jan. 28, 1727.
Benjamin, s. Ephraim and Anna, bp. June 10, 1787. C. R. 6.
Benjamin C[ook. C. R. 6.], s. Elliot and Nancy, Aug. 7, 1841. P. R. 257.
Benjamin Hodges, s. George and Lydia, bp. July 19, 1807. C. R. 4.
Betsey, w. Samuel Henderson, Jan. 5, 1783. G. R. 8.
Betsy, d. Ephraim and Anna, bp. Jan. 5, 1783. C. R. 6.
Betsy Winchester, w. Caleb, Mar. 22, 1791. G. R. 9.
Bridget, d. Abigail, bp. Aug. —, 1694. C. R. 1.
Caleb [s. Caleb. C. R. 12.], Jan. 1, 1785. G. R. 9.
Caleb A., ——, 1817. G. R. 9.
Calvin W., Oct. 10, 1843. G. R. 9.
Caroline, d. George H. and Mary, Dec. 8, 1803. G. R. 8.
Caroline, d. Adam and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1812.
Caroline Augusta, d. Lorrain W., bp. May 19, 1822. C. R. 10.
Caroline E., Sept. 17, 1828. P. R. 606.
Caroline E., d. E. and Mary A., Sept. —, 1848.

SMITH, Caroline H., Oct. 27, 1832. P. R. 606.
Catharine, d. Jabez and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 1, 1815. C. R. 6.
Catherine, d. Patrick and Bridget, bp. Nov. 13, 1847. a 6 w. C. R. 14.
Catherine Elizabeth, July 24, 1847. P. R. 253.
Catherine Maria. d. W[illia]m and Catherine, bp. Aug. 15, 1847. a. 16 m. C. R. 14.
Charles, s. George, bp. May 24, 1767. C. R. 1.
Charles Francis, s. Thomas and Lucy Ann (Berry), July 25, 1845. P. R. 455.
Charles Frederick, s. Caleb and Betsy, bp. Apr. 12, 1835. C. R. 9.
Charles H., s. Sam[ue]l, mariner, Nov. —, 1845.
Charles Henry, s. Capt. Samuel and Sarah F., July 19, 1832. G. R. 7.
Charles Holmes, July 1, 1849. P. R. 253.
Ch[arle]s W[illard. P. R. 606.], s. John, tobacconist, Dec. —, 1844. [Dec. 28. P. R. 606.]
Clementine S., d. Sterril, iron founder, and Lavin[i]a, Sept. 16, 1848.
Crispus, s. David and Hannah, bp. Aug. 4, 1754. C. R. 5.
Crispus, s. David and Hannah, bp. Jan. 23, 1757. C. R. 5.
Dana Z., Aug. 29, 1819. G. R. 9.
Daniel, s. Jabez and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 1, 1810. C. R. 6.
Daniel Treadwell, s. Jesse, jr., Nov. 12, 1824.
David, s. Abraham and Mary, July 26, 1699. CT. R.
David, s. David and Hannah, bp. Aug. 14, 1743. C. R. 1.
David, s. Ephraim and Anna, bp. Oct. 22, 1780. C. R. 6.
David, s. Ephraim and Anna, bp. Feb. 6, 1785. C. R. 6.
Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 4, 1759. C. R. 5.
Edw[ar]d A. R. [Edward Archer Ropes. P. R. 141.], s. Edw[ar]d A. and Rachel D., Apr. 19, 1849.
Edw[ar]d Augustus, s. Jesse, jr. and Priscilla (Treadwell), Oct. 3, 1822.
Edward Bryant, s. Jos[eph] N. and Harriet, bp. May 8, 1825. C. R. 6.
Elbridge, s. Adam and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1810.
Elias Hasket, s. Walter, Aug. 19, 1739.
Eliphalett, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Peter, bp. Dec. 9, 1753. C. R. 11.
Elisabeth, d. Jabez and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 1, 1810. C. R. 6.
Elisebeth, d. David, jr., and Hannah, bp. May 20, 1770. C. R. 5.

SMITH, Eliz[abeth], d. John, farrier and Eliz[abeth], June 5, 1662. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. Aug. 28, 1670. C. R. 1.
Eliz[abeth], d. ——, bp. Aug. 8, 1672. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. James and Margaret, 24: 8 m: 1678. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], d. John and Ann (Skerry), Nov. 18, 1700.
Elizabeth, d. John, carpenter, bp. Mar. 16, 1706-7. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham, bp. June 15, 1707. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. J. and Eliz[abeth], of Plainfield, bp. Oct. 8, 1709. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. James, bp. Sept. 1, 1717. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 30, 1722.
Elizabeth, d. Oliver, bp. Oct. 10, 1725. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Wal[ter. T. C.], June 29, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 26, 1755. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. John and Eliza, bp. Nov. 27, 1808, a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 11.
Eliz[abeth], d. John and Alice, Nov. 1, 1849.
Elizabeth Elvira, Mar. 6, 1832. P. R. 607.
Elizabeth Elvira, Dec. 2, 1843. P. R. 607.
Elizabeth H., d. George H. and Mary (Prime), Dec. 7, 1811.
Elizabeth King, d. George and Lydia, bp. Aug. 21, 1803. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth Sutton, d. Jesse, jr., Dec. 8, 1831.
Ellen A., d. Joseph and Sarah A., Dec. 23, 1841. G. R. 9.
Ellen Amelia, d. Jos[eph], bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C. R. 5.
Ellen Cornelia, d. Amos and Ann, bp. May 20, 1827. C. R. 10.
Elliot F[rancis. C. R. 6.], s. Elliot and Nancy, May 3, 1825. P. R. 257. [May 5, 1822. G. R. 10.]
Emeline, d. George H. and Mary (Prime), Nov. 12, 1809.
Emiline Susanna, d. twin, Amos, bp. Apr. 26, 1829. C. R. 10.
Emily, d. James, mariner, Jan. —, 1846.
Emma Elizabeth [d. J. F. C. R. 5.], Feb. 4, 1846. P. R. 253.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Anna, bp. Oct. 22, 1780. C. R. 6.
Eunice, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Dec. 30, 1739. C. R. 1.
Exercise, d. John and Margeret, Apr. 12, 1667. CT. R.
Frances Caroline, d. W. B. and M. R., Mar. 31, 1832. G. R. 9.
Georg, s. William and Margerett, 9: 12 m: 166—. CT. R. [1664. T. C.]
George, s. John and Margeret, 5: 11 m: 1663. CT. R.
George, s. George and Hanah, Nov. 28, 1693.
George, s. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1751. C. R. 5.
George, s. George, bp. Mar. 21, 1762. C. R. 1.

SMITH, George, s. George and Lydia, bp. July 1, 1787. C. R. 4.
George A., May 10, 1840. G. R. 9.
George Chapman, s. Elliot and Nancy, bp. Sept. 14, 1834. C. R. 6.
George H., s. Geo[rge] H., jr., and Mahala D., Nov. 25, 1849.
George J., s. Joseph and Sarah A., Aug. 31, 1847. G. R. 9.
George Nelson, Oct. 22, 1849. P. R. 606.
George P., s. George H. and Mary (Prime), Feb. 11, 1814.
Geo[rge] W[estern. P. R. 455.], s. Thomas [and Lucy Ann (Berry). P. R. 455.], Mar. —, 1847. [Mar. 12. P. R. 455.]
Georgiana Livingston, Feb. 5, 1838. P. R. 607.
Hannah, ——, 1719.
Hannah, d. James, jr., bp. July 20, 1746. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah, bp. Sept. 10, 1749. C. R. 5.
Hannah [d. George. C. R. 1.], Feb. 18, 1760. P. R. 218.
Hannah, d. David, jr., and Hannah, bp. May 20, 1770. C. R. 5.
Hannah Wood, w. of Henry O., Nov. 7, 1821. G. R. 10.
Harriet A., Sept. 13, 1843. P. R. 606.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. twin, Amos, bp. Apr. 26, 1829. C. R. 10.
Harriet Newell, d. Jos[eph] N. and Harriet, bp. May 8, 1825. C. R. 6.
Helen Mar, Apr. 15, 1827. C. R. 11.
Henry, s. Robert and Mary, bp. June 30, 1734. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Robert and Patty, bp. Dec. 21, 1806. C. R. 4.
Henry, s. James A. and Caroline, Sept. 20, 1848.
Henry A., s. John, tobacconist, and Lydia A., Oct. 22, 1849.
Henry B., s. George H. and Mary (Prime), Aug. 19, 1816.
Henry B., s. Hen[r]y B., lumber dealer, and Eliz[abeth] J., Dec. 31, 1848.
Henry Winchester, Mar. 15, 1819. G. R. 9.
Horace P., s. Edw[ar]d A. and Issabella, Apr. 16, 1849.
Horace N., —, 1846. G. R. 10.
Hugh, s. Hugh and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1781. C. R. 5.
Huldah P., w. John R., Jan. 1, 1816. G. R. 9.
Isaac Will[ia]m, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 10, 1844. C. R. 11.
Israel, s. James, jr., bp. May 25, 1746. C. R. 2.
J. Fred, Dec. 2, 1846. P. R. 606.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Elisabeth, bp. June 5, 1814. C. R. 6.
Jacob Jewett, s. Amos and Ann, bp. Oct. 31, 1824. C. R. 10.
James, s. James, bp. Jan. 4, 1709-10. C. R. 2.
James, s. Wal[ter. T. C.], Dec. 5, 17[20. T. C.].
James, s. James, bp. Apr. 26, 1807. C. R. 11.
James [b. Boston, in pencil.], Dec. 29, 1809. P. R. 261.

SMITH, James, s. James, Oct. —, 1847.
James A., Apr. 1, 1818. G. R. 9.
James Edward, July 16, 1841. P. R. 606.
James F., July 19, 1816. P. R. 253.
James Hiltz, s. James and Sarah (Hiltz), May 1, 1847. P. R. 261.
James S., June 11, 1832. P. R. 493.
Jeremiah, s. Samuel and Nancy, bp. June 3, 1810. C. R. 6.
Jesse, Apr. 13, 1756. G. R. 9.
Jesse, s. Jesse and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C. R. 6.
Jesse Rogers, s. Jesse, jr., and Priscilla (Treadwell), Mar. 22, 1820.
Jesse Rogers, s. Jesse, jr., July 21, 1835.
Joanna, d. Jabez and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 1, 1810. C. R. 6.
Joaquin Bernardo, s. George G., Aug. 20, 1841. G. R. 9.
John, s. ——, bp. Aug. 28, 1670. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Abigaile (Dixy), 25 : 9 m : 1670. CT. R.
John, s. Samuell and Mary (Bridgman), 8 : 10 m : 1673. CT. R.
John, s. George and Hanah, Dec. 26, 1699.
John, s. John and Mary (Clark), Nov. 30, 1700.
John, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Feb. 21, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
John, s. Robert and Mary, bp. May 21, 1732. C. R. 1.
John, s. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. July 8, 1764. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, bp. Dec. 3, 1769. C. R. 1.
John, June 19, 1804. P. R. 606.
John, s. John and Eliza, bp. Sept. 17, 1820. C. R. 11.
John, s. John, May 5, 1849. C. R. 14.
John, s. James and Bridget, Dec. 16, 1849. [Dec. 12. C. R. 14.]
John Beckford, s. George and Lydia, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. C. R. 4.
John Bodwell, s. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 20, 1802. C. R. 4.
John C., Apr. 18, 1826. P. R. 606.
John H., Feb. 20, 1821. P. R. 253.
John H., Apr. 21, 1834. P. R. 606.
John Kinsley, s. Samuel and Susan, bp. June 16, 1811. C. R. 6.
John R., Apr. 13, 1817. G. R. 9.
Jonathan, s. Wal[ter. T. C.], Feb. 10, 1733.
Jonathan, s. George, bp. Jan. 8, 1764. C. R. 1.
Jona[than] Charles, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. Aug. 8, 1824. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Abraham, Nov. 3, 1702. CT. R.
Joseph, s. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 29, 1756. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Feb. 24, 1805. C. R. 11.
Joseph, s. James and Abigail, bp. May 19, 1805. C. R. 4.
Joseph, July 20, 1805. G. R. 9.

SMITH, Joseph, s. James and Margaret Palmer, at Lynn, Sept. 17, 1842. C. R. 14.
Joseph Colcord [d. Jos[eph]. C. R. 5.], Sept. 29, 1837. G. R. 9.
Joseph Henry, s. Isaac, bp. July 12, 1846. C. R. 11.
Jos[eph] Newell, s. Jos[eph] N. and Harriet, bp. May 8, 1825. C. R. 6.
Julia Ann, d. Jos[eph] and Caroline M., May 3, 1849.
Julianna, d. Lorrain W. and Hannah, bp. July 26, 1829. C. R. 10.
Laura E., d. Jos[eph] A. and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1849.
Lawrence Peirson, s. Jos[eph], bp. Sept. 11, 1842. C. R. 5.
Lewis B., s. John R. and Huldah P., Jan. 25, 1844. G. R. 9.
Lorenzo, s. William, shipmaster, and Catherine (Brant), Sept. 24, 1841. E. and C.
Lucretia D., w. Capt. Andrew, Nov. 23, 1785. G. R. 9.
Lucy [d. John and Thankful. C. R. 5.], July 8, 1782. P. R. 527.
Lucy C., w. George A., Mar. 28, 1844. G. R. 9.
Lucy J., w. George Greg, Mar. 8, 1828. G. R. 9.
Lucy Sarah, d. Jesse, jr., Feb. 25, 1829.
Lydia, d. James, bp. July 3, 1720. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. George and Lydia, bp. June 3, 1792. C. R. 4.
Margaret, d. George and Hanah, Mar. 18, 1691. [1690. C. R. 7.]
Margaret, d. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. June 5, 1757. C. R. 5.
Margaret B., Sept. 4, 1838. G. R. 9.
Margrett, d. William and Mary, Dec. 21, 1688. CT. R.
Maria Foster, Mar. 6, 1838. G. R. 9.
Maria Holmes [d. James F. C. R. 5.], Sept. 27, 1843. P. R. 253.
Martha, d. Mary, bp. Feb. 5, 1748-9. C. R. 5.
Martha E., May 7, 1835. P. R. 606.
Martha Ellen, July 25, 1837. P. R. 606.
Martha Ellen, Sept. 24, 1839. P. R. 606.
Martha H., Jan. 14, 1831. P. R. 606.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Aug. 28, 1670. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Abigaile (Dixy), Oct. 30, 1671. CT. R.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 10, 1690. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Clark), Jan. 19, 1697-8.
Mary, d. James, bp. Mar. 9, 1707. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Oliver, bp. June 14, 1724. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 7, 1726.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Wal[ter. T. C.], Jan. 4, 1735.
Mary, d. Thomas and Rachel, bp. Nov. 7, 1738. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 25, 1759. C. R. 5.

SMITH, Mary, d. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Hugh, bp. May 10, 1778. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 3, 1810. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. James and Hannah, bp. Apr. 18, 1847, a. 2w. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. James and Bridget, July 4, 1848.
Mary A., d. Elliot and Nancy (Lovis), Sept. 25, 1830. P. R. 257.
Mary A., d. Joseph and Sarah A., Oct. 12, 1838. G. R. 9.
Mary Adaline Chidsey, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, bp. Aug. 3, 1834. C. R. 6.
Mary An, June 14, 1813. P. R. 253.
Mary Anderson, d. Samuel and Susanna, bp. Mar. 7, 1813. C. R. 6.
Mary Ann, d. James and Margaret Farmer, Oct. 19, 1844. C. R. 14.
Mary Barker, d. Elisha and Mary B., bp. Oct. 11, 1807. C. R. 4.
Mary Eden, d. Edward and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1803. G. R. 9.
Mary Eliza, w. Daniel Treadwell, Dec. 17, 1833. G. R. 9.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Caleb, of Danvers, Dec. 17, 1810.
Mary Elizabeth Ward, w. Elliot, Oct. 1, 1823. G. R. 10.
Mary Ellen, d. John and Margaret, Mar. 23, 1849. C. R. 14.
Mary J., w. James, Sept. 23, 1830. G. R. 10.
Mary Leach, w. Caleb, Feb. 18, 1791. G. R. 9.
Mary N., d. George H. and Mary (Prime), Oct. 22, 1807.
Mary R., w. William B., Nov. 23, 1796. G. R. 9.
Mary Steele, d. George and Lydia, bp. Feb. 14, 1796. C. R. 4.
Mary Wade, d. Jesse, jr. and Priscilla (Treadwell), June 13, 1818.
Mehitabel, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R. 1.
Mehitabel, d. Edward and Sarah, bp. Oct. 4, 1807. C. R. 6.
Mercy, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 18, 1716. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. David, jr. and Hannah, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 5.
Moses, s. Joseph, of Ipswich, July 18, 1770. P. R. 86.
Nabby, d. Caleb, bp. Aug. 2, 1778. C. R. 12.
Nabby, d. Jesse and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C. R. 6.
Nancy, d. Ephraim and Anna, bp. Oct. 22, 1780. C. R. 6.
Nathan, s. Abraham and Mary, Dec. 8, 1696. CT. R.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 7, 1729.
Nathan Procter, s. Jabez and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 1, 1810. C. R. 6.
Nathaniel, s. James, jr., bp. May 25, 1746. C. R. 2.
Natha[nie]ll, s. Tho[mas], bp. 24 : 1 m : 1639. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, of Beverly, bp. June 22, 1777. C. R. 5.

SMITH, Peggy, d. Hue and Ruth, bp. June 29, 1788. C. R. 6.
Polly, d. Caleb, bp. Apr. —, 1780. C. R. 12.
Priscilla, d. John and Ann (Skerry), Sept. 6, 1693.
Priscilla, d. John, bp. Aug. 11, 1700. C. R. 1.
Priscilla Treadwell, d. Jesse, jr., Jan. 4, 1827.
Rachel Ropes, w. Edward A., Mar. 27, 1825. G. R. 9.
Rebecca C. Hines, w. John H., May 3, 1842. G. R. 9.
Rob[er]t, s. John and Ann (Skerry), June —, 1697.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. John and Eliza, bp. Nov. 27, 1808. C. R. 11.
Robert Benton, Aug. 11, 1834. P. R. 607.
Ruth, d. Wal[ter. T. C.], Feb. 27, 1729.
Ruth, d. David, jr. and Hannah, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 5.
Ruth, d. Hugh and Ruth, bp. Nov. 21, 1784. C. R. 6.
Sally, w. Jesse, Jan. 15, 1761. G. R. 9.
Sally, d. David and Hannah, bp. May 27, 1781. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Tho[ma]s and Mahitable, bp. Mar. 10, 1782. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Caleb, bp. Mar. 31, 1799. C. R. 12.
Sally Endecot, d. Joseph N. and Harriet, bp. Oct. 8, 1826. C. R. 6.
Samuel, s. Abigail, bp. Aug. —, 1694. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. George and Hanah, May 8, 1703.
Samuel, s. John, carpenter, bp. Apr. 16, 1710. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Benjamin and Mercy, bp. Apr. 19, 1719. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susannah, bp. Apr. 4, 1736. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Apr. 25, 1736. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. David and Hannah, bp. May 3, 1747. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, bp. June 4, 1809. C. R. 6.
Samuel Hendrickson [s. James F. C. R. 5.], May 17, 1841. P. R. 253.
Samuell, s. James and Margaret, 14 : 9 m : 1676. CT. R.
Sara, d. John, farrier, and Eliz[abeth], Oct. 20, 1660. CT. R.
Sara, d. Abigail, bp. Aug. —, 1694. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. Aug. 28, 1670. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Wal[ter. T. C.], Mar. 15, 1731.
Sarah, d. John and Eliza, bp. Sept. 17, 1820. C. R. 11.
Sarah A., w. Joseph, Nov. 27, 1810. G. R. 9.
Sarah Clark, d. Amos and Ann, bp. June 16, 1822. C. R. 10.
Sarah Cox, Jan. 20, 1787. P. R. 94.
Sarah E., w. John R., Nov. 7, 1831. G. R. 9.
Sarah E., d. Jer[emiah], July —, 1845.
Sarah E., d. Tho[ma]s and Lucy Ann, Sept. 22, 1848.
Sarah Eden, June 28, 1820. G. R. 9.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah (Hiltz), June 8, 1845. P. R. 261.

SMITH, Sarah Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Lucy Ann (Berry), Sept. 3, 1848. P. R. 455.
Sarah F., w. Capt. Samuel, Jan. 19, 1802. G. R. 7.
Sarah Frances, d. Jos[eph], bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C. R. 5.
Sarah M., w. Dana Z., Aug. 4, 1818. G. R. 9.
Sophronia E[liza, d. Lorrain W. C. R. 10.], Mar. 4, 1825. P. R. 155.
Stephen, s. Abraham, bp. Oct. 5, 1712. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Catharine, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 5.
Susan, d. John and Eliza, bp. Sept. 17, 1820. C. R. 11.
Susan Adelaide, Jan. 13, 1841. P. R. 607.
Susan Dale, d. George E. and Mercy G., bp. Mar. 8, 1840. C. R. 6.
Susanna, d. Sam[ue]l and Susan, bp. May 4, 1817. C. R. 6.
Susanna P., d. George H. and Mary (Prime), Dec. 31, 1805.
Susannah, d. Samuel and Susanna, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 1.
Tamsen, d. John and Margeret, 1: 2 m: 1671. CT. R.
Tho[mas], s. Abigail, bp. Dec. —, 1694. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. David and Hannah, bp. Mar. 15, 1752. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Emmon and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1779.
Thomas, July 15, 1816. P. R. 455.
Walter, s. Wal[ter. T. C.; bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C. R. 2.]
William, s. William and Margerett, 10: 3 m: 1670. CT. R.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Sept. 8, 1692. CT. R.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. June 2, 1751. C. R. 5.
William B., July 12, 1797. G. R. 9.
William Burgis, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 3, 1810. C. R. 6.
William H., Dec. 1, 1822. P. R. 253.
W[illia]m Henry, s. Joseph N. and Harriet, bp. Feb. 17, 1828. C. R. 6.
William Martin, s. Peter M. and Mary L., bp. July 1, 1843. C. R. 9.
William R[ussel, s. John. C. R. 10.], Apr. 5, 1824. P. R. 606.
——, s. James, —— [1689-90?]. C. R. 2.
——, d. James, —— [1691?]. C. R. 2.
——, s. James, Feb. —, 1692-3. C. R. 2.
——, s. James, —— [1694-5?]. C. R. 2.
——, s. Edward, bp. Feb. 1, 1767. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Hugh and Mary, bp. Apr. 7, 1776. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Nehemiah, bp. Dec. —, 1781. C. R. 5.
——, s. Nehemiah, of Beverly, bp. ——, 1784. C. R. 5.
——, d. John, 2d., bp. Nov. 20, 1785. C. R. 5.
——, s. David, jr., bp. Feb. 19, 1786. C. R. 5.
——, s. ——, bp. Oct. 28, 1787. a. 5 y. C. R. 11.

SMITH, ——, s. ——, bp. Oct. 28, 1787. a. 4 y. C. R. 11.
——, s. Caleb, bp. Nov. —, 1789. C. R. 12.
——, ch. ——, a rigger, bp. Sept. 3, 1809. C. R. 11.
——, ch. Elliot and Nancy, bp. Dec. 6, 1829. C. R. 6.

**SMITHERS** (see also Smothers, Smothors), Benja[min], s. Katherine, bp. June 11, 1786. C. R. 11.
Benjamin Edward, s. Michal and Hanah, bp. Apr. 15, 1744. C. R. 11.
Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, bp. Apr. 18, 1787. C. R. 11.
Hanah, d. Michal and Hanah, bp. Apr. 15, 1744. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. Michael, bp. July 26, 1747. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. Katherine, bp. June 11, 1786. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 10, 1798. C. R. 11.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Apr. 18, 1787. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Michael and Hanah, bp. Nov. 17, 1745. C. R. 11.
Michael, s. Katherine, bp. June 11, 1786. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Michael, bp. Aug. 28, 1748. C. R. 11.
Sarah, inf. d. Hannah, bp. Mar. 14, 1789. C. R. 11.
Susannah, d Michael, bp. Dec. 31, 1749. C. R. 11.
Susannah, d. Michael, bp. Dec. 21, 1751. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. Michal, bp. Sept. 15, 1740. C. R. 11.
Unice, d. Katherine, bp. June 11, 1786. C. R. 11.

**SMOTHERS** (see also Smithers), Edward, Sept. 7, 1805. P. R. 521.
George W., Feb. 22, 1819. P. R. 521.
George W., ——, 1831. P. R. 521.
Jonathan, June 28, 1809. P. R. 521.
Pemely, July 3, 1816. P. R. 521.
Sally, May 28, 1808. P. R. 521.
Sally, Jan. 3, 1812. P. R. 521.

**SMOTHORS** (see also Smithers), Elizabeth B., Jan. 30, 1814.

**SNEATHEN** (see also Sneathing), John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 10, 1799. C. R. 11.

**SNEATHING** (see also Sneathen), Abbot, s. John, bp. July 21, 1801. C. R. 11.
Fisk, s. John, bp. July 21, 1801. C. R. 11.
Josiah, s. John, bp. July 21, 1801. C. R. 11.

**SNELL**, Annie, Nov. 18, 1839. G. R. 9.

**SNELLING** (see also Snellings), Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Apr. 6, 1809. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth N., Nov. 14, 1808. P. R. 347.
John [s. John. C. R. 12.], Dec. 5, 1802. P. R. 347.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Jan. 12, 1802. C. R. 12.
Lydia [A. G. R. 8.], w. Moses Shatswell, Feb. 9, 1801. P. R. 421.
Mary [d. John. C. R. 12.], Oct. 29, 1804. P. R. 347.
Mary Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. June 2, 1839. C. R. 5.
Nath[anie]l Ingalls, s. ——, bp. June 2, 1839. C. R. 5.
William, Aug. 25, 1807. P. R. 347.

**SNELLINGS** (see also Snelling), John, Dec. 5, 1802. G. R. 9.
Sarah W., w. John, Mar. 2, 1805. G. R. 9.

**SNOW**, Catherine Fidela, w. George F., Aug. 29, 1839. G. R. 9.
Frances Polina, d. James and Nicalor, Aug. 18, 1846. C. R. 11.
George Francis, Aug. 2, 1840. G. R. 9.
Hannah, July 27, 1800. P. R. 255.
Hannah F., w. Nathaniel, May 18, 1820. G. R. 9.
Melanethon O., Sept. 11, 1836. G. R. 9.
Michela Ashton, ch. ——, bp. Oct. —, 1846. C. R. 11.
Nathaniel, Dec. 4, 1814. G. R. 9.
Nath[anie]l F[oye, 3d. P. R. 440.], s. Nath[anie]l and Han[nah], Apr. 22, 1849.
Nellie M., June 26, 1841. G. R. 9.

**SOLAS** (see also Sollas), Abigaile, d. John and Hanna (Wolfe), June 22, 1667. CT. R.
Hana, d. John and Hanna (Wolfe), 1 : 6 m : 1662. CT. R.
John, s. John and Hanna (Wolfe), 12 : 10 m : 1656. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John and Hanna (Wolfe), 1 : 12 m : 1660. CT. R.
Peeter, s. John and Hanna (Wolfe), 24 : 10 m : 1658. CT. R.
Thomas, s. John and Hanna (Wolfe), Oct. 24, 1665. CT. R.

**SOLEY**, Francis, s. Geo[rge], laborer, Sept. —, 1845.
Mary S., d. Geo[rge], laborer, and Han[na]h, Jan. 21, 1849.

**SOLLAS** (see also Solas), Abygaile, d. Thomas and Grace, 1 : 1 m : 166—. CT. R. [1662. T. C.]

**SOMERBY**, Susan F., w. John P., Mar. 7, 1815. G. R. 9.

**SOMERVILLE** (see also Sommerville), Thomas Wooldridge, s. [Thomas. C. R. 11.], Oct. 8, 1763. P. R. 79.

**SOMES**, Charlotte, Feb. 22, 1809. G. R. 10.
J. Franklin, Mar. 11, 1833. G. R. 10.

**SOMMERVILLE** (see also Somerville), Ann, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 8, 1760. C. R. 11.
Robert Woolridge, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 29, 1765. C. R. 11.

**SOTHWICK** (see also Southwick), Cassander, d. Josiah and Mary [(Boyce). C. R. 7.], 9 m: 1667. CT. R.
Daniell, s. Daniell and Hester (Boyes), Mar. 25, 1671. CT. R.
Deborah, d. Josiah and Mary, [(Boyce). C. R. 7.], 13: 11 m: 1655. CT. R. [3: 11 m: C. R. 7.]
Elizabeth, d. Daniell and Hester (Boyes), 26: 4 m: 1668. CT. R.
Ellenor, d. Daniell and Hester (Boyes), 25: 4 m: 1674. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Daniell and Hester (Boyes), Aug. 7, 1677. CT. R.
Hester, d. Daniell and Hester (Boyes), 26: 4 m: 1665. CT. R.
Isaack, s. John and Sara (Burnett), beginning of Nov. 1669. CT. R.
Isaack, s. John and Sara (Burnett), Jan. 27, 1670. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Josiah and Mary [(Boyce). C. R. 7.], 2 m: 1662. CT. R.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, 27: 11 m: 1658. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Sara, formerly w. Sam[ue]ll Tid, 10: 8 m: 1646. CT. R.
Mary, d. Josiah and Mary [(Boyce). C. R. 7.], 9 m: 1664. CT. R.
Provided, d. Larance, bp. 6: 10 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Josiah and Mary [(Boyce). C. R. 7.], 21: 12 m: 1674. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Sara, formerly w. Sam[ue]ll Tid, 19: 12 m: 1658. CT. R.
Sara, d. John and Sara, formerly w. Sam[ue]ll Tid, June —, 1644. CT. R.
Sara, d. John and Sara (Burnett), 15: 6 m: 1672. CT. R.

**SOUTHARD** (see also Southward), Emme, d. George and Sarah, bp. Jan. 18, 1784. C. R. 6.

**SOUTHMATE**, John, s. William and Millisent, 26: 8 m: 1645. CT. R.
William, s. William and Millisent, 17: 7 m: 1643. CT. R.

**SOUTHWARD** (see also Southard), Caroline C., d. Richard and Maria (Fillebrowne), Apr. 8, 1833. P. R. 431.

SOUTHWARD, Eliza C., d. Richard and Maria (Fillebrowne), Mar. 9, 1828. P. R. 431.
Elizabeth, w. Samuel S., ——, 1834. G. R. 9.
Eliz[abeth] W., d. Tho[ma]s W., shoedealer, and Charlotte, Sept. 30, 1848.
Emma, d. George and Abigail, bp. Apr. 2, 1809. C. R. 4.
George, s. George and Emme, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. C. R. 5.
George, s. George and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1780. C. R. 5.
George Fillebrowne, s. Richard and Maria (Fillebrowne), Jan. 3, 1842. P. R. 431.
Harriet F., d. Richard and Maria (Fillebrowne), Sept. 25, 1830. P. R. 431.
Harriet M., d. Richard and Maria (Fillebrowne), Dec. 4, 1822. P. R. 431.
John, s. George and Anne, bp. Aug. 30, 1772. C. R. 5.
John, s. George and Abigail, bp. Apr. 2, 1809. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. George and Amey, bp. Oct. 9, 1763. C. R. 5.
Jonathan Radix, s. George and Abigail, bp. Apr. 2, 1809. C. R. 4.
Maria L., d. Richard and Maria (Fillebrowne), July 10, 1820. P. R. 431.
Mary, d. George and Abigail, bp. Apr. 2, 1809. C. R. 4.
Rebecca, d. Richard and Maria (Fillebrowne), Nov. 30, 1835. P. R. 431.
Richard, Mar. 7, 1794. P. R. 431.
Richard, s. George and Abigail, bp. Apr. 2, 1809. C. R. 4.
Richard F., s. Richard and Maria (Fillebrowne), July 25, 1818. P. R. 431.
Sally, d. George and Sarah, bp. Dec. 17, 1780. C. R. 5.
Sarah E., d. Richard and Maria (Fillebrowne), Apr. 29, 1825. P. R. 431.
Sarah Ellen, d. Rich[ar]d, hatter, and Maria, June 21, 1845.
Sarah W., Dec. 30, 1777. G. R. 9.
Susan Price, d. Richard and Maria (Fillebrowne), Dec. 14, 1838. P. R. 431.
Thomas, s. George and Emme, bp. June 7, 1761. C. R. 5.
William, s. George and Abigail, bp. Apr. 2, 1809. C. R. 2.
——, ch. George, bp. ——, 1774. C. R. 5.

**SOUTHWICK** (see also Sothwick, Sutherick, Suthrick), Abby Stephenson, d. Joseph and Thankful, Sept. 17, 1819. G. R. 9.
Abra[ham], s. John and Hannah (Follit), ——, 1696.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Sarah, bp. Apr. 26, 1730. C. R. 3.
Anna, d. Joseph and Bethiah, 30: 10 m: 1743. C. R. 7.

SOUTHWICK, Benja[min], s. John and Hannah (Follit), Jan. 22, 1701-2 [bp. Nov. 9, 1701. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. Isaac, bp. July 16, 1751. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Ayers, s. Stephen and Hannah (Foster), Oct. 29, 1810. P. R. 461.
Bethiah, d. Joseph and Bethiah, 2 : 8 m : 1741. C. R. 7.
Caleb, s. Joseph and Bethiah, 3 : 4 m : 1763. C. R. 7.
Casandria, d. Joseph and Bethiah, 11 : 3 m : 1755. C. R. 7.
Cassander, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, 2 : 3 m : 1781. C. R. 7.
Clarissa, Jan. 15, 1799. P. R. 404.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Hannah (Foster), Mar. 11, 1800. P. R. 461.
Deliverance, d. Josiah and Mary (Boyce), 9 : 2 m : 1669. C. R. 7.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r and Mary (Whitman), 2d w., Jan. 23, 1734.
Edward, s. Joseph and Bethiah, 1 : 3 m : 1757. C. R. 7.
Edward Fowler, s. Daniel and Esther (Fowler), Feb. 24, 1833. P. R. 461.
Elbridge M., s. Eliph[ale]t, wagoner, Aug. —, 1845.
Eliphalet, s. Stephen and Hannah (Foster), Aug. 16, 1808. P. R. 461.
Eliza Kinsman, d. John A. and Elizabeth (Kinsman), Sept. 30, 1829. P. R. 291.
Eliz[abeth], d. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. Aug. 9, 1741. C. R. 3.
Ester, d. Isaac and Esther, bp. June 15, 1740. C. R. 3.
Esther, d. Isaac and Esther, bp. June 8, 1735. C. R. 3.
Esther, d. Joseph and Bethiah, 24 : 8 m : 1748. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah (Follit), July 27, 1698.
Hopestill, d. Josiah and Mary (Boyce), 30 : 6 m : 1678. C. R. 7.
Ichabod, s. Jona[than] and Eliz[abeth], bp. July 22, 1739. C. R. 3.
Isaac, s. John and Hannah (Follit), Sept. 23, 1704.
Isaac, s. Abraham and Sarah, bp. Apr. 26, 1730. C. R. 3.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Esther, bp. June 24, 1733. C. R. 3.
James Alley, s. John and Rebecca (Alley), Mar. 28, 1799.
Jesse, s. Jona[than] and Eliz[abeth], bp. July 22, 1739. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Hannah (Follit), Dec. 13, 1688. [Dec. 23, 1689. CT. R.; bp. May, 1689. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 25, 1695. C. R. 1.
John, s. Isaac, and Esther, bp. May 6, 1744. C. R. 3.
John, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, of Sandwich, 9 : 3 m : 1768. C. R. 7.
John, Apr. 19, 1777. P. R. 499.
John, s. Stephen and Prudent (Wilson), Jan. 17, 1789. P. R. 461.

SOUTHWICK, John, Apr. 15, 1804. P. R. 499.
John Allen, s. John and Rebecca (Alley), Oct. 25, 1802. [15: 10 m. C. R. 7.]
Jonathan, s. Josiah and Mary (Boyce), 16: 8 m: 1670. C. R. 7.
Joseph, ——, 1616 [should be 1716.]. C. R. 7.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah (Follit), Jan. —, 1690. [1691. CT. R.]
Joseph, s. Abraham and Sarah, bp. July 18, 1731. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Bethiah, 3: 7 m: 1746. C. R. 7.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary (Boyce), 27: 11 m: 1658. C. R. 7.
Josiah, s. Joseph and Bethiah, 14: 9 m: 1752. C. R. 7.
Josiah Erastus, s. John and Rebecca (Alley), Sept. 24, 1806.
Lois, d. Eben[eze]r and Mary (Whitman), 2d w., Mar. 3, 1735.
Lois Alley d. John and Rebecca (Alley), Oct. 30, 1804.
Lydia Elizabeth, w. Stephen A., June 10, 1828. G. R. 9.
Margaret, d. Abraham and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1734. C. R. 3.
Martha, Feb. 24, 1806. P. R. 499.
Mary, d. Eben[eze]r and Mary (Whitman), 2d w., Dec. 22, 1729.
Mary, d. Jona[than] and Eliz[abeth], bp. July 22, 1739. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 16, 1745. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 14, 1756. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Stephen and Hannah (Foster), June 16, 1802. P. R. 461.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Sept. 28, 1803. C. R. 11.
Mary Ann, d. John A. and Elizabeth (Kinsman), Mar. 24, 1828. P. R. 291.
Nancy, d. Stephen and Hannah (Foster), Apr. 13, 1797. P. R. 461.
Nath[anie], s. Isaac and Esther, bp. May 28, 1738. C. R. 3.
Provided, d. Lawranc and Kasander, 10 m: 1641. CT. F.
Rachel A., Oct. 11, 1833. G. R. 10.
Rebecca, d. Jona[than] and Eliz[abeth], bp. July 22, 1739. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. Stephen and Hannah (Foster), Oct. 16, 1804. P. R. 461.
Rebecca H., d. John and Rebecca (Alley), Nov. 20, 1810.
Samuel Fowler, s. Daniel and Esther (Fowler), Aug. 5, 1830. P. R. 461.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah (Follit), Feb. 9, 1693-4. [bp. June, 1693. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Eben[eze]r and Mary (Whitman), 2d w., May 24, 1728.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, bp. Apr. 26, 1730. C. R. 3.

SOUTHWICK, Sarah H., d. Joseph and Thankful, June 3, 1821. G. R. 9.
Solomon, s. Josiah and Mary (Boyce), 9: 11 m: 1683. C. R. 7.
Stephen, s. William and Mary, Dec. 27, 1759. P. R. 461.
Stephen, A., Mar. 31, 1824. G. R. 9.
Tamisin, d. Joseph and Bethiah, 28: 8 m: 1750. C. R. 7.
——, s. John and Rebecca (Alley), Dec. 22, 1801.

**SPALDING** (see also Spaulding), Elizabeth, d. [Rev. dup.] Joshua and Elizabeth, 2d w., Feb. 10, 1808.
Hannah, d. [Rev. dup.] Joshua and Elizabeth, 2d w., Nov. 2, 1810.
Jacob, s. [Rev. dup.] Joshua and Elizabeth, 2d w., Apr. 4, 1813.
John Douglas, s. [Rev. dup.] Joshua and Susanna, Jan. 31, 1800.
Mary Dewey, d. [Rev. dup.] Joshua and Elizabeth, 2d w., June 27, 1806.
Olive, d. [Rev. dup.] Joshua and Susanna, Dec. 10, 1794.

**SPARHAWK**, Aaron, s. John, bp. Sept. 3, 1749. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. June 24, 1754. C. R. 1.
Catherine, d. Rev. John and Jane (Porter), May 25, 1741.
Jane, d. Rev. John and Jane (Porter), Apr. 16, 1740.
Jane, d. John, bp. Oct. 2, 1748. C. R. 1.
John, s. Rev. John and Jane (Porter), Feb. 16, 1742.
Katherine, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C. R. 1.
Katy, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. John, bp. Oct. 22, 1752. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Rev. John and Jane (Porter), Mar. 27, 1746.
Priscilla, d. Rev. John and Jane (Porter), Aug. 31, 1738.
Samuel, s. Rev. John and Jane (Porter), Nov. 6, 1744.
Susannah, d. John, bp. Sept. 24, 1750. C. R. 1.

**SPARKMAN**, Sarah, d. ——, bp. Aug. 4, 1678. C. R. 1.

**SPARKS**, ——, May 16, 1842. P. R. 188.

**SPAULDING** (see also Spalding), Albert, s. Albert J. and Mary, bp. July 1, 1834. C. R. 9.
Florence M., w. Willard, Aug. 29, 1849. G. R. 9.
Levi, June 2, 1818. G. R. 9.
Sarah A., ——, 1818. G. R. 9.

**SPEAR**, George, s. Robert, bp. Jan. 3, 1730-31. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Robert, bp. Mar. 20, 1736-7. C. R. 2.
——, s. Robert, bp. Nov. 3, 1734. C. R. 2.

**SPENCE**, Andrew W[ard. P. R. 627.], (name changed to Andrew Ward by Probate Court), s. Geo[orge] S. G. and Abby R., Apr. 16, 1848.
Ann Eliza, w. George A., June 24, 1848. G. R. 9.

**SPENCER**, John, s. John P., Sept. —, 1844.
Rebecka, d. Michaell and Rebecka (Swetman), 4: 9 m: 1673. CT. R.
Sarah A., w. William, Mar. 19, 1834. G. R. 10.
William, Sept. 11, 1829. G. R. 10.

**SPRAGUE**, Augusta [d. Joseph, Esq. C. R. 12.], Aug. 22, 1819. P. R. 588.
Caroline Augusta, d. J. G. and Priscilla, Aug. 2, 1840. C. R. 6.
Caroline Louisa, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 26, 1827. C. R. 1.
E. Le B. [Edwin Le Barron, d. [*sic.*]Joseph E. and Eliza C. R. 1.], July 21, 1814. G. R. 9.
Ebenezer, June 12, 1734. P. R. 28.
Edward [s. Joseph. C. R. 12.], June 27, 1808. P. R. 588.
Eliza B., Mar. 1, 1789. G. R. 9.
Eliza Bartlett, d. Joseph E., bp. Oct. —, 1810. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth [Maria, d. Joseph. C. R. 12.], w. Joseph Andrews, Nov. 15, 1809. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth White [d. Joseph, jr. C. R. 12.], Mar. 27, 1804. P. R. 588.
Hariot, d. Joseph E. and Sarah L., bp. Jan. 12, 1823. C. R. 1.
John Emery Abbot, s. Joseph, Mar. 23, 1822. C. R. 12. [Mar. 22. P. R. 588.]
Joseph [s. Joseph. C. R. 1.], Nov. 23, 1771. P. R. 588.
Joseph, 4th [s. Joseph, jr. C. R. 12.], Dec. 1, 1802. P. R. 588.
Joseph E., s. William Stearns and Sarah White, Sept. 9, 1782.
Joseph White [s. Joseph E. and S. C. R. 1.], Jan. 18, 1831. G. R. 9.
Laura White [d. Joseph. C. R. 12.], Oct. 8, 1816. P. R. 588.
Lucretia Osgood [d. Joseph. C. R. 12.], Feb. 12, 1812. P. R. 588.
Margaret [d. Joseph. C. R. 12.], Sept. 22, 1813. P. R. 588.
Maria Osgood [d. Joseph. C. R. 12.], Mar. 1, 1806. P. R. 588.
Mary Louisa [d. Joseph. C. R. 12.], Apr. 25, 1815. P. R. 588.
Sarah L., Mar. 3, 1793. G. R. 9.
W. E., Feb. 12, 1817. G. R. 9.
W. H., May 7, 1809. G. R. 9.
W. H. [Will[ia]m Harris, s. Joseph E. and Eliza. C. R. 1.], Apr. 24, 1813. G. R. 9.

SPRAGUE, William Harris, s. Joseph [E. C. R. 1.] and Eliza, May 26, 1809.
William Jarvis, s. Joseph E., bp. Mar. 12, 1826. C. R. 1.
——, ch. ——, Dec. 1, 1802. P. R. 79.

**STACEY** (see also Stacy, Stacye, Stasy), Caroline T., d. Rufus, cordwainer, and Mary E., Jan. 18, 1846.
Elisabeth, d. William, bp. May 25, 1740. C. R. 1.
Lucretia Bourn, d. Richard, bp. Nov. 21, 1778. C. R. 11.
Mary W., d. Rufus and Mary E., Dec. 26, 1849.
Priscilla, d. Simon and Sarah, deceased, bp. on account of grandmother, Sarah Hill, June 20, 1722. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Simon and Sarah, deceased, bp. on account of grandmother, Sarah Hill, June 20, 1722. C. R. 1.
Simon, s. Simon and Sarah, deceased, bp. on account of grandmother, Sarah Hill, June 20, 1722. C. R. 1.

**STACKHOUSE**, Abygaile, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 14: 3 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Hana, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 14: 3 m; 1648. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 14: 3 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 25: 4 m: 1654. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 8: 5 m: 1649. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Richard, bp. 13: 12 m: 1652. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. July 17, 1670. C. R. 1.

**STACY** (see also Stacey), Abigail, d. Agnes, bp. Apr. 27, 1678. C. R. 1.
Debora, d. ——, bp. 22: 8 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. ——, of Marblehead, bp. May 7, 1682. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Agnes, bp. Apr. 27, 1678. C. R. 1.
John, s. ——, bp. 29: 1 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
John, s. Agnes, bp. Apr. 27, 1678. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Feb. 9, 1734-5. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. W., bp. Dec. —, 1683. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. W., bp. Oct. 13, 1678. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. William and Priscilla (Buckly), Oct. 10, 1679. CT. R.
Prissilla, d. William and Pricilla, May 1, 1690. CT. R.
Prissilla, d. William and Pricilla, Aug. 3, 1689. CT. R.
Rebecca Hubbard, d. Varnum, bp. Oct. 4, 1846. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. William and Pricilla, Jan. 17, 1683. CT. R.
Simon, s. William and Pricilla, Mar. 1, 1694-5. CT. R.
Thomas, s. William and Pricilla, Mar. 28, 1682. CT. R.
William, s. William and Priscilla (Buckly), July 21, 1680. CT. R.

STACY, William, s. William and Pricilla, Dec. 25, 1686. CT. R.
William, s. William [jr., deceased. C. R. 1.], Mary (Hunt), July 31, 1716.
——, ch. John, bp. July 6, 1690. C. R. 1.
——, s. Benja[min], —— 17 [1690?]. C. R. 2.
——, s. Benja[min], —— [1690-91?]. C. R. 2.
——, d. Benjamin, Aug. —, 1692. C. R. 2.
——, s. Benja[min], —— [1694?]. C. R. 2.
——, d. Benja[min], —— [1695?]. C. R. 2.

**STACYE** (see also Stacey), John, s. ——, bp. 9: 8 m: 1642. C. R. 1.

**STAFFORD**, Theodore W., s. Will[ia]m F., laborer, and Susan, Apr. 10, 1849.
Will[ia]m, s. Joseph W., laborer, Aug. —, 1845.

**STANDLEY** (see also Stanley), Anna, d. Edw[ar]d and Anna, bp. June 2, 1782. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. David, Nov. —, 1845.
Edward, s. Henry and Mary, bp. Mar. 5, 1758. C. R. 5.
Henry, s. Edw[ar]d and Anna, bp. Feb. 18, 1781. C. R. 1.

**STANDON** (see also Stanton), Mary, d. James and Hanna, Feb. —, 1817. C. R. 4.

**STANFORD** (see also Staniford), David P., Sept. 4, 1831. G. R. 9.
John, s. John, bp. Feb. —, 1794. C. R. 12.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 10, 1810. C. R. 11.

**STANIFORD** (see also Stanford, Stanteford, Stentiford), Abby J., d. Ch[arle]s, laborer and Mary P., June 5, 1844.
Annie R., d. Charles and M. P., ——, 1841. G. R. 9.
Caroline H[arris. C. R. 10.], d. Charles and M. P. [Mary. C. R. 10.], ——, 1825. G. R. 9. [bp. Oct. 23. C. R. 10.]
Charles H[enry, s. Mary. C. R. 10.], ——, 1828. G. R. 9. [bp. Sept. 7. C. R. 10.]
Daniel, s. Ch[arle]s and Mary, bp. Aug. 7, 1836. C. R. 9.
David Peirson, s. Mary, bp. Oct. 12, 1834. C. R. 9.
Eliz[abe]th Appleton, d. Mary, bp. Oct. 12, 1834. C. R. 9.
Ellen E., d. Ch[arle]s, undertaker, July —, 1847.
John F., Nov. 22, 1830. G. R. 10.
Margarett Pitman, d. Mary, bp. June 13, 1830. C. R. 10.
Mary Ann, d. Ch[arle]s and Mary, bp. July 15, 1838. C. R. 9.

STANIFORD, Mary E. F. [Eliza Frye. C. R. 10.], d. Charles and Mary P., ——, 1822. G. R. 9.
Mary R., Feb. 21, 1834. G. R. 10.
Sarah Clifton, d. Jeremiah and Sarah Clifton, Feb. 24, 1833. G. R. 9.
Will[ia]m C., s. Ch[arle]s H., July —, 1847.

**STANLEY** (see also Standley, Stanly), Benjamin, s. Henry, bp. May 22, 1768. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Samuel S. and Mary, Mar. 20, 1837.
Ednah E., w. Miles O., ——, 1820. G. R. 9.
Edward, s. Edw[ar]d and Anna, bp. Feb. 8, 1784. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth E., Dec. 13, 1831. P. R. 190.
Elizabeth P., Sept. 6, 1836. P. R. 190.
Elizabeth Perkins, d. Elizabeth, bp. July 1, 1843. C. R. 9.
Harriet E., ——, 1846. G. R. 9.
John W., Sept. 3, 1825. P. R. 190.
John William, s. Elizabeth, bp. June 1, 1834. C. R. 9.
Lydia O., w. Samuel, ——, 1787. G. R. 9.
Margaret A., Mar. 5, 1842. P. R. 190.
Mary E., July 14, 1839. P. R. 190.
Mary Ellen, d. Elizabeth, bp. July 1, 1843. C. R. 9.
Miles O., ——, 1817. G. R. 9.
Samuel, ——, 1779. G. R. 9.
Thomas A., Mar. 2, 1828. P. R. 190.
Tho[ma]s Augustus, s. Elizabeth, bp. June 1, 1834. C. R. 9.

**STANLY** (see also Stanley), Esther, Mar. 19, 1780. G. R. 9.

**STANNARD**, Sam[ue]l, s. ——, bp. July 27, 1783. C. R. 5.

**STANTEFORD** (see also Staniford), John Samuel (changed later to John Franklin), s. John William and Love Rawlins (Luscomb), Nov. 22, 1830. P. R. 565.
Love Rawlins (Luscomb), w. John William, Feb. 29, 1796. P. R. 565.
Margaret Jane, d. John William and Love Rawlins (Luscomb), Aug. 28, 1838. P. R. 565.
Mary Rawlins, d. John William and Love Rawlins (Luscomb), Feb. 21, 1834. P. R. 565.
Sarah Isabella, d. John William and Love Rawlins (Luscomb), Feb. 22, 1827. P. R. 565.

**STANTON** (see also Standon), Alfonso A., s. John and Eliz[abeth], Jan. 5, 1849.
Joanna, d. Rev. Rob[er]t, July 28, 1722.

STANTON, John, July 16, 1842. P. R. 612.
Lucy, d. John, May —, 1844.
Lucy A. M., June 7, 1844. P. R. 612.
Marjery, d. Rev. Rob[er]t, Sept. 10, 1727.
Robert, s. Rev. Rob[er]t, Oct. 8, 1723.
Thomas, s. Rev. Rob[er]t, May 15, 1720.
William, s. Rev. Rob[er]t [deecased, and Katherine. C. R. 1.], June 12, 1727.

**STANWOOD,** Emily Josephine, d. Samuel D. and Emily (Gray), Feb. 24, 1842. P. R. 195.
Martha Maria, d. Ebenezer, bp. June 14, 1835. C. R. 9.
Samuel D., Jan. 18, 1810. P. R. 195.

**STAPLES,** John H., s. John, jr. and Isabela, May 5, 1848.

**STAR** (see also Starr), Susanna, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 4, 1708. C. R. 1.

**STARKEE,** Susannah, d. Susanah, Dec. 2, 1687. CT. R.

**STARR** (see also Star), Hana, d. twin, Robert and Mary, June 22, 1673. CT. R.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, 9 : 8 m : 1670. CT. R.
Rob[er]t, s. Rob[er]t and Susana, 29 : 12 m : 1653. CT. R.
Rob[er]t, s. Rob[er]t and Susana, 8 : 2 m : 1655. CT. R.
Sara, d. twin, Robert and Mary, June 22, 1673. CT. R.
Susana, d. Rob[er]t and Susana (Hollinworth), 23 : 1 m : 1652. CT. R.
Susana, d. Rob[er]t and Susana (Hollinworth), 31 : 10 m : 1661. CT. R.

**STASY** (see also Stacy), Hanna, d. ——, of Cambridge, bp. June 14, 1685. C. R. 1.

**STATEN,** Benja[min] F., s. Henry, Feb. —, 1848.
Caroline Buffum, w. Edward H., Mar. 4, 1833. G. R. 9.
Edward H., Nov. 1, 1831. G. R. 9.

**STEADMAN** (see also Stedman), Clarissa M., d. Geo[rge] B. and Mehitable S., Jan. 30, 1849.
Joseph T., s. Jos[eph] T., painter, June —, 1844.
Josephine, d. Joseph, Aug. —, 1847.
Sam[ue]l H., s. Jos[eph] and Martha L., Aug. 16, 1849.

**STEARNES** (see also Stearns), Joshua Brackett, s. William, bp. Dec. 27, 1794. C. R. 1.

**STEARNS** (see also Stearnes, Sternes, Sterns), Caroline, d. Will[ia]m and Sally, bp. [bef. Apr. 15], 1798. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. wid. Rebecca, bp. July 4, 1742. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1791. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. wid. Rebecca, bp. July 4, 1742. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah, bp. July 29, 1787. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. wid. Rebecca, bp. July 4, 1742. C. R. 1.
Harriet, d. Will[ia]m and Sally, bp. July 20, 1800. C. R. 1.
Horace Story, s. twin, James White, Oct. 5, 1824. C. R. 12.
James White, s. James White and Lydia, bp. Oct. 11, 1818. C. R. 4.
Lucy Theodora, d. Rich[ar]d S., s. William, deceased, bp. Dec. 9, 1839, a. 14 y. C. R. 1.
Lydia Bradstreet, d. James W. and Lydia, bp. Oct. 25, 1812. C. R. 4.
Lydia Bradstreet Porter, d. James White, bp. Feb. 10, 1811. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d Sprague, s. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 20, 1803. C. R. 1.
Ruth Eliza Bradstreet, d. twin James White, Oct. 5, 1824. C. R. 12.
Sally White, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. July 15, 1792. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elizabeth White Sprague, d. James White and Lydia, bp. May 25, 1817. C. R. 4.
Sarah White Sprague, d. Rich[ar]d S., s. William, deceased, bp. Dec. 9, 1839, a. 10 y. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 18, 1789. C. R. 1.
William, s. James White and Lydia, bp. Jan. 1, 1815. C. R. 4.
W[illia]m St. Agnan, s. Rich[ar]d and Theresa, "in the West Indies," bp. Mar. 7, 1824, a. 18 m. C. R. 1. [bp. Mar. 10, dup.].

**STEDMAN** (see also Steadman), George B., Sept. 13, 1828. G. R. 9.
Mehitable S., w. George B., Sept. 30, 1823. G. R. 9.

**STEELE,** Abba L., w. Charles W., Jan. 22, 1828 G. R. 9.
Joseph, s. Charles and Martha, bp. Sept. 2, 1804. C. R. 4.
Martha Jane, d. Charles and Martha, bp. Dec. 7, 1806. C. R. 4.
Mary Larkin, d. Charles and Martha, bp. May 2, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, s. Henry, Apr. —, 1845.

**STEEVEN** (see also Stevens), Steeven, s. John and Love, 4: 9 m: 1673. CT. R.

**STEEVENS** (see also Stevens), Elizabeth, d. John and Love, Oct. 20, 1671. CT. R.
Isaack, s. ——, bp. 2: 11 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Love (Holyroad), June 1, 1664. CT. R.
Joshua, s. John and Love (Holyroad), July 15, 1666. CT. R.
Love, d. John and Love, 29: 8 m: 1669. CT. R.
Mary, d. ——, bp. 2: 11 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Love (Holyroad), May 1, 1662. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Love, Oct. 13, 1675. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Will[iam], bp. 7: 1 m: 1641. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Rebecka (Rea), 7 m: 1673. CT. R.
Sara, d. Samuell and Rebecka (Rea), 8: 9 m: 1674. CT. R.

**STENTIFORD** (see also Staniford), Charles Henry, s. Charles and Maria, bp. May 30, 1846. C. R. 11.
Maria Delphia, d. Charles and Maria, bp. May 30, 1846. C. R. 11.

**STEPHANS** (see also Stevens), Francis Henry, s. John and Permilia, Aug. 23, 1835. C. R. 14.

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Andrew, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Dec. 12, 1742. C. R. 1.
John, s. John of Beverly, bp. Oct. 19, 1729. C. R. 1.

**STERNES** (see also Stearns), James White, s. Dr. William, bp. Apr. 28, 1785. C. R. 1.

**STERNS** (see also Stearns), Isac, s. Isaac, July 28, 1687. CT. R.
John, s. Isaac, Dec. 10, 1690. CT. R.
Joseph Sprague, s. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1782. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Isaac, Jan. 15, 1685. CT. R.
——, s. John and Martha (Willard), Aug. 7, 1719.

**STETSON**, Eliza, d. William and Mary (Ropes), Nov. 2, 1819. P. R. 586.
Hannah R., d. William and Mary (Ropes), Feb. 23, 1809. P. R. 586.
James, s. William and Mary (Ropes), July 9, 1821. P. R. 586.

STETSON, Martha, d. William and Mary (Ropes), May 14, 1807. P. R. 586.
Mary A., d. William and Mary (Ropes), w. James, Apr. 26, 1829. P. R. 586.
Mary Ann, d. William and Mary (Ropes), Sept. 28, 1803. P. R. 586.
Mary Celinda, d. Lincoln and Nancy, Apr. 15, 1816. G. R. 8.
Mary Ellen, d. James and Mary A., May 4, 1849.
Matilda, d. William and Mary (Ropes), May 22, 1815, P. R. 586.
Sally, d. William and Mary (Ropes), Mar. 7, 1801. P. R. 586.
Sally, 2d, d. William and Mary (Ropes), Aug. 15, 1805. P. R. 586.
William, at Scituate, Sept. 12, 1777. P. R. 586.
William, s. William and Mary (Ropes), Jan. 10, 1811. P. R. 586.
William, 3d, s. William and Mary (Ropes), Feb. 10, 1813. P. R. 586.

**STEVENS** (see also Steeven, Steevens, Stephans, Stephens), Albert W., Oct. 29, 1833. G. R. 9.
Alvin D., May 1, 1838. G. R. 9.
Anstiss Pickman, d. William and Mary, Nov. 10, 1823. C. R. 11.
Benjamin, s. ——, bp. 12 : 5 m : 1668. C. R. 1.
Caroline, July 16, 1830. G. R. 9.
Caroline A., Feb. 14, 1848. P. R. 212.
Deborah, d. Nathan, bp. Sept. 16, 1802. C. R. 12.
Eliza Maria, d. John and Eliza (Saunders), Sept. 9, 1827. P. R. 640.
Elizab[eth], d. ——, bp. Nov. —, 1691. C. R. 1.
Emeline J., w. Ephraim, July 31, 1817. G. R. 9.
Ephraim, Apr. 9, 1815. G. R. 9.
Hannah E., Feb. 13, 1837. G. R. 9.
Israel, Nov. 2, 1827. G. R. 9.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 17, 1715. C. R. 1.
John, May 31, 1797. P. R. 640.
John, s. John and Eliza (Saunders), Apr. 25, 1829. P. R. 640.
John William Augustus, s. John and Amelia Bird, Aug. 20, 1831. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. twin, John and Mary, bp. Jan. 6, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 14, 1801, a. 18 y. C. R. 4.
Mary Ellen, d. John and Eliza (Saunders), Apr. 15, 1832. P. R. 640.
Mary H. (Drown), w. Robert P., ——, 1841. G. R. 9.
Nancy Symonds, w. Solomon, June 7, 1807. G. R. 9.

STEVENS, Samuel A[ugustus,] s. John and Eliza (Saunders). P. R. 640.] Nov. 25, 1835. G. R. 9. [Nov. 24. P. R. 640.]
Sarah, d. twin, John and Mary, bp. Jan. 6, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Sarah Eleanor, d. John and Parmelia Bird, Nov. 10, 1832. C. R. 14.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John and Eliza (Saunders), May 19, 1826. P. R. 640.
Solomon, Aug. 25, 1808. G. R. 9.
Sophronia Ann, d. John and Permelea, Apr. 8, 1827. C. R. 14.
William, s. ——, bp. Nov. 4, 1677. C. R. 1.
William Henry, s. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1817. P. R. 106.
——, s. Nathan, bp. Oct. 12, 1806. C. R. 12.

**STEVENSON,** David, Apr. 11, 1817. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1824. G. R. 9.
John H., s. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1844. G. R. 9.
Margaret, d. ——, bp. Mar. 26, 1738. C. R. 2.
Maria Susanna, d. David and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 19, 1848, a. 1 m. C. R. 14.
Mary E., w. Nathaniel H., Feb. 26, 1826. G. R. 9.
Mary S., d. David, laborer, and Eliz[abeth], Aug. 20, 1848.
Nathaniel H., Nov. 21, 1824. G. R. 9.
Susan M., d. David and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1848. G. R. 9.

**STEWARD** (see also Stewart), Charls, s. Charls, bp. Apr. 27, 1690. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Solomon and Martha, Nov. 21, 1734.
Eunice, d. William and Eunice, bp. Nov. 17, 1734. C. R. 1.
James, s. Charles, bp. Oct. —, 1688. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Antipas, bp. Feb. 2, 1777. C. R. 1.
William, s. Solomon and Martha, Mar. 14, 1736.
——, d. Antipas, bp. Mar. 14, 1779. C. R. 12.

**STEWART** (see also Steward, Stuart), Ann Elizabeth, d. Capt., bp. Dec. 2, 1804. C. R. 11.
Eliza[beth], d. James and Eliza[beth], May 23, 1714.
Mary, d. William and Eunice, bp. July 25, 1736. C. R. 1.

**STICKNEY,** Benjamin, s. Amos, at Newbury, ——, 1673.
Betsy Frye, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. —, 1788. C. R. 12.
Charles Theodore, May 18, 1822. P. R. 116.
Charles Theodore, jr., Aug. 29, 1844. P. R. 116.
Cornelia Augusta, d. Mathew Adams and Lucy (Waters), 2d w., Sept. 13, 1846.

STICKNEY, Dudley, s. Jedediah and Sarah (Stickney), at Rowley, May 11, 1774.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Samuel and Susanna, bp. Jan. 6, 1830. C. R. 11.
George Lewis, s. John and Jane, bp. June 28, 1807. C. R. 4.
Jedediah, s. Samuel and Faith (Platts), at Rowley, May 16, 1739.
Joseph Hale, s. Sam[ue]l W. and Mary Hale, June 19, 1837.
Lucy Waters, d. Mathew Adams and Lucy (Waters), 2d w., Feb. 5, 1843.
Mathew Adams, s. Dudley and Betsey (Davis), at Rowley, Sept. 23, 1805.
Peter Frye, s. ——, bp. Aug. —, 1782. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Mary (Palmer), Apr. 4, 1708.
Samuel, s. W[illia]m, bp. July —, 1786. C. R. 12.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Mathew Adams and Lucy (Waters), 2d w., Oct. 12, 1839.
Walter Jeffry, Nov. 19, 1823. P. R. 116.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 18, 1780. C. R. 1.
William, s. Samuel and Susanna, bp. Apr. 7, 1831. C. R. 11.

**STILE** (see also Stiles), W[illia]m, s. William, bp. Oct. —, 1782. C. R. 12.

**STILEMAN,** Elias, s. Elias, jr., bp. 15 : 1 m : 1640. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Preserved, bp. Jan. 21, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Preserved, bp. Jan. 21, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Isaac and Preserved, bp. Jan. 21, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. 17, 1750-51. C. R. 11.
Preserved, d. Isaac and Preserved, bp. Jan. 21, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 20 : 5 m : 1651. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. May 30, 1759. C. R. 11.

**STILES** (see also Stile, Still), Charles Dean, s. Dean [carpenter, b. Middleton. A. and C.] and Rebeckah H. (Dennett), Apr. 10, 1836. P. R. 13.
Edw[ar]d A., s. Dean, smith, and Mary Ann [L. (Gray). P. R. 13.], May 11, 1844.
George P., s. Dean, housewright, and Mary Ann [L. (Gray). P. R. 13.], Sept. 21, 1846.
Henry A., s. Dean and Mary Ann L. (Gray), July 13, 1841. P. R. 13.
Mary H., d. Dean and Mary S. [Mary Ann L. (Gray). P. R. 13], July 11, 1849.

STILES, Mary L., d. Dean and Mary Ann L. (Gray), May 23, 1842. P. R. 13.
Rebeckah Ann, d. Dean and Rebeckah H. (Dennett), Dec. 15, 1837. P. R. 13.

**STILL** (see also Stiles), Nabby, d. William, bp. Feb. —, 1784. C. R. 12.
Sarah R., d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Susan, Oct. 24, 1845.

**STIMPSON** (see also Stimson), Charlotte M., d. James B., tanner, and Mary E., Feb. 9, 1849.
James C., July 9, 1799. G. R. 9.
Mary E., w. James B., Oct. 20, 1827. G. R. 9.
Mary E. L., d. James B. and Mary E., July 11, 1846.
Patty, d. Tho[ma]s and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 5.

**STIMSON** (see also Stimpson), Betsey, d. Tho[ma]s and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C. R. 5.
Rebecca, d. Tho[ma]s and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s.Tho[ma]s and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 5.

**STOAT,** Rich[ar]d S. [Richard Solomon Stout. C. R. 11.] s. John and Eliz[abeth], Oct. 2, 1849.

**STOCKER,** Edwin A., s. John W. and Bathsheba N., Jan. 8, 1848.
John, s. Marshall and Mary, bp. July 29, 1787. C. R. 4.

**STODDARD** (see also Stodder), Benjamin F., Oct. 6, 1842. G. R. 9.
Cha[rle]s Henry, s. D., bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 5.
Daniel Francis, s. D., bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 5.
Ebed, s. Ebed and Deborah, Jan. 11, 1787.
Ebenezer C., s. Ebed and Deborah, Apr. 28, 1790.
Eliz[abeth] Warren, d. D., bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 5.
Geo[rge] A[lbert. C. R. 5.], s. Dan[ie]l, blacksmith, and Martha Jinkins, July 25, 1844.
Hannah, w. Frederic, ——, 1834. G. R. 10.
J. Warren, Jan. 8, 1845. G. R. 9.
Joseph, s. Ebed and Deborah, Aug. 1, 1792.
Martha Ann, d. D., bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. twin, Ebed and Deborah, June 22, 1783.
Sarah, d. Ebed and Deborah, Aug. 25, 1784.
Susan, d. twin, Ebed and Deborah, June 22, 1783.
Susan, d. Ebed and Deborah, Jan. 4, 1803.

**STODDER** (see also Stoddard), Ebed, at Hingham, Mar. 15, 1759. P. R. 119.
Ebed, Jan. 11, 1787. P. R. 119.
Ebenezer Couillard, Apr. 28, 1790. P. R. 119.
Herschel, s. Ebed and Deborah, Mar. 13, 1798.
Joseph, Aug. 13, 1792. P. R. 119.
Lydia Ann, d. Simon and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1842. P. R. 457.
Mary Eliza, d. Simon and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1841. P. R. 457.
Sarah, June 22, 1783. P. R. 119.
Sarah, Aug. 25, 1784. P. R. 119.
Sarah, Jan. 4, 1803. P. R. 119.
Simon, s. Ebed and Deborah, Dec. 13, 1794.
Simon, s. Simon and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1822. P. R. 457.
Susan, June 22, 1783. P. R. 119.
Susan, d. Ebed and Deborah, Oct. 22, 1800.

**STOKES,** Elizabeth, d. Arthur and Christian, bp. Apr. 1, 1733. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. Arthur and Christian, bp. Apr. 1, 1733. C. R. 1.

**STONE,** Abigail, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. 20: 6 m: 1665. C. R. 1.
Alfred, s. Rev. Thomas Treadwell and Laura (Poor), July 29, 1834. G. R. 9.
Ann Osgood, d. Robert and Rebecca, bp. May 5, 1811. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Robert and Sara, Feb. 28, 1665. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Robert and Elisabeth, Apr. 9, 1719.
Benjamin, s. James and Sarah, bp. Apr. 20, 1735. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elizab[e]th, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Robert, jr. and Rebecca, Mar. 20, 1809.
Benjamin F., Sept. 27, 1830. G. R. 10.
Betsey, d. Jeames, bp. Mar. 18, 1780. C. R. 5.
Caroline F., Aug. 24, 1839. P. R. 16.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah (Wallis), Apr. 10, 1700.
Edw[ar]d A., s. Tho[ma]s H., June —, 1847.
Eleanor K., w. Benjamin, Aug. 1, 1834. G. R. 10.
Elisabeth, d. Robert and Anstis, bp. Feb. 18, 1787. C. R. 4.
Eliza Jane, Jan. 18, 1843. P. R. 16.
Elizabeth, d. Natha[niel] and Remember, Mar. 24, 1658-9. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Hannah (Eager), Aug. 16, 1686. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell, Feb. 1, 1688-9. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Elisabeth, June 16, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. June 10, 1759. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. July 22, 1764. C. R. 5.

STONE, Eliz[abeth] G[ardner. C. R. 1.], d. R. T. [T. T. C. R. 1; Rev. C. R. 1. dup.], Oct. —, 1846. [Dec. 5. G. R. 9.]
Emma M., d. George and Susan G., Feb. 10, 1848.
Ester, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1714. C. R. 3.
Ethan, Nov. 15, 1815. G. R. 9.
Eunice A., June 15, 1816. G. R. 9.
Frederick A., Sept. 17, 1841. P. R. 16.
George Herbert, s. Rev. Thomas Treadwell and Laura (Poor), Aug. 2, 1840. G. R. 9.
Geo[rge] T., s. James, jr., apothecary, and Eliz[abeth], May 3, 1849.
Hannah, d. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah (Wallis), July 15, 1703.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1714. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1722.
Hannah, d. James and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1728. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 12, 1761. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Robert and Anstis, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. C. R. 4.
Harriet N., Apr. 21, 1819. G. R. 9.
Henry, s. Rev. Thomas Treadwell and Laura (Poor), Aug. 17, 1830. G. R. 9.
Henry, s. Will[ia]m, June —, 1846.
Henry Orne [s. John and Catharine. C. R. 1.], Mar. 7, 1818. P. R. 407.
Henry Radcliffe, s. John H. and Eliza J., May 20, 1841. G. R. 7.
Isaac, Aug. 7, 1815. P. R. 16.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1728. C. R. 1.
James, Oct. 26, 1813. P. R. 521.
James, Feb. 21, 1827. G. R. 9.
James Willard, s. James W., July —, 1846.
John, s. John and Abigaile, 25: 9 m: 1654. CT. R.
John, s. Natha[niel] and Remember, 20: 2 m: 1661. CT. R.
John, s. Eliz[abeth], bp. 20: 6 m: 1665. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 5.
John, July 9, 1781. G. R. 7.
John, s. John H. and Eliza J., June 3, 1838. G. R. 7.
John Hubbard, s. John and Catharine (Dodge), Sept. 9, 1809. P. R. 407. [bp. Sept. 17, 1808. C. R. 1.]
John Osgood, M. D. [s. Robert and Rebecca. C. R. 4.], Feb. 1, 1813. G. R. 9.
Joseph, s. James and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1728. C. R. 1.
Joshua B., ——, 1797. G. R. 9.
Katherine, d. Samuell, Apr. 15, 1691. CT. R.
Laura Poor, w. Rev. Thomas Treadwell, Dec. 5, 1802. G. R. 9.

STONE, Laura Poor, d. Rev. Thomas Treadwell and Laura (Poor), Sept. 22, 1827. G. R. 9.
Laura Poor, d. Rev. Thomas Treadwell and Laura (Poor), Aug. 15, 1836. G. R. 9.
Lidya, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1714. C. R. 3.
Lincoln Ripley, s. Rev. Thomas Treadwell and Laura (Poor), Aug. 5, 1832. G. R. 9.
Lucinda, Jan. 6, 1821. G. R. 9.
Lucy A., w. Isaac, July 8, 1819. G. R. 10.
Lucy Ellen, d. Isaac and Lucy Ann, Mar. 3, 1848.
Lucy Pickering, d. John and Catherine [(Dodge). P. R. 407], Aug. 11, 1807.
Lucy Pickering, d. John and Catherine [(Dodge). P. R. 407.] June 30, 1815. C. R. 1.
Margaret B. (Taylor), w. Thomas Treadwell, Nov. 9, 1825. G. R. 9.
Margeret, d. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah (Wallis), Aug. 2, 1706.
Martha Elizabeth, d. Rev. Thomas Treadwell and Laura (Poor), Dec. 4, 1844. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Samuell, Feb. 21, 1692-3. CT. R.
Mary, d. James, bp. June 10, 1739. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James, bp. Apr. 16, 1744. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. Joshua B., ——, 1797. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Isaac and Nancy, June 4, 1807.
Mary Cushing, d. ——, bp. Oct. 26, 1806. C. R. 12.
Mary E[lizabeth. P. R. 16.], d. Isaac, laborer, and Lucy Ann, Apr. 11, 1845.
Mary Hepzibah, d. Rev. Thomas Treadwell and Laura (Poor), Aug. 22, 1838. G. R. 9.
Mary (Horton), w. Thomas Treadwell, Jan. 29, 1828. G. R. 9.
Matilda, d. Isaac and Sally (Marshal), Feb. 28, 1820. P. R. 21.
Mercy, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1714. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Natha[niel] and Remember, 15: 7 br: 1663. CT. R.
Polly, d. Ja[me]s and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1776. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. James and Mary, bp. July 27, 1777. C. R. 5.
Robart, s. Hanna, bp. Aug. 17, 1690. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Sara, June 24, 1662. CT. R.
Robert, s. Samuell, Jan. 7, 1686-7. CT. R.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah (Eager), Mar. 4, 1687-8. CT. R.
Robert, s. Robert and Elisabeth, Apr. 9, 1714.
Robert, s. Robert and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 4, 1813. C. R. 4.
Sam[uel], s. Eliz[abeth], bp. 20: 6 m: 1665. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Nath[aniel], bp. 29: 7 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah (Simons), Sept. 2, 1723.

STONE, Samuel, s. Robert and Elisabeth, July 14, 1726.
Samuell, s. Robert and Sara, 23: 11 m: 1657. CT. R.
Samuell, s. John and Abigaile, 15: 9 m: 1658. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Jan. 15, 1684-5. CT. R.
Sara, d. Robert and Sara, 28: 12 m: 1667. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah (Wallis), Jan. 8, 1701.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah (Simons), Apr. 2, 1726.
Sarah, d. James, jr. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 9, 1730. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1842. P. R. 98.
Sarah Ellen (w. George Lamson Hodgkins), May 4, 1827. P. R. 336.
Thomas Treadwell, Rev. D. D., Feb. 9, 1801. G. R. 9.
Thomas Treadwell, s. Rev. Thomas Treadwell and Laura (Poor), Nov. 7, 1825. G. R. 9.
Walter, s. Rev. Thomas Treadwell and Laura (Poor), Oct. 7, 1828. G. R. 9.
Will[iam], s. Eliz[abeth], bp. 20: 6 m: 1665. C. R. 1.
William, s. James, bp. May 22, 1737. C. R. 1.
William, s. James, bp. Dec. 6, 1741. C. R. 1.
William, Jan. 8, 1829. G. R. 9.
William, s. Rev. Thomas Treadwell and Laura (Poor), Sept. 4, 1842. G. R. 9.
——, d. Samuel, bp. ——, 1784. C. R. 5.
——, s. John, Mar. 7, 1818. P. R. 79.
——, ch. ——, June 30, 1815. P. R. 79.
——, s. John, jr., stone mason, Nov. —, 1844.
——, d. Rev. ——, Oct. 5, 1846. P. R. 188.
——, s. John, June —, 1848.

**STORY**, Augustus, s. William and Betsy (Patten), Apr. 6, 1812. P. R. 554.
Eliza Ann, d. William and Betsy (Patten), April 23, 1799. P. R. 554.
Franklin Howard, s. Franklin Howard and Elizabeth Gorham (Gray), Feb. 12, 1825. P. R. 236.
Helen Maria, d. [Capt. G. R. 9.], William and Betsy (Patten), Feb. 25, 1801. P. R. 554.
Henrietta, d. William and Betsy (Patten), Dec. 18, 1807. P. R. 554.
Horace Cullen, s. Franklin Howard and Elizabeth Gorham (Gray), Sept. 1, 1828. P. R. 236.
John Pattin, s. William and Betsy (Patten), May 28, 1805. P. R. 554.
Joseph, s. William and Betsy (Patten), July 30, 1809. P. R. 554.
Mary Louisa Adeline, Dec. 9, 1810. P. R. 554.

STORY, William, s. Elisha and R. R., Aug. 18, 1774. P. R. 554.
William, s. William and Betsy (Patten), May 4, 1802. P. R. 554.

**STOUT,** Richard Solomon, see Stoat, Richard S.

**STOWELL,** George Franklin, grand s. Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1841. C. R. 6.
John Henry, grand s. Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1841. C. R. 6.
Mary Persis, grand d. Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1841. C. R. 6.

**STOWERS,** Abby, d. Joseph and Mary C. (Frye), Aug. 6, 1834. P. R. 65.
Joseph H., s. Joseph and Mary C. (Frye), May 29, 1832. P. R. 65.
Mary C., d. Joseph and Mary C. (Frye), Sept. 16, 1830. P. R. 65.

**STRASK,** Archleus Howyard, Apr. 9, 1819. P. R. 96.
Harriet Pearson, d. Archles Howard and Mary Ann (Pearson), Oct. 19, 1844. P. R. 96.
William Francis, s. Archles Howard and Mary Ann (Pearson), Oct. 19, 1844. P. R. 96.

**STRAW,** Isaiah, —, 1796. G. R. 10.
Rhoda, Mar. 6, 1800. G. R. 10.

**STREET,** Eliza, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 4, 1802. C. R. 4.
John Fiske, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 4, 1802. C. R. 4.

**STRIKER,** Abigail, d. Joseph and Hanna (Waters), Mar. 4, 1683-4. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Joseph [and H. C. R. 1.] Mar. 18, 1689. CT. R.
Darcos, d. Joseph and Hanna (Waters), Dec. 24, 1682. CT. R.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Hanna (Waters), June 17, 1677. CT. R.
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Hanna (Waters), Mar. 2, 1675. CT. R.
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Hanna (Waters), Apr. 4, 1680. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Joseph and Hanna (Waters), Jan. 10, 1673. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hanna (Waters), 14: 9 m: 1681. CT. R.

**STRILEY,** Huldah Ann, Oct. 27, 1840. G. R. 10.
Jacob, Jan. 11, 1838. G. R. 10.

**STRONG,** Eliza B., Oct. 1, 1810. G. R. 9.
Maltby, Nov. 24, 1796. G. R. 9.

**STROUT,** Charles, s. Joseph and Margaret, bp. Mar. 18, 1798. C. R. 4.
Charles Henry, inf. s. Capt. Joseph, bp. May 13, 1827. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth Townsend, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 19, 1827, a. 1 m. C. R. 11.
Henry, s. Joseph and Margaret, bp. Apr. 24, 1796. C. R. 4.
Joanna, Dec. 1, 1836. G. R. 9.
John W., July 18, 1831. G. R. 9.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Peggy, bp. July 1, 1787. C. R. 4.
Joshua, s. Joseph and Margaret, bp. Sept. 28, 1794. C. R. 4.
Margaret, d. Joseph and Margaret, bp. May 17, 1789. C. R. 4.
Mary Catharine, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 11, 1830. C. R. 11.

**STROYER,** Jacob, near Columbia, S. C., ——, 1848. G. R. 10.

**STUART** (see also Stewart), Angelenia Bockman, inf. d. Capt., bp. May 3, 1803. C. R. 11.
Charles Gustavus, s. Capt., bp. May 3, 1803, a. 1 y. 8 m. C. R. 11.
Mary (w. John Collins), Dec. 17, 1756. P. R. 280.

**SULLEVAN** (see also Sullivan), Catharine, d. Daniel and Margret, Aug. 7, 1838. C. R. 14.
Ellen Maria, d. John and Johanna, at Lynn, Mar. 23, 1839. C. R. 14.
Johanna, d. Daniel and Margret, Jan. 30, 1841. C. R. 14.
Mary Catherine, d. John and Mary, Nov. 17, 1837. C. R. 14.

**SULLIVAN** (see also O'Sullivan, Sullevan), Catharine, d. Thomas and Honora, Oct. 27, 1824. C. R. 14.
Catherine J., w. John W., Sept. 19, 1830. G. R. 9.
Ellen, d. Mich[ae]l and Johanna, May 17, 1847. C. R. 14.
Hannah, d. Patrick, laborer, Aug. —, 1845.
Honoria, d. Daniel and Margaret Driscoll, Apr. 26, 1845. C. R. 14.
James, s. Daniel and Margaret, Mar. 13, 1848. C. R. 14.
Joanna, d. Patrick and Bridget Barry, Aug. 23, 1845. C. R. 14.
Johanna, d. Mich[ae]l and Ellen, July 30, 1848. C. R. 14.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 18, 1849. C. R. 14.
Marg[are]t, d. James, Nov. —, 1845.
Marg[are]t, d. Joseph, June —, 1846.
Mary, d. Michael and Mary Goggin, Aug. 28, 1842. C. R. 14.

SULLIVAN, Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 14, 1846, a. 4 w. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. John [and Bridget. C. R. 14], Jan. —, 1848. [Feb. 4. C. R. 14.]
Mary, d. Patrick and Bridget, Mar. 10, 1848. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Mathew and Margaret, Aug. 2, 1849. C. R. 14.
Mary Ann, d. Patrick, laborer, Feb. —, 1848.
Owen, s. Patrick and Bridget Barry, Aug. 6, 1843. C. R. 14.
Susan, d. Micheal and Mary, at Lynn, Oct. 31, 1837. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Honora, Aug. 3, 1827. C. R. 14.
Timothy, s. Mathew and Margeret, July 30, 1847. C. R. 14.

**SULLY**, Maria, d. John, July —, 1846.

**SUMMER** (see also Summers), Harrison O., May 9, 1808. G. R. 10.
John L., s. James S. and Eliz[abeth] W., Dec. 17, 1848.
Mary E., June 15, 1814. G. R. 10.

**SUMMERS** (see also Summer), Martha Silsbee, w. William H., July 11, 1836. G. R. 9.
Mary, Sept. 26, 1796. G. R. 9.

**SUTHERICK** (see also Southwick), Ebenezer, s. Samuell, 9: 9 br: 1690. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Samuell, Feb. 24, 1691-2. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Jan. 30, 1688-9. CT. R.

**SUTHRICK** (see also Southwick), Joseph, s. Jo., bp. Oct. —, 1691. C. R. 1.

**SUTTON**, Rebecca, d. Wellman, bp. Mar. 28, 1756. C. R. 1.

**SWACY** (see also Swasey), Stephen, July 10, 1694.

**SWAIN**, Laura Ann, d. Perkins, teamster, Feb. —, 1846.

**SWAN**, Betsy, d. Eben[e]z[e]r, bp. Mar. —, 1783. C. R. 12.
Christia, M., [John. C. R. 11.], Nov. 12, 1807. P. R. 443.
Dudley Wain, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Feb. 6, 1780. C. R. 12.
Eliza[beth], d. Henry, bp. 8: 12 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth] Symonds, d. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 11, 1808. C. R. 12.
Ellen Maria, Jan. 11, 1824. C. R. 11.
Harriet N., d. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1821. G. R. 9.

SWAN, Henry, s. Ebenez[e]r, bp. Nov. 2, 1777. C. R. 12.
Josiah, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. [after June], 1781. C. R. 12.
Polly, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. May 28, 1776. C. R. 12.
Rebecca, d. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 11, 1773. C. R. 12.
Tho[mas], s. Henry, bp. 26 : 12 m : 1642. C. R. 1.

**SWASE** (see also Swasey), Abigall, d. Joseph and Mary, 24 : 11 m : 1661. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Mary, 1 : 10 m : 1655. CT. R.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 30, 1666. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, 13 : 8 m : 1653 CT. R.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, 21 : 2 m : 1659. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 19, 1664. CT. R.
Steeven, s. Joseph and Mary, abt. 22 : 7 m : 1669. CT. R.

**SWASEY** (see also Swacy, Swase, Swasy, Swazey), Abigail, d. Stephen and Abigail, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 5.
Abigail D., w. John H. B., Jan. 12, 1806. G. R. 9.
Ammi, d. Samuell and Ammi, Feb. 25, 1715-16.
Ammi, ch. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 10, 1750-51. C. R. 5.
Ann A., d. Ch[arle]s W., printer, and Lucy A., Apr. 28, 1849.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Rachel, bp. Nov. 5, 1787. C. R. 4.
Caroline A. H., May 25, 1848. P. R. 616.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. May 14, 1749. C. R. 5.
Hannah Silsbee, d. Richard and Rachel, bp. Sept. 30, 1792. C. R. 4.
Harriet P., Jan. 12, 1838. P. R. 616.
John, s. John and Sarah (Archer), July 17, 1722.
John H. B., Dec. 14, 1804. G. R. 9.
John, s. Richard and Rachel, bp. Aug. 31, 1794. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Feb. 18, 1753. C. R. 5.
Joseph Snelling, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 24, 1794. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Richard and Rachel, bp. Nov. 5, 1787. C. R. 4.
Lydia P., Oct. 24, 1834. P. R. 616.
Mary, d. John and Sarah (Archer), June 16, 1720.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ammi, Sept. 17, 1718.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. June 21, 1747. C. R. 5.
Sarah E. M., Sept. 27, 1839. P. R. 616.
Thomas S. B., Dec. 12, 1840. P. R. 616.
Thomas S. B., at Marblehead, Nov. 30, 1845. P. R. 616.
William, s. Richard and Rachel, bp. Sept. 11, 1796. C. R. 4.
William M., Oct. 4, 1832. P. R. 616.

**SWASY** (see also Swasey), Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Lambert), May 20, 1684. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Lambert), Aug. 20, 1685. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Lambert), 14: 7 m: 168—. CT. R. [1682. T. C.]

**SWAZEY** (see also Swasey), Ammi, d. Samuel and Ammi, bp. Feb. 5, 1720[-21.] C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Ammi, bp. Aug. 21, 1726. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Ammi, bp. July 12, 1730. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Ammi, bp. Apr. 28, 1723. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Sam[ue]l and Ammi, bp. Oct. 19, 1718. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Ammi, bp. May 11, 1735. C. R. 1.

**SWEENEY** (see also Sweeny), Catharine, d. Patrick and Ann Gillen, Jan. 18, 1832. C. R. 14.
Ellizabeth, d. Patrick and Ann, Jan. 17, 1838. C. R. 14.
Mary Jane, d. Patrick and Ellen Dillon, Jan. 30, 1834. C. R. 14.
Sarah Ann, d. Patrick and Ann, Mar. 6, 1836. C. R. 14.
Susan Ferraea, d. Patrick and Ann, Feb. 19, 1840. C. R. 14.

**SWEENY** (see also Sweeney), Isabel Charlotte, d. Patrick and Anne Dillon, July 30, 1842. C. R. 14.
Patrick, s. Patrick and Jane, Mar. 27, 1848. C. R. 14.

**SWETLAND**, Grace, d. William and Agnes, Mar. 8, 1679-80. CT. R.
John, s. William and Agnes, 1: 7 m: 1681. CT. R.
Joseph, s. William and Agnes, 5: 11 m: 1683. CT. R.
Peeter, s. William and Agnes, 1: 7 m: 1676. CT. R.

**SWEET** (see also Swett), Francis, July 6, 1786. G. R. 9.

**SWEETSER**, Benjamin F., May 7, 1840. G. R. 9.
Ephraim, May 10, 1802. G. R. 9.
Ephraim H., Jan. 8, 1838. G. R. 9.
Lydia A., Dec. 29, 1835. G. R. 9.
Nancy, Feb. 17, 1805. G. R. 9.

**SWETT** (see also Sweet), Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 19, 1804. C. R. 12.
William Gray, s. Samuel, Esq. and Lucia, July 15, 1808.

**SWINERTON** (see also Swinnerton, Switherton), Abigail, d. Job, bp. Sept. 7, 1690. C. R. 1.
Eben[eze]r, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1730.
Eliz[abeth], d. Jobe and Ruth (Symons), 26: 12 m: 1662. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1724.
Hester, d. James and Sarah, July 2, 1719.
James, s. James and Sarah, June 6, 1728.
Jasper, s. Jobe and Ruth (Symons), 4: 4 m: 1659. CT. R.
Joannah, d. twin, Joseph and Mary, Nov. 22, 1696. CT. R.
Job, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 30, 1701. CT. R.
Job, s. James and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1723.
Job, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1727.
John, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, July 19, 1722.
Joseph, s. Jobe and Ruth (Symons), 3: 12 m: 1660. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 1, 1694. CT. R.
Mary, d. Job and Ruth, May 17, 1670. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Hanna, Dec. 24, 1681. CT. R.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 22, 1692-3. CT. R.
Mercy, d. John and Hanna, Dec. 24, 1681. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Jobe and Ruth (Symons), Mar. 22, 1664. CT. R.
Ruth, d. twin, Joseph and Mary, Nov. 22, 1696. CT. R.
Ruth, d. James and Sarah, June 28, 1721.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 17, 1698-9. CT. R.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1717.

**SWINNERTON** (see also Swinerton), Antipas, s. John, bp. Dec. —, 1685. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. Joshua, bp. July 15, 1744. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Job, bp. Oct. 8, 1682. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Joshua, bp. July 19, 1741. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Jos[eph], bp. July 18, 1708, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Ester, d. Job, bp. Oct. 8, 1682. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Job, bp. Oct. —, 1692. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 2, 1739. C. R. 2.
James, s. Job, bp. Nov. 6, 1687. C. R. 1.
Jasper, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 1, 1721. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, bp. June 17, 1683. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joshua, bp. June 13, 1746. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 5, 1718. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jasper, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. John and Margaret (Grafton), Apr. 30, 1713.
Rebeckah, d. Benj[amin] and Hannah, bp. Oct. 27, 1734. C. R. 3.

SWINNERTON, Ruth, d. Benj[amin], bp. Oct. 3, 1725. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. wid., bp. Mar. 12, 1737-8. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joshua, bp. July 10, 1748. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joshua, bp. Sept. 29, 1751. C. R. 2.

**SWITHERTON** (see also Swinerton), ——, s. Job —9 [1690?] C. R. 2.
——, d. Job, —— 9 [1691?] C. R. 2.

**SYBLY** (see also Sibley), John, s. Joseph and Susannah (Follet), Sept. 18, 1687. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susannah (Follet), Nov. 9, 1684. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. ["Brother". C. R. 2.] Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 7, 1686-7. CT. R.

**SYLVA** (see also Silver), Frederic, s. Mary, bp. May 28, 1843. C. R. 11.

**SYMMES** (see also Sims), Angel, s. Edmund and Sarah, bp. Feb. 25, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Edmund and Sarah, bp. Mar. 4, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Edmund and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1728. C. R. 1.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1726. C. R. 1.
George, s. Edmund and Sarah, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. C. R. 1.
Rufus W., s. Z. P. and Charlotte (Young), Dec. 21, 1836. P. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Edmund and Sarah, bp. May 9, 1731. C. R. 1.

**SYMMS** (see also Sims), Jerem[iah] A., s. Zacha[riah], July —, 1845.
Mary, d. Edmund and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1735. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard, deceased, and Hannah, bp. June 17, 1716. C. R. 1.

**SYMONDS** (see also Simmons, Simon, Simonds, Simons), Abigail S., Dec. 8, 1799. G. R. 9.
Ann, July 28, 1785. G. R. 9.
Anna Maria, d. Edward and Eliza (Bateman), Feb. 2, 1827. P. R. 358.
Anna Stevens, d. Thomas and Mary Ann (Taylor), Apr. 2, 1842. P. R. 528.
Annie M., d. Benjamin and Sarah A. (Hart), July 18, 1845. P. R. 528.
Benja[min], s. Thomas and Eliza[beth] (Stone), May 14, 1719.

SYMONDS, Benjamin, s. Samuel and Susannah, bp. Sept. 7, 1735. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, bp. Jan. 3, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 25, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, bp. July 14, 1754. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. James, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Ja[me]s and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, Oct. 2, 1810. P. R. 466.
Benjamin Proctor, Capt., June 14, 1821. G. R. 9.
Benjamin R., ——, 1829. G. R. 10.
Benjamin Ropes, s. William Phips and Peggy (Ropes), Apr. 18, 1801. P. R. 591.
Calvin, s. William and Peggy (Ropes), Aug. 25, 1811. P. R. 591.
Caroline, d. William Allen and Mary (Jameson), May 19, 1842. P. R. 213.
Caroline M[ansfield. P. R. 457], d. Thomas and Hannah (Stodder), Apr. 30, 1837. P. R. 528.
Charles B., s. Benjamin and Sarah A. (Hart), Dec. 18, 1833. P. R. 466.
Charles E., June 12, 1819. G. R. 10.
Ch[arle]s N., s. Ch[arle]s E. and Mary J., Oct. 5, 1848.
Clara H., d. Benjamin and Sarah A. (Hart), Jan. 4, 1838. P. R. 466.
Dean Chapman, s. Thomas and Eliza (Coombs), Dec. 11, 1815. P. R. 528.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Susannah, bp. Apr. 19, 1741. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Thomas and Eliza (Coombs), Nov. 27, 1812. P. R. 528.
Edward A., s. Benjamin and Sarah A. (Hart), Apr. 3, 1848. P. R. 466.
Edward Everett, s. Thomas and Mary Ann (Taylor), Mar. 21, 1837. P. R. 528.
Edw[ar]d F., s. Edw[ar]d C., Jan. —, 1847.
Eliza [Elizabeth. C. R. 12.], d. John [jr. C. R. 12.] and Elizabeth (Pickering), Aug. 19, 1796. P. R. 611.
Eliz[abeth], d. Samuell and Elizabeth (Andrewes), 12: 5 m: 1663. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. James and Eliza[beth] (Browning), Oct. —, 1668. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth] (Stone), Dec. 20, 1716.
Elizabeth, d. John and Priscilla, bp. Dec. 26, 1731. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 15, 1741. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 5.

SYMONDS, Elizabeth, d. John, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. May 1, 1773. C. R. 12.
Eliza[beth], d. Benjamin, jr., bp. June 1, 1777. C. R. 12.
Eliza[beth], d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth Baker, Dec. 11, 1786. G. R. 10.
Elizabeth Masury, d. Benja[min], bp. May 30, 1807. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth Roberts, Oct. 14, 1820. G. R. 10.
Eliz[abet]h T[aylor. P. R. 528.], d. Tho[ma]s, trader, and Mary A[nn (Taylor). P. R. 528.], Oct. 21, 1844.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. July 20, 1777. C. R. 12.
Ephraim, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Feb. 22, 1778. C. R. 12.
Ephraim Gardner, s. William and Peggy (Ropes), Feb. 1, 1809. P. R. 591.
Ephraim Mulliken, s. wid. Mary, bp. Mar. 28, 1814. C. R. 12.
Eunice, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 23, 1798. C. R. 12.
Fredric Augustus, s. William Allen and Mary (Jameson), Nov. 10, 1843. P. R. 213.
George, s. James, bp. Feb. —, 1787. C. R. 12.
George F., s. Nath[anie]l G., shoe manufacturer, Mar. —, 1847.
George Henry, s. Thomas and Hannah (Stodder), Feb. 4, 1839. P. R. 528.
George Washington, s. William and Peggy (Ropes), Mar. 9, 1805. P. R. 591.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Mar. 26, 1749. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. James and Mary, bp. Jan. 1, 1758. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. James, bp. Aug. 4, 1771. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C. R. 5.
Hannah Dean, d. Thomas and Eliza (Coombs), Feb. 2, 1819. P. R. 528.
Harriet, d. Herbert and Eliz[abe]th, bp. June 26, 1825. C. R. 10.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Edward and Eliza (Bateman), Dec. 30, 1825. P. R. 358.
Harriet F., w. Nathaniel, Sept. 11, 1809. G. R. 10.
Harriet Maria, d. Nathaniel G. and Harriet, Nov. 11, 1832.
Henry A., s. Will[ia]m H., Dec. —, 1847.
Henry G., s. Hen[r]y O. and Eliz[abeth], Aug. 1, 1849.
Herbert, s. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C. R. 5.
Hitty, d. —, bp. May —, 1786. C. R. 12.
James, s. James and Eliza[beth] (Browning), Feb. 14, 1670. CT. R.
James, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth] (Stone), Oct. 17, 1710.
James, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 20, 1720. P. R. 91.

SYMONDS, James, s. Samuel and Susannah, bp. Jan. 1, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
James, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 23, 1749. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. C. R. 12.
James, s. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1777. C. R. 12.
James, s. James and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 2, 1780. C. R. 5.
James, s. James, bp. Jan. 25, 1782. C. R. 5.
James Munroe, s. William and Peggy (Ropes), July 24, 1817. P. R. 591.
Jane, d. Nathaniel, bp. June 10, 1753. C. R. 1.
Joanna Stetson, Oct. 28, 1828. G. R. 9.
John, s. James and Eliza[beth] (Browning), July 8, 1666. CT. R.
John, s. John and Sarah, May 22, 1692. CT. R.
John, s. Samuel and Susannah, bp. Oct. 10, 1725. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Priscilla, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 25, 1759. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, bp. May —, 1794. C. R. 12.
John H., s. Jos[eph] P. and Eliz[abeth] R., Oct. 1, 1849.
John Jameson, s. William Allen and Mary (Jameson), July 10, 1847. P. R. 213.
John Pickering, s. John and Elizabeth (Pickering), Oct. 10, 1798. P. R. 611.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Susannah, bp. Sept. 2, 1733. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 19, 1742. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1771. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1772. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. Aug. —, 1785. C. R. 12.
Jonathan Shove, Mar. 26, 1822. P. R. 541.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth] (Stone), Aug. 12, 1721.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Susannah, bp. June 6, 1731. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. James and Mary, bp. May 13, 1759. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Ja[me]s and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 18, 1774. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. —, 1783. C. R. 12.
Joseph, s. William and Peggy (Ropes), Mar. 7, 1814. P. R. 591.
Joseph, July 3, 1835. P. R. 614.
Joseph P., s. Joseph P., Feb. —, 1847.
Joseph Pope, Nov. 23, 1811. G. R. 10.
Julia R., d. W[illia]m H. and Julia A., July 29, 1849.
Kitridge, s. William and Peggy (Ropes), Mar. 9, 1820. P. R. 591.
Knabby, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. June —, 1783. C. R. 12.
Lavinia E., d. John D., mariner, and Lavinia, Oct. 18, 1846.

SYMONDS, Lemuel, June 1, 1841. G. R. 10.
Lois, d. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1760. C. R. 5.
Lois, d. William, bp. Oct. —, 1785. C. R. 12.
Lois, d. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 7, 1796. C. R. 12.
Louiza C., d. Nath[anie]l G., shoe manufacturer, Oct. 15, 1844.
Lucy, d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. —, 1790. C. R. 12.
Lucy Dale, d. Edward and Eliza (Bateman), June 29, 1830. P. R. 358. [Jan. 29. P. R. 613.]
Lydia, Sept. 2, 1777.
Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 15, 1778. C. R. 12.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 11, 1793. C. R. 4.
Margaret, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 17, 1750-51. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. John, bp. Oct. 2, 1794. C. R. 12.
Margaret, d. William and Peggy (Ropes), Aug. 30, 1807. P. R. 591.
Margarit, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 12, 1763. C. R. 5.
Maria, d. John, bp. Oct. 2, 1794. C. R. 12.
Martha A., d. Dean C. and Martha K., Nov. 30, 1848.
Martha C., Aug. 13, 1817. G. R. 10.
Martha E., w. Samuel, Apr. 8, 1831. G. R. 9.
Martha Locke, d. Thomas and Mary Ann (Taylor), Nov. 26, 1839. P. R. 528.
Mary, d. James and Eliza[beth] (Browning), 1: 9 m: 1662. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth] (Stone), Nov. 19, 1725.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. Mar. 16, 1755. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 14, 1755. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 14, 1756. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 13, 1763. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Ursula, bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. May 1, 1773. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. John, bp. Aug. 20, 1780. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth (Pickering), Feb. 1, 1801. P. R. 435.
Mary, d. Ch[arle]s, May —, 1844.
Mary A., w. Thomas, Nov. 24, 1811. G. R. 9.
Mary Chapman, d. Thomas and Mary Ann (Taylor), Oct. 30, 1834. P. R. 528.
Mary Eliza, d. Edward and Eliza (Bateman), Jan. 15, 1823. P. R. 358.
Mary Ellen, w. Stillman G., Apr. 22, 1841. G. R. 10.
Mary J., w. Thomas, Mar. 29, 1822. G. R. 10.

SYMONDS, Mary Jane W., d. Benjamin and Sarah A. (Hart), Oct. 16, 1842. P. R. 466.
Mary S., w. Thomas, Jan. 23, 1846. G. R. 9.
Mary Susan, d. wid. Mary, bp. Mar. 28, 1814. C. R. 12.
Nancy, d. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1785. C. R. 12.
Nancy, d. Thomas and Eliza (Coombs), June 9, 1807. P. R. 528.
Nath[anie]l, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth] (Stone), Sept. 1, 1723.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 18, 1754. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, May 3, 1780. G. R. 10.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Nathaniel, bp. [after June], 1781. C. R. 12.
Nathaniel, Dec. 13, 1833. G. R. 9.
Nath[anie]l C[leaves. P. R. 213.], s. W[illia]m A[llen. P. R. 213.] and Mary J. [Mary (Jameson). P. R. 213.] Jan. 6, 1845.
Nath[anie]l G., s. Will[ia]m, shoe dealer, Dec. —, 1845.
Nathan[ie]l Gardner, s. Nathan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 12.
Nathaniel Gardner, May 16, 1808. G. R. 10.
Nath[anie]l G[riffin. P. R. 105.], s. Sam[ue]l C., trader [and Lydia Archer. P. R. 105.], Mar. —, 1846. [Apr. 3. P. R. 105.]
Polly, d. James, bp. Jan. 30, 1780. C. R. 12.
Priscilla, d. John, jr. and Priscilla, bp. July 21, 1728. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, July 9, 1732.
Priscilla, d. John, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. June 3, 1759. C. R. 5.
Priscilla, d. N[athaniel], jr., bp. Sept. —, 1788. C. R. 12.
Rachel, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C. R. 5.
Rebecca, d. Jona[than] and Ursula, bp. Aug. 2, 1778. C. R. 5.
Rebecca Galloup, d. Edward and Eliza (Bateman), July 19, 1839. P. R. 358.
Ruth, d. James and Eliza[beth] (Browning), Feb. 19, 1663. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth] (Stone), June 17, 1728.
Ruth, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1777. C. R. 12.
Sally, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C. R. 12.
Sally, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 11, 1781. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]l, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth] (Stone), Dec. 9, 1712.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 23, 1723. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susannah, bp. June 25, 1727. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, bp. Jan. 31, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C. R. 12.

SYMONDS, Samuel, s. James, bp. Dec. 29, 1776. C. R. 12.
Samuel, Capt., June 15, 1787. G. R. 9.
Samuel, s. John and Elizabeth (Pickering), May 17, 1794. P. R. 611.
Samuel, June 16, 1825. G. R. 9.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John, bp. —: 9 m: 1638. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Sarah, June 3, 1699. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Priscilla, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 15, 1741. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Dec. 10, 1750. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Sam[u]el, bp. June 23, 1751. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Mary, bp. Dec. 23, 1753. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. May 1, 1773. C. R. 12.
Sarah Ann, d. Ch[arle]s E., cordwainer, [and Mary J. G. R. 10.] Mar. —, 1846. [Mar. 9. G. R. 10.]
Sarah E., d. Benjamin and Sarah A. (Hart), Nov. 11, 1835. P. R. 466.
Sarah Pew, d. Edward and Eliza (Bateman), Aug. 27, 1832. P. R. 358. [Aug. 22. P. R. 613.]
Sarah Pew, d. Edward and Eliza (Bateman), Jan. 15, 1837. P. R. 358.
Shove S[hannon. P. R. 541.] s. Jona[than] S[hove. P. R. 541.] and Eliza G[ardner (Nichols). P. R. 541.] Sept. 19, 1848.
Stillman Gardner, s. Nathaniel G. and Harriet, Aug. 1, 1837.
Susan Chase, d. Thomas and Mary Ann (Taylor), Mar. 4, 1847. P. R. 528.
Susannah, d. John, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C. R. 5.
Susannah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. —, 1781. C. R. 12.
Susannah, d. John, bp. Oct. 2, 1794. C. R. 12.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Stone), Sept. 25, 1714.
Thomas, s. Benjamin, jr., bp. Apr. 22, 1753. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 23, 1758. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Nathanael, bp. Nov. 11, 1764. C. R. 1.
Thomas [s. Tho[ma]s. C. R. 12.], ——, 1783. P. R. 528. [bp. Feb. —. C. R. 12.]
Thomas, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C. R. 12.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eliza (Coombs), May 13, 1809. P. R. 528.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eliza (Coombs), Apr. 30, 1810. P .R. 528.
Thomas Putnum, s. Nathaniel G. and Harriet, Dec. 30, 1834.
Timothy, s. William Phips and Peggy (Ropes), Apr. 19, 1803. P. R. 591.
William, s. Samuel and Susannah, bp. Mar. 30, 1729. C. R. 1.
William, s. Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 14, 1749-50. C. R. 1.

SYMONDS, William, s. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R. 5.
William Allen, Feb. 9, 1810. P. R. 213.
William Allen, s. William Allen and Mary (Jameson), Apr. 15, 1841. P. R. 213.
William Clark, s. Herbert, bp. Aug. 8, 1824. C. R. 10.
William Edward, s. Edward and Eliza (Bateman), Sept. 2, 1834. P. R. 358.
William [Phipps. C. R. 12.], s. William, Oct. 3, 1775. P. R. 591.
W[illia]m Phips, s. William Phips and Peggy (Ropes), Aug. 5, 1799. P. R. 591.
——, ch. Nath[anie]l, bp. July 20, 1766. C. R. 1.
——, d. William, bp. Oct. 15, 1775. C. R. 12.
——, d. Samuel, bp. June —, 1782. C. R. 12.
——, d. Nathan[ie]l, bp. Jan. —, 1784. C. R. 12.
——, ch. ——, bp. Nov. —, 1789. C. R. 12.
——, s. Nathan[ie]l, bp. Mar. —, 1791. C. R. 12.
——, ch. Edw[ar]d B. and L. B., Mar. 25, 1849.

**TABOUR**, Frances, ——, 1830. G. R. 9.
William, ——, 1826. G. R. 9.

**TAILER** (see also Taylor), William, s. Elizabeth, bp. July 26, 1719. C. R. 1.

**TAILOR** (see also Taylor), John, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1712.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1711.

**TALBOT**, Esther, d. Andrew and Ann, Aug. 31, 1848.
John, s. Michael and Bridget Brady, bp. May 4, 1845. C. R. 14.
Margaret, d. Michael and Bridget Brady, Dec. 6, 1843. C. R. 14.
Richard, s. John and Johanna, bp. July 30, 1847, a. 3 m. C. R. 14.

**TALBY**, Difficulty, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 25 : 10 m : 1636. C. R. 1.

**TALY** (see also Tawley), Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Boyden), 1 : 8 m : 1680. CT. R.

**TANCH**, Dennis Emery, Oct. 9, 1829. G. R. 9.
John, Apr. 3, 1825. G. R. 9.
Mary A., w. D. E., May 4, 1831. G. R. 9.
Sarah E. Robinson, w. John, May 30, 1836. G. R. 9.

**TANNER**, Henry A., s. Hen[r]y A. and Jane, Dec. 27, 1848.

**TAPLEY** (see also Taply, Taplye, Toply), Amos, s. Gideon, bp. May 6, 1750. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Gilbert, bp. Dec. 23, 1750. C. R. 2.
Eliz[abeth], d. W[illia]m and Eliz[abeth] (Cash), May 15, 1701.
John, s. W[illia]m and Eliz[abeth] (Cash), Jan. 4, 1704-5.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Eliz[abeth] (Cash), Mar. 1, 1707-8.
William, s. W[illia]m and Eliz[abeth] (Cash), Feb. 5, 1710-11.

**TAPLY** (see also Tapley), Benjamin, s. ——, bp. Apr. —, 1694. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. William, deceased, bp. July 10, 1715. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Apr. —, 1694. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. ——, bp. Apr. —, 1694. C. R. 1.

**TAPLYE** (see also Tapley), Gilbert, s. Gilbert [jr. C. R. 1.] and Lydea (Small), July 13, 1699. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Gilbert and Lydea (Small), July 30, 1692. CT. R.
Ledia, d. Gilbert [jr. C. R. 1.] and Lydea (Small), Mar. 10, 1696-7. CT. R.
Mary, d. Gilbert and Lydea (Small), Nov. 4, 1689. CT. R.

**TARANCE** (see also Tarrant), Margaret, d. John, bp. July 5, 1761. C. R. 11.

**TARANT** (see also Tarrant), Mary, d. wid. Sarah, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 12.

**TARBALL** (see also Tarbell), Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Mary (Sharp), Mar. 29, 1721-2.
David, s. Cornelius and Mary (Sharp), Dec. 6, 1723.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Mary, Mar. 22, 1693-4. CT. R.
Jona[than], s. Cornelius and Mary (Sharp), Feb. 14, 1719-20.
Mary, d. Cornelius and Mary (Sharp), May 31, 1726.
Mary, d. Cornelius and Mary (Sharp), Apr. 20, 1733.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Cornelius and Mary (Sharp), Feb. 15, 1728-9.
Ruth, d. Cornelius and Mary (Sharp), Mar. 27, 1739.
Sarah, d. Cornelius and Mary (Sharp), Aug. 31, 1718.
William, s. Cornelius and Mary (Sharp), Jan. 24, 1730.

**TARBELL** (see also Tarball), Anna, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 20, ——. [bp. July 7, 1717. C. R. 3.]
Cornelius, s. John and Mary (Nurse), Mar. 25, 1690. CT. R.
David, s. twin, John, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1726.
Eliza[beth], d. John, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 27, ——. [bp. Oct. 4, 1719. C. R. 3.]
John, s. John and Mary (Nurse), Aug. 9, 1680. CT. R.
John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, July 28 [bet. 1705 and 1714.]
Jonathan, s. John and Mary (Nurse), Feb. 21, 1691. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. twin, John, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1726.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Nurse), Apr. 3, 1688. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 2, 17—. [bet. 1714 and 1726.]
Sarah, d. John and Mary (Nurse), Oct. 2, 1696. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Jona[than] and Mary, bp. Jan. 12, 1745-6. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 30, —. [bp. Oct. 12, 1712. C. R. 2.]
William, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 3, ——. [bp. Oct. 5, 1707. C. R. 2.]

**TARBOX,** Betsy, d. Tho[ma]s and Saley, bp. May 24, 1801. C. R. 11.
Ellen Augusta, d. Benjamin W., bp. May 7, 1843. C. R. 5.

**TARRANT** (see also Tarance, Tarant, Tarrants, Tarrent), Benjamin, June 26, 1763. P. R. 487.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Fabens), Aug. 25, 1792. P. R. 487.
Daniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 26, 1764. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Sarah, bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. May 3, 1761. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 16, 1763. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. May 18, 1766. C. R. 1.
Katherine, d. Jonathan and Katherine, bp. Jan. 26, 1772. C. R. 5.
Peggy, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Fabens), Jan. 15, 1790. P. R. 487.

**TARRANTS** (see also Tarrant), John, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 1.

**TARRENT** (see also Tarrant), John, s. Alex[ande]r and Ruth (Marston), Oct. 8, 1736.
Mary, d. Alex[ande]r and Ruth (Marston), May 2, 1734.

**TATUM**, Eunice, d. James, bp. Sept. 30, 1797. C. R. 11.
Henry, s. John, bp. Sept. 30, 1797. C. R. 11.
John Barrett, s. John, bp. Sept. 30, 1797. C. R. 11.
Margaret, d. James, bp. Sept. 30, 1797. C. R. 11.
Rob[er]t, s. James, bp. Sept. 30, 1797. C. R. 11.

**TAWLY** (see also Taly), John, s. Jo., bp. Aug. 24, 1684. C. R. 1.

**TAY**, Sarah, Feb. 20, 1802. P. R. 278.

**TAYLER** (see also Taylor), Rachel, d. Eliphilet and Ruth (Flint), Feb. 17, 1740.

**TAYLOR** (see also Tailer, Tailor, Tayler), Annie, ——, 1832. G. R. 10.
Emma, w. Alfred, June 27, 1827. G. R. 9.
George, s. George and Hannah, bp. Jan. 13, 1799. C. R. 4.
George P., June 9, 1836. G. R. 10.
Hannah Peele, d. George, bp. Nov. —, 1807. C. R. 12.
John, s. George, bp. Jan. 26, 1806. C. R. 12.
Margaret, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 13, 1761. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. George and Hannah, bp. June 18, 1797. C. R. 4.
Mary Ann (w. Thomas Symonds), Nov. 24, 1810. P. R. 528.
Mary Ann, ch. in the female asylum, bp. Aug. 7, 1816. C. R. 12.
Nancy C., w. George P., Dec. 26, 1837. G. R. 10.
Rebecca, June 5, 1727. P. R. 184.
Sarah, ch. in the female asylum, bp. Aug. 7, 1816. C. R. 12.
Thomas Barnard, s. George, bp. Jan. 26, 1806. C. R. 12.

**TAYTE**, John H., Oct. 1, 1831. G. R. 10.

**TEAGUE**, Abigail Ann, d. Amos and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1825. C. R. 14.
Amos Green, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 3, 1805. C. R. 11.
Anna, d. Nath[anie]l, June 25, 1793.
Anna, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 31, 1795. C. R. 11.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. Jan. 27, 1771. C. R. 11.
Betsey, d. Nath[anie]l, Sept. 10, 1788.
Betsy, d. John, jr., bp. June 27, 1802, a. 12 m. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, inf. d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, bp. Jan. 12, 1800. C. R. 11.
Eliza[beth] Allen, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Dec. 5, 1802. C. R. 11.
Emily E., Sept. 20, 1828. G. R. 9.

TEAGUE, Harriot, d. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 10, 1793. C. R. 11.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 21, 1782. C. R. 11.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 7, 1790. C. R. 11.
John Glover, s. —, bp. May 17, 1795. C. R. 11.
Lydia, d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, bp. Jan. 12, 1800, a. 7 y. C. R. 11.
Lydia Galoway, d. John, jr., bp. June 27, 1802, a. 5 y. C. R. 11.
Martha, d. John, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 11.
Martha, w. William H. Moody, Sept. 21, 1797. G. R. 8.
Martha, d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, bp. Jan. 12, 1800, a. 2 y. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. 6, 1785. C. R. 11.
Mary L., w. William, Feb. 7, 1814. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel, s. John, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 11.
Nat[haniel], s. John, bp. Sept. 21, 1782. C. R. 11.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[aniel]l, Nov. 5, 1790.
Obed, s. John, bp. Jan. 24, 1771. C. R. 11.
Polly, d. Nath[anie]l, July 10, 1786.
Rebecca, d. John, bp. Aug. 10, 1788. C. R. 11.
Rebecca, d. John, bp. Mar. 18, 1792. C. R. 11.
Richard, s. John and Rebeca, bp. Apr. 18, 1787. C. R. 11.
Sally, d. Nath[anie]l, June 27, 1784.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 11.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Amos and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1824. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s A., bp. Feb. 12, 1792. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, bp. Jan. 12, 1800, a. 5 y. C. R. 11.
Thomas, May 21, 1828. G. R. 9.
Tho[ma]s A., s. Tho[ma]s A., jr. and Emily E. W., May 30, 1848.
Thomas Allen, s. John, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 11.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. May —, 1787. C. R. 12.
W[illia]m, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. June 11, 1797. C. R. 11.
William, s. John, jr., bp. June 27, 1802, a. 6 y. C. R. 11.
——, d. Nath[anie]ll and Polly, bp. July 4, 1784. C. R. 11.

**TEARNAN** (see also Tiernan), Ann, d. twin, Michial and Catharine, May 19, 1840. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. twin, Michial and Catharine, May 19, 1840. C. R. 14.

**TEELE**, W[illia]m H. F., s. Ch[arle]s C., mariner, and Susan M., May 4, 1848.

**TEENEY** (see also Tierney), Mary Ann, d. Mich[ae]l and Rose, Aug. 3, 1849. C. R. 14.

**TEIRNY** (see also Tierney), Margeret, d. James and Cath[erine], bp. July 25, 1747, a. 3 m. C. R. 14.

**TEMPLE,** Sarah O., Feb. 6, 1832. G. R. 9.

**TENNEY** (see also Tierney), Marg[are]t, d. James, May —, 1847.

**TEWKSBURY** (see also Tukesbury), James, s. Jona[tha]n and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1742. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Nov. 11, 1733. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Jan. 22, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Naomi, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Dec. 23, 1739. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1735. C. R. 1.

**THACHER,** Peeter, s. Tho[mas], bp. 20: 5 m: 1651. C. R. 1.

**THAYER,** Daniel Bancroft, s. Oliver and Rachel L. (Bancroft), Dec. 29, 1836. P. R. 352.
Edward Smith, s. Oliver and Rachel L. (Bancroft), Dec. 3, 1826. P. R. 352.
Edward Smith, s. Oliver and Rachel L. (Bancroft), Dec. 25, 1837. P. R. 352.
Eliza, d. Isaac and Nancy [bet. 1798 and 1805.] P. R. 182.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Nancy, May 12, 1816. P. R. 182.
Isaac, jr., s. Isaac and Nancy, July 27, 1798. P. R. 182.
Jane, grand d. Jane, bp. July 6, 1817. C. R. 6.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, bp. June 20, 1801. C. R. 12.
Mary Ann [Marianna. G. R. 9.], d. Oliver and Rachel L. (Bancroft), June 23, 1844. P. R. 352.
Mary Jane, d. Isaac and Nancy, Oct. 12, 1818. P. R. 182.
Mary Jane, d. Stephen and Jane H., bp. Nov. 7, 1841. C. R. 6.
Nancy, d. Isaac and Nancy, June 18, 1805. P. R. 182.
Nancy [d. Stephen and Rebekah. C. R. 6.], Sept. 10, 1806. P. R. 545.
Natthaniel, s. Isaac and Nancy, Feb. 27, 1807. P. R. 182.
Natthaniel, s. Isaac and Nancy, Oct. 4, 1812. P. R. 182.
Oliver [s. Stephen and Rebekah. C. R. 6.], Mar. 12, 1798. P. R. 545. [1789. P. R. 352.]
Rachel Maria (w. John S. Jones), Aug. 14, 1829. P. R. 304.
Rebecca [d. Stephen and Rebecca. G. R. 9.], Sept. 26, 1804. P. R. 545. [Sept. 23. G. R. 9.]
Rebecca Oliver, d. Oliver and Rachel L. (Bancroft), Jan. 24, 1840. P. R. 352.

THAYER, Sally, d. Isaac and Nancy, Oct. 10, 1809. P. R. 182.
Sarah [d. Stephen and Rebekah. C. R. 6.], Nov. 3, 1808. P. R. 545.
Sarah Bancroft, d. Oliver and Rachel L. (Bancroft), May 4, 1842. P. R. 352.
Sarah Rebecca, d. Oliver and Rachel L. (Bancroft), May 29, 1831. P. R. 352.
Stephen, Oct. 30, 1774. G. R. 9.
Stephen [s. Stephen and Rebekah. C. R. 6.], Oct. 26, 1802. P. R. 545.
William Davis, s. Isaac and Nancy, Mar. 17, 1823. P. R. 182.
Will[ia]m H., s. Nich[ola]s, Aug. —, 1847.
William Oliver, s. Oliver and Rachel L. (Bancroft), Sept. 22, 1833. P. R. 352.

**THOMAS** [Angeline. P. R. 404.], d. Eli [and Clarissa (Curtis). P. R. 404.], Oct. —, 1846. [Sept. 21. P. R. 404.]
Benjamin Appleton, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 12, 1787. C. R. 4.
Clarissa Southwick, d. Eli and Clarissa (Curtis), Aug. 11, 1841. P. R. 404.
Edward Augustus, s. Eli and Clarissa (Curtis), Apr. 8, 1836. P. R. 404.
Eli [s. Eli and Sarah. C. R. 6.], Dec. 14, 1811. P. R. 404.
Eli Curtis, s. Eli and Clarissa (Curtis), Oct. 17, 1843. P. R. 404.
Eliza, w. Richard H., July 13, 1844. G. R. 10.
Eliza Needham, d. Eli and Sarah, bp. May 8, 1825. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. George and Mary (Graves), 4: 11 m: 1672. CT. R.
English, s. James, bp. Oct. 27, 1754. C. R. 1.
Eugene L[awrence. P. R. 404.], s. Eli and Clarissa [(Curtis). P. R. 404.], Aug. 29, 1849. [1848. P. R. 404.]
George, s. George and Mary (Graves), 14: 2 m: 1670. CT. R.
George Franklin, s. Eli and Sarah, bp. May 8, 1825. C. R. 6.
George Franklin, s. Eli and Clarissa (Curtis), Nov. 30, 1839. P. R. 404.
Hana, d. George and Mary (Graves), June 6, 1674. CT. R.
Hannah Curtis, d. Eli and Clarissa (Curtis), Jan. 29, 1838. P. R. 404.
Israel, s. Rowland, bp. July 2, 1749. C. R. 2.
[James, s. James. C. R. 1.], May 16, 1768. P. R. 79.
[Joseph F. E. and C.], s. Richard [fishmonger, and Emily A. Wadsworth, b. Waterville, Me. E. and C.], Feb. —, 1847. [Feb. 11. E. and C.]
Mary, d. George and Mary (Graves), 3: 10 m; 1671. CT. R.

THOMAS, Mary, Apr. 29, 1810. P. R. 1.
Mary Augusta, Nov. 5, 1892. P. R. 320.
Olive, w. Stephen W., May 25, 1811. G. R. 9.
Richard, s. George and Mary (Graves), 6 : 10 m; 1668. CT. R.
Richard H., Mar. 15, 1842. G. R. 10.
Ruth, d. George and Mary (Graves), Feb. 8, 1675. CT. R.
Ruth, d. James, bp. Oct. 8, 1752. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Rowland and Marg[are]t, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Rowland and Marg[are]t, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1765. C. R. 5.
Sarah E[lizabeth. P. R. 404.], d. Eli, laborer, and Clarissa [(Curtis). P. R. 404.], May 9, 1845.
Sarah Moore, d. Eli and Sarah, bp. May 8, 1825. C. R. 6.
William, s. Rowland, bp. July 2, 1749. C. R. 2.
——, d. ——, June —, 1844.
——, s. Rich[ar]d and Emily, Oct. 22, 1849.

**THOMPSON** (see also Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Anna Maria, d. James and Catherine Brennan, at Lynn, Aug. 8, 1843. C. R. 14.
Benja[min], s. Anne, Sept. 25, 1711.
Henry M., Feb. 19, 1847. G. R. 9.
James W., M. D., ——, 1805. G. R. 9.
John W., Sept. 12, 1832. G. R. 9.
Julias, s. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1849.
Louisa M., w. Henry W., Feb. 19, 1819. G. R. 9.
Lucretia Sprague, inf. d. Prof. and Lucretia O., bp. at Marion College, Mo., May 31, 1840. C. R. 6.
Lydia A., d. William D. and Ann, Dec. 25, 1836. G. R. 9.
Lydia M., d. Sam[ue]l, mariner, Dec. —, 1845.
Margaret G., June 24, 1835. G. R. 9.
Mary F., d. Cyrus, July —, 1847.
Mary J., w. James W., M. D., —, 1811. G. R. 10.
Samuel Oscar, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 10, 1841. C. R. 5.
Sarah Jane, d. Gabriel and Jane, bp. Feb. 21, 1819. C. R. 11.
William H., Feb. 9, 1824. G. R. 9.
Will[ia]m J., s. Rev. James W. and Mary J., June 24, 1849.
——, s. Rev., Sept. 11, 1839. P. R. 88.
——, d. ——, Jan. 2, 1842. P. R. 88.
——, d. ——, June 25, 1844. P. R. 188.
——, ch. Henry, teamster, Mar. —, 1846.

**THOMSON** (see also Thompson), Archibal, s. Mary, bp. Sept. 11, 1797, a. abt. 3 y. C. R. 11.
Catharine, d. James and Catharine, Oct. 31, 1840. C. R. 14.

THOMSON, Elizabeth (w. Benjamin Webb Brookhouse), July 23, 1797. P. R. 373.
Ellen, d. James and Catharine, at Lynn, June 22, 1837. C. R. 14.
Hannah, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 11, 1797, a. 15 y. C. R. 11.
Margret, d. James and Catharine, at Lynn, Jan. 18, 1839. C. R. 14 .
Mary, d. illegitimate, Mary, grand d. Mary, bp. Sept. 11, 1797. C. R. 11.
Nancy, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 11, 1797, a. 14 y. C. R. 11.
Peter, s. James and Catharine, bp. Jan. 4, 1835. C. R. 14.

**THOR**, Mary, d. Barth[olome]w, May —, 1847.

**THORNDIKE**, Alden Augustus, s. Ja[me]s P., bp. at Boston, Mar. 21, 1840. C. R. 5.
Ann Stoddard, w. William D., Apr. 18, 1813. G. R. 9.
Augustus Phillips [s. Larkin. C. R. 11.], Sept. 4, 1833. G. R. 9.
Benjamin S., s. William D. and Ann, Jan. 16, 1847. G. R. 9.
Caroline E., d. William D. and Ann, Feb. 5, 1840. G. R. 9.
Charles, s. J. and Elizabeth Chandler, Aug. 24, 1840. G. R. 9.
Ch[arle]s F., s. Will[ia]m D., currier, and Ann S., Oct. 18, 1845.
George L[arkin, s. Larkin. C. R. 11.], Mar. 22, 1827. G. R. 9.
Henry Albert, s. Ja[me]s P., bp. at Boston, Mar. 21, 1840. C. R. 5.
John Prince Larkin, s. John H. and Sarah Ann, bp. Dec. 25, 1844. C. R. 11.
Larkin, Oct. 19, 1786. G. R. 9.
Lydia, d. Abigail, of Beverly, bp. Oct. 19, 1729. C. R. 1.
Mary L., d. William D. and Ann, Feb. 5, 1841.
Orlando D., s. Will[ia]m D., currier, and Ann, Jan. 23, 1849.
Samuel Worcester, s. James P., bp. at Boston, May 25, 1836. C. R. 5.
Sarah Anna Phillips [d. L. C. R. 11.], Dec. 1, 1822. G. R. 9.
Sarah Phillips, Jan. 4, 1797. G. R. 9.
William D., June 18, 1809. G. R. 9.
William F., s. William D. and Ann, June 21, 1835. G. R. 9.
William H[enry, s. Larkin. C. R. 11.], June 5, 1824. G. R. 9.
——, s. Larkin, bp. Apr. 7, 1831. C. R. 11.

**THORNE**, Mary V. (w. William O. Greenleaf), ——, 1799. P. R. 163.

**THORNER**, Sally C., d. John C. and Mary, Feb. 17, 1849.

**THORNTON,** Margeret, d. James and Honora Coakly, Oct. 15, 1846. C. R. 14.

**THRASHER,** Susan E., d. Eleaz[e]r, carpenter, Aug. —, 1845.

**THURLEY,** Harriet A., d. Jona[than], Oct. —, 1846.

**THURSTON,** Henry W., Dec. 8, 1818. G. R. 9.
Margaret E., w. Henry W., Sept. 20, 1827. G. R. 9.
W[illia]m Mansfield, s. Lovett and Hannah, bp. May 9, 1783. C. R. 11.

**TIBBETS** (see also Tibbetts), Charles H., Capt., ——, 1840. G. R. 9.
Mary A., wid. Capt. Eben, Nov. 30, 1823. G. R. 9.
William R., Nov. 14, 1827. G. R. 9.

**TIBBETTS** (see also Tibbets), Andrew, Feb. 7, 1829. G. R. 10.
Andrew J., Feb. 7, 1828. G. R. 10.

**TID,** Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]ll and Sara, May —, 1642. CT. R.

**TIDMARSH,** Richard, s. Richard and Mary (Felmingame), 12 : 5 m : 1660. CT. R.

**TIERNAN** (see also Tearnan), Richard Robert, s. Michael and Catherine Welsh, Sept. 5, 1843. C. R. 14.

**TIERNEY** (see also Teeney, Tenney, Toomy), Mary A., d. Dan[ie]l, Jan. —, 1848.
Thomas, s. Dan[ie]l and Cath[erin]e, July 28, 1849.

**TIFFANY,** William Shaw, s. Osmond C., of Baltimore, Md., July 5, 1825. C. R. 12.

**TIGHE,** Louise Ellen, Aug. 16, 1831. P. R. 319.

**TILTON,** Benjamin T., Feb. 9, 1834. G. R. 9.
Caroline P[enthea. P. R. 615.], d. Sam[ue]l D., carpenter, and Eliza [D. (Patch). P. R. 615.], June 27, 1849.
Eliza Ann, d. Samuel D. and Eliza D. (Patch), May 14, 1845. P. R. 615.

TILTON, Ellen Sophia, d. Samuel D. and Eliza D. (Patch), July 7, 1841. P. R. 615.
——, d. Sam[ue]l D., carpenter, Mar. —, 1845.

**TINK,** Anne, d. John, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Thomas, bp. June 17, 1796. C. R. 12.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 24, 1758. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 4, 1763. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas, bp. June 17, 1796. C. R. 12.
Margaret, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. June 17, 1753. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. June 17, 1796. C. R. 12.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Mar. 8, 1761. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 24, 1796. C. R. 12.

**TIPLADY** (see also Tiplathy, Toplady), Benjamin Gifford, s. ——, bp. June 7, 1795. C. R. 11.
Geo[rge] W., s. James and Reb[ecc]a, Apr. 4, 1849.
James, s. James, blacksmith, Apr. —, 1846.

**TIPLATHY** (see also Tiplady), Elisabeth, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 1, 1805. C. R. 11.
Joseph, inf. s. Thomas and Mehetable, bp. June 13, 1807. C. R. 11.
Joseph Gilford, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar. 25, 1792. C. R. 11.

**TITCOMB,** Charles E., Mar. 1, 1835. G. R. 10.
Laura F., Oct. 6, 1837. G. R. 10.

**TOBIN,** (see also Toborn), Catherine, d. John and Eliza, bp. Apr. 9, 1849. C. R. 14.
Mary Ann, d. John and Elisa, bp. Mar. 31, 1848, a. 5 w. C. R. 14.

**TOBORN** (see also Tobin), James, s. John, laborer, Apr. —, 1846.

**TODD,** Elizabeth M., Sept. 3, 1814. P. R. 248.
Henry, s. John and Dorothy, Apr. 20, 1815. G. R. 8.
Jeremiah, Nov. 27, 1815. P. R. 503.
John, s. John and Dorathy, Aug. 21, 1807.
John E. A., Nov. 18, 1817. P. R. 503.

TODD, John Henry, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth M. (Ball), July 29, 1838. P. R. 248.
Mary Emerson, d. John and Dorothy, Nov. 26, 1808. G. R. 8.
Sarah R., d. Jeremiah, tailor, and Elizabeth M. [(Ball). P. R. 248.], Nov. 24, 1847.
Stephen Clay, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth M. (Ball), Dec. 31, 1840. P. R. 248.
Susan D., Aug. 26, 1827. G. R. 9.

**TOMKIN** (see also Tompkins), Eliza Ellen Stafford, w. Andrew, Jan. 6, 1828. G. R. 9.

**TOMKINS** (see also Tompkins), Deborah, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 8: 4 m: 1651. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 19: 3 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Jo[h]n, bp. 17: 11 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Rebecka (Knights), Mar. 14, 1680-81. CT. R.
Hanna, d. John, bp. 10: 12 m: 1638. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. John, bp. 21: 12 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 16: 12 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Rebecka (Knights), 3: 7 m: 1674. CT. R.
Margarett, d. John and Rebecka (Knights), Mar. 8, 1672-3. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. 29: 2 m: 1649. C. R. 1.
Nathaniell, s. John and Rebecka (Knights), Sept. 20, 1678. CT. R.
Rebeca, d. John and Rebecka (Knights), June 19, 1676. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, bp. 1: 11 m: 1642. C. R. 1.

**TOMKINSE** (see also Tompkins), Elizabeth, d. John and Margerite, 29: 9 m: 1646. CT. F.

**TOMPKINS** (see also Tomkin, Tomkins, Tomkinse), Deborah, d. John and Rebecka, Jan. 8, 1688. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Rebecka, May 28, 1686. CT. R.

**TOMPSON** (see also Thompson), Anna, d. ——, bp. 4: 5 m: 1647. C. R. 1.

**TOMSON** (see also Thompson), Tho[mas], s. ——, bp. 12: 12 m: 1642. C. R. 1.

**TOOMY** (see also Tierney), Mary Ann, d. Dan[ie]l and Catherine, bp. Apr. 9, 1848, a. 2 m. C. R. 14.

Toomy, Thomas, s. Dan[ie]l and Cath[erine], bp. Aug. 5, 1849, a. 1 w. c. r. 14.

**TOPLADY** (see also Tiplady), Sally, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 30, 1790. c. r. 11.

**TOPLIN,** Ellen Maria, d. Joseph and Elizabeth Bird, Aug. 21, 1843. c. r. 14.

**TOPLY** (see also Tapley), Benjamin, s. John and Elizabeth (Pride), Feb. 3, 1688. ct. r.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Pride), Jan. 20, 1664. ct. r.
Gilbert, s. Gilbert and Tamsen, Aug. 26, 1665. ct. r.
Hanna, d. John and Elizabeth (Pride), Apr. 21, 1672. ct. r.
John, s. John and Elizabeth (Pride), Apr. 7, 1669. ct. r.
Joseph, s. Gilbert and Tamsen, Mar. 10, 1667-8. ct. r.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth (Pride), 10: 12 m; 1666. ct. r.
Mary, d. Gilbert and Tamsen, Apr. 4, 1671. ct. r.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth (Pride), Jan. —, 1678. ct. r.
Robert, s. John and Elizabeth (Pride), 17: 12 m: 1673. ct. r.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Elizabeth (Pride), Feb. —, 1683. ct. r.
William, s. John and Elizabeth (Pride), Aug. 30, 1670. ct. r.

**TOPPAN,** Anna, d. Dr. Bezaleel, bp. Nov. 20, 1757. c. r. 1.
Mary (w. Benjamin Pickman), Aug. 12, 1744. p. r. 639.
Sarah, d. Bezaleel and Mary, bp. July 20, 1740. c. r. 1.
Thomas, s. Bazaleel and Mary, bp. June 18, 1738. c. r. 1.
Willoughby, s. Bezaleel and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1735. c. r. 1.

**TORMY** (see also Torney), Honora, d. Daniel and Margret, Jan. 13, 1840. c. r. 14.

**TORNEY** (see also Tormy), Thomas, s. Daniel and Margret, Aug. 18, 1841. c. r. 14.

**TORREY,** Charles s. George, bp. May 17, 1832. c. r. 11.
George, s. George, bp. May 17, 1832. c. r. 11.
Joseph Augustus, s. George, bp. May 17, 1832. c. r. 11.
Mary Elizabeth, d. George, bp. Nov. 3, 1833. c. r. 11.

**TOURET** (see also Turet), Benjamin A., Jan. 22, 1823. g. r. 10.
Elizabeth B., Oct. 4, 1827. g. r. 10.

**TOWLE,** Elizabeth S. Potter, w. Abraham, Aug. 6, 1809. G. R. 9.

**TOWN** (see also Towne), Benjamin, s. Ben[j]a[min] and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1745.
Joseph, s. Nathan and Phebe, Apr. 11, 1718.
Judith, d. Dan[ie]l, of Topsfield, bp. Sept. 19, 1725. C. R. 2.
Mary, inf. d. ——, bp. Aug. 22, 1802. C. R. 11.
Nancy, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 6, 1800. C. R. 11.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Phebe, Apr. 25, 172—.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 26, 1725. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 18, 1798. C. R. 11.
Susanna Phippen, d. Jacob and Hannah, bp. June 1, 1806. C. R. 6.

**TOWNE** (see also Town), Ann W., Mar. 2, 1833. G. R. 9.
Charles Henry, s. Henry and Judith, bp. July 4, 1830. C. R. 6.
Edward Osgood, s. John and Lucy, bp. Nov. 7, 1824. C. R. 6.
Elisabeth Lafavor, d. Jacob and Hannah, bp. June 12, 1814. C. R. 6.
Elisabeth Safford, d. Solomon and Lydia, bp. Jan. 1, 1815. C. R. 6.
Eliza, Apr. 29, 1808. G. R. 9.
Francis Warren, s. Henry and Judith, ——, 1839. G. R. 9. [bp. Aug. 11, ——. C. R. 6.]
George Derby, s. John and Lucy, bp. July 14, 1833. C. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Dec. 21, 1806. C. R. 6.
Horatio, s. John and Lucy, bp. Sept. 7, 1828. C. R. 6.
John, s. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Dec. 3, 1815. C. R. 6.
John Chapman, s. Joseph and Lydia (Chapman), June 16, 1834. P. R. 186.
John Henry, s. John and Lucy, bp. Nov. 7, 1824. C. R. 6.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. 3: 7 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Joseph Hardy, s. Solomon and Lydia, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 6.
Joseph Hardy, s. Joseph and Lydia (Chapman), Sept. 7, 1828. P. R. 186.
Joshua Goodale, s. Solomon and Lydia, bp. Nov. 18, 1810. C. R. 6.
Loisa, d. Jacob and Hannah, bp. May 5, 1811. C. R. 6.
Lucy Boardman, d. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Sept. 3, 1820. C. R. 6.
Lucy Elizabeth, d. John and Lucy, bp. July 10, 1836. C. R. 6.
Lydia, d. Solomon and Lydia, bp. Nov. 1, 1812. C. R. 6.
Lydia Ann, d. Joseph and Lydia (Chapman), Nov. 26, 1825. P. R. 186.

TOWNE, Lydia Ann, d. Joseph and Lydia (Chapman), May 28, 1840. P. R. 186.
Maria Staniford, d. Henry and Judith, bp. July 14, 1833. C. R. 6.
Martha Ellen, d. Solomon and Lydia, bp. Apr. 2, 1820. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1818. C. R. 6.
Mary Ann, d. Solomon and Lydia, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 6.
Nancy, May 10, 1802. G. R. 9.
Nathan, s. Hannah, bp. May 9, 1824. C. R. 10.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. 3: 7 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Sarah, Aug. 9, 1803. G. R. 9.
William Henry, s. Solomon and Lydia, bp. Dec. 7, 1823. C. R. 6.
William Parsons, s. John and Lucy, bp. Oct. 10, 1830. C. R. 6.

**TOWNSEND**, Anna M., d. William M. and Mary A. (Chipman), Apr. 4, 1829. P. R. 203.
Catherine Green, w. Moses, Oct. 22, 1806. G. R. 10.
Charles, s. Daniel and Betsey, Dec. 2, 1823. P. R. 6.
Daniel, Sept. 22, 1795. P. R. 6.
Daniel, Mar. 17, 1830. G. R. 10.
Eliza, d. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 10, 1799. C. R. 12.
Eliza Greenleaf, d. Penn and Mary, bp. Feb. 11, 1798. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Moses, Esq. and Lydia (Lambert), Dec. 11, 1798.
Ellen, Mar. 20, 1836. G. R. 10.
George, s. Moses, Esq. and Lydia (Lambert), July 20, 1812.
George H., s. Daniel and Betsey, Nov. 28, 1825. P. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mercy, bp. Apr. 28, 1793. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Mercy, bp. June 6, 1802. C. R. 4.
Joseph Lambert, s. Moses and Lydia, bp. May 3, 1801. C. R. 4.
Joseph Lambert, s. Moses, Esq. and Lydia (Lambert), May 3, 1809.
Lydia, d. Moses, Esq. and Lydia (Lambert), Dec. 16, 1787.
Lydia Lambert, d. William M. and Mary A. (Chipman), Dec. 31, 1830. P. R. 203.
Mary, d. Moses and Lydia, bp. Apr. 14, 1793. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Penn and Mary, bp. Mar. 13, 1796. C. R. 4.
Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Betsey, Feb. 12, 1822. P. R. 6.
Mary Eliza, d. William M. and Mary A. (Chipman), Dec. 13, 1832. P. R. 203.
Mercy, d. Samuel and Mercy, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C. R. 4.
Moses, s. twin, Samuel and Mercy, bp. July 7, 1799. C. R. 4.
Penn Capt., Sept. 15, 1772. P. R. 622.
Penn, s. twin, Samuel and Mercy, bp. July 7, 1799. C. R. 4.

TOWNSEND, Penn, Jan. 25, 1808. G. R. 9.
Priscilla [Lambert. C. R. 4.], d. Moses, Esq. and Lydia (Lambert), Nov. 1, 1790.
Ruthy, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 22, 1795. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mercy, bp. Apr. 28, 1793. C. R. 4.
William Moses, s. Moses, Esq. and Lydia (Lambert), Mar. 22, 1806.
William Moses, s. William M. and Mary A. (Chipman), Dec. 25, 1835. P. R. 203.

**TOZZER**, Anna Bezoill, d. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1805. C. R. 4.
Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. May 29, 1796. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Jan. 18, 1801. C. R. 4.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. May 14, 1809. C. R. 4.

**TRACY**, Susanna (w. Benajah Collins), Mar. 25, 1745. P. R. 280.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Margaret, May 8, 1824. C. R. 14.

**TRAINER**, James, s. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 14.
John, s. James, Jan. 13, 1839. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. James and Ellizabeth, Oct. 18, 1840. C. R. 14.

**TRASK** (see also Traske), Abigaile, d. John and Abigaile (Parkman), Nov. 19, 1664. CT. R.
Amos, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Aug. 12, 1739. C. R. 3.
Amos W., s. Amos, Sept. —, 1844.
Ann, d. Henry and Mary, 14 : 2 m : 1654. CT. R.
Ann, d. William and An (Putnam), June 7, 1668. CT. R.
Anna, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. May 22, 1720. C. R. 1.
Bartholemew, s. Josiah, bp. Jan. 19, 1734-5. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Sam[ue]ll and Susanna, Oct. 19, 1704.
Charles Warren, s. Thomas and Eliza (Osborn), Oct. 31, 1838. P. R. 621.
Charlotte A., d. Is[rae]l H. and Charlotte A., Dec. 22, 1849.
Ebenezer Peirce, s. James, bp. Sept. 6, 1835. C. R. 5.
Edward, s. Osman and Mary, 6 : 4 m ; 1652. CT. R.
Elias, s. John and Abigaile, July 13, 1679. CT. R.
Elisabeth, d. Amos, bp. June 27, 1779. C. R. 5.
Eliza J., d. Thomas and Eliza White (Treadwell), June 15, 1844. P. R. 80.
Eliza Jane, d. Thomas and Eliza (Osborn), Jan. 29, 1837. P. R. 621.

TRASK, Eliza[beth], d. Will[iam], bp. 21 : 7 m : 1645. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and An (Putnam), Mar. —, 1669-70. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. Eben[eze]r and Mary (Rix), Apr. 18, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 27, 1737. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua, bp. July 20, 1746. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. James, bp. Apr. 17, 1849. C. R. 5.
Ellen Ropes, d. Thomas and Eliza White (Treadwell), Aug. 27, 1845. P. R. 80.
Geo[rge], s. W[illia]m, Jan. —, 1690.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 23, 1722. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 27, 1737. C. R. 3.
Harriet P., d. Arch[elau]s H., currier, Sept. —, 1844.
Henrietta, d. Moses, July —, 1846.
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Apr. —, 1669. CT. R.
Israel, s. Israel, sr., Dec. —, 1844.
James Edward, s. James, bp. Apr. 17, 1849. C. R. 5.
Jo[h]n, s. Will[iam], bp. 18 : 7 m : 1642. C. R. 1.
John, s. Osman and Mary, 15 : 6 m : 1653. CT. R.
John, s. John and Abigaile (Parkman), Jan. 7, 1666. CT. R.
John, s. [Jo]hn, jr. and Hannah (Osburn), Oct. 10, 1704.
John, s. Jonathan and Margarett (Boice), Feb. 26, 1710-11.
Joseph, s. Joshua, bp. Nov. 17, 1745. C. R. 11.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Bethiah, bp. Aug. 19, 1759. C. R. 5.
Joseph E., s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Jan. 11, 1849.
Joseph Henry, s. Daniel S. and Louisa, bp. June 21, 1829. C. R. 6.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Nov. 17, 1745. C. R. 11.
Joshua, s. ——, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 27, 1737. C. R. 3.
Martha A., d. Henry, Oct. —, 1847.
Mary, d. Will[iam], bp. 1 : 11 m : 1636. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Henry and Mary, 14 : 6 m : 1652. CT. R.
Mary, d. Osman and Mary, 3 m : 1657. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Abigaile (Parkman), July 14, 1669. CT. R.
Mary, d. W[illia]m, Mar. —, 1682.
Mary, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 27, 1724. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. Joseph, Feb. —, 1847.
Mary Osgood, w. Joseph, Jan. 28, 1820. G. R. 9.
Nancy Caroline, d. Daniel and Louisa, bp. Aug. 28, 1831. C. R. 6.
Nicholas, s. John and Abigaile, Mar. 26, 1677. CT. R.
Phillip Ulmer, s. Thomas and Eliza (Osborn), Dec. 2, 1839. P. R. 621.

TRASK, Rebecca Pinson, d. Joseph and Bethia, bp. Nov. 25, 1770. C. R. 5.
Rebecka, d. John and Abigaile (Parkman), Apr. 23, 1674. CT. R.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. July 30, 1732. C. R. 3.
Samuel Beedle, s. Elias, bp. Jan. 31, 1773. C. R. 12.
Samuell, s. John and Abigaile (Parkman), Aug. 14, 1671. CT. R.
Sara, d. Osman and Mary, 7 m: 1650. CT. R.
Sara, d. Henry and Mary, 27: 5 m; 1656. CT. R.
Sara, d. William and An (Putnam), June 14, 1672. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, 3d and Dorcas (Rogers), July 6, 1735.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Sept. 12, 1736. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. Aug. 6, 1738. C. R. 3.
Susan M., d. Benja[min], machinist, and Betsey, June 18, 1849.
Susan Maria, d. Thomas and Eliza (Osborn), Feb. 4, 1844. P. R. 621.
Susana, d. Will[iam], bp. 10: 4 m: 1638. C. R. 1.
Susan[na], d. William and An (Putnam), 3: 9 m: 1676. CT. R.
Thomas, at Beverly, June 3, 1810. P. R. 621.
Thomas Sylvester, s. Thomas and Eliza (Osborn), at Danvers, June 1, 1835. P. R. 621.
Will[iam], s. Will[iam], bp. 19: 7 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
William, s. Osman and Mary, 5: 5 m: 1660. CT. R.
William, s. William and An (Putnam), 7: 7 m: 1674. CT. R.
William, s. [Jo]hn, jr. and Hannah (Osburn), Sept. 10, 1703.
William, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Mar. 9, 1734-5. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Abigail, bp. Apr. 22, 1744. C. R. 3.
Zerusha, d. Sam[ue]ll and Susanna, July 30, 1705.
——, ch. ——, bp. July 13, 1743. C. R. 11.
——, two chn. Elias, bp. Nov. 29, 1772. C. R. 12.
——, s. Elias, bp. Feb. 19, 1786. C. R. 5.
——, twin chn. ——, Sept. —, 1845. P. R. 188.

**TRASKE** (see also Trask), Elizabeth, d. Samuel, Jan. 15, 1710-11.
Joseph, s. Joshua, bp. Jan. 8, 1775. C. R. 11.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Jan. 8, 1775. C. R. 11.

**TRAVIS**, Elizabeth, d. James and Marcye (Pearce), of Gloucester, 8: 12 m: 1667.

**TREADWELL**, Annie Heard, d. John W. and Harriet K., Mar. 8, 1832. P. R. 81.

TREADWELL, Caroline, d. John White and Harriet K., Dec. 8, 1821. P. R. 80.
Caroline, Mar. —, 182—. P. R. 313.
Charles, jr., s. [Capt. C. R. 12.], Charles and Lydia [R. C. R. 12.], Jan. 7, 1822. P. R. 80.
Eliza Ann, Aug. 27, 1812. P. R. 313.
Eliza W., d. Daniel and Eliza, ——, 1816. P. R. 80.
Eliza White, d. [Capt. C. R. 12.] Charles and Lydia [R. C. R. 12.], Mar. 15, 1820. P. R. 80. [Mar. 16. C. R. 12.].
Elizabeth, ——, 1792. P. R. 313.
Elizabeth White, d. John White and Susan Kendall [Kimball. C. R. 11.], Jan. 23, 1814. P. R. 80.
George [Johonnot. P. R. 81.], s. John White and Harriet K., May 18, 1827. P. R. 80.
Harriet F. [Harriot Farley. C. R. 11.], d. John White and Susan Kendall, Dec. 2, 1816. P. R. 80.
Jabez, Oct. 17, 1788. P. R. 313.
Jabez, Nov. 11, 1818. P. R. 313.
John D., Dr., May 29, 1768. P. R. 67.
John Fenno, s. Charles and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1829. P. R. 80.
John Goodhue, s. Dr. John D[exter. C. R. 12.] and Dorathy, Aug. 1, 1805.
John White, s. John White and Susan Kendall, Apr. 8, 1812. P. R. 80.
Joseph Grafton, s. John W. and Harriet K., Nov. 1, 1823. P. R. 81.
Joseph [Lemon. C. R. 12.] Lee, s. Charles and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1824. P. R. 80.
Lucy, d. John White and Susan Kendall, Aug. 29, 1818. P. R. 80.
Lucy Emily, w. Nathaniel R., Aug. 24, 1826. G. R. 9.
Lydia R., w. Capt. Charles, June 17, 1796. C. R. 12.
Martha [Johonnot. P. R. 81.], d. John White and Harriet K., Apr. 8, 1825. P. R. 80.
Mary H., Oct. 16, 1816. P. R. 313.
Nathaniel R., Aug. 24, 1826. G. R. 9.
Sarah Ellen, July 10, 1821. P. R. 313.
Susan Farley, d. John White and Susan Kendall, Dec. 30, 1810. P. R. 80.
Tabitha H., Nov. 21, 1814. P. R. 313.
Thomas White, s. John W. and Harriet K., Oct. 26, 1830. P. R. 81.
William, s. J[oh]n, bp. Apr. —, 1788. C. R. 12.
William, Apr. 9, 1827. P. R. 313.

TREADWELL, ——, s. John White and Susan Kendall, Sept. 22, 1815. P. R. 80.

**TREFFORD,** George, s. Will[ia]m, bp. July 18, 1788. C. R. 12.
Thomas, s. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. —, 1791. C. R. 12.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. —, 1785. C. R. 12.

**TREFREN,** Hannah Osgood, w. James, Mar. 13, 1820. G. R. 9.
James, Sept. 30, 1820. G. R. 9.

**TREW** (see also True), Benjamin, s. Hen[ry], bp. 19: 12 m: 1653. C. R. 1.
Henry [True. C. R. 1.], s. Henry and Isrell, 8: 1 m: 1646. CT. F.
John, s. Henry, bp. 13: 5 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Henry, bp. 8: 12 m: 1651. C. R. 1.
Lyddea, d. Henry, bp. 4: 12 m: 1648. C. R. 1.

**TRIPP,** Edith Hallet Norton, w. S. D., Nov. 15, 1840. G. R. 9.
Seth Dexter, Nov. 12, 1825. G. R. 9.

**TROFATTER** (see also Troffater, Troffitter, Trofitter), Amos L., s. Robert and Sarah (Lamson), Nov. 21, 1835. P. R. 296.
Annie Moore, Oct. 21, 1831. G. R. 9.
Augusta Lamson, d. Robert and Sarah (Lamson), July 30, 1843. P. R. 296.
Edward T., s. Robert and Sarah (Lamson), Mar. 2, 1830. P. R. 296.
Elias A., s. twin, Robert and Sarah (Lamson), Apr. 25, 1838. P. R. 296.
George L., s. Robert and Sarah (Lamson), June 5, 1822. P. R. 296.
Hannah (w. John Collier), June 8, 1799. P. R. 108.
John H., s. Robert and Sarah (Lamson), June 1, 1832. P. R. 296.
Mary E., d. Robert and Sarah (Lamson), Aug. 9, 1827. P. R. 296.
Porter Felt, s. Robert and Sarah (Lamson), Aug. 25, 1840. P. R. 296.
Robert, Mar. 21, 1798. P. R. 296.
Samuel, Feb. 11, 1770. G. R. 9.
Sarah E., d. Robert and Sarah (Lamson), Aug. 24, 1825. P. R. 296.

TROFATTER, William N., s. twin, Robert and Sarah (Lamson), Apr. 25, 1838. P. R. 296.

**TROFFATER** (see also Trofatter), Mary Perry, wid. Samuel, Oct. 28, 1768. G. R. 9.

**TROFFITER** (see also Trofatter), Ellen R., d. Edward and Lydia Ann J., July 12, 1835. G. R. 9.

**TROFITTER** (see also Trofatter), Edward, May 12, 1810. G. R. 9.
Emily R., Jan. 7, 1841. G. R. 9.
Lydia A. J., w. Edward, May 12, 1809. G. R. 9.
Mary, w. Joseph Tucker, Feb. 28, 1797. G. R. 9.
Sally K., June 21, 1802. G. R. 9.

**TROOP,** Christian, d. ——, of Ipswich, bp. Sept. 13, 1787. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. ——, of Ipswich, bp. June 28, 1790. C. R. 11.
Lucy, d. Alexander, bp. at Ipswich, Sept. 10, 1782. C. R. 11.
William, s. John, of Ipswich, bp. Oct. 4, 1794. C. R. 11.

**TROW,** E. Jennie Eaton, w. Charles, Aug. 24, 1836. G. R. 10.
Joanna, d. William and Joanna, Nov. 13, 1790. P. R. 54.
Mary, ward Nathaniel and Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Deborah Badger, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 4.
William, s. William and Joanna, May 29, 1794. P. R. 54.

**TRUE** (see also Trew), Cyrus B., Aug. 29, 1827. G. R. 9.
Jemminah, d. Hen[ry], bp. 26: 2 m: 1657. C. R. 1.
Laura A., w. Cyrus B., Aug. 28, 1835. G. R. 9.
Mary, July 12, 1816. G. R. 9.

**TRUELOVE,** Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. July 3, 1791. C. R. 11.
Peggy, d. Andrew and Sarah, bp. May 27, 1781. C. R. 5.

**TRULL,** Frederick, Mar. 31, 1802. G. R. 10.

**TRUMBUL** (see also Trumbull), John, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 24, 1790. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Dec. 9, 1792. C. R. 6.

**TRUMBULL** (see also Trumbul, Turnbull), Anna M., d. Ch[arle]s W. and Mary S., Sept. 20, 1848.
Benjamin, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Jan. 22, 1815. C. R. 6.
Benjamin, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Mar. 17, 1816. C. R. 6.
Charles, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. July 22, 1804. C. R. 6.
Charles Wyer, s. Hannah, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R. 10.
Edward H., Dec. 14, 1822. G. R. 9.
Edward Hollister, s. Hannah, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R. 10.
John Gurden, s. Hannah, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R. 10.
Margaret L., w. Capt. Charles W., Dec. 3, 1822. G. R. 9.
Maria, Sept. 9, 1847. P. R. 226.
Mary A., w. Edward H., Nov. 21, 1822. G. R. 9.
Nancy Maria, d. Hannah, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R. 10.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Dec. 2, 1787. C. R. 6.
Richard, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Dec. 2, 1787. C. R. 6.
Sarah Ann, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. May 16, 1813. C. R. 6.
William, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. July 9, 1797. C. R. 6.
Wyer, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. June 29, 1794. C. R. 6.

**TUCK**, John, s. John, of Beverly, bp. Nov. 10, 1700. C. R. 1.

**TUCKER**, Amos, s. Jonathan, bp. July 6, 1788. C. R. 12.
Andrew, s. twin, John and Lydia, May 2, 1773. P. R. 487.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Martha, bp. Oct. 5, 1806. C. R. 6.
Andrew Hardy, s. Andrew and Martha, bp. Sept. 8, 1816. C. R. 6.
Augustus, s. S., bp. Sept. 9, 1838. C. R. 5.
Benja[min], s. adopted, Ichabod, bp. July 25, 1813. C. R. 12.
Betsey, d. twin, John and Lydia, May 2, 1773. P. R. 487.
Caroline, Dec. 25, 1830. P. R. 617.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Mary, bp. Apr. 6, 1828. C. R. 6.
Charles, Dec. 26, 1842. P. R. 617.
Daniel, s. Jonathan, bp. July 6, 1788. C. R. 12.
David, s. Jonathan, bp. July 6, 1788. C. R. 12.
Eben, s. Andrew [and Martha. C. R. 6.], Jan. 26, 1803. P. R. 334.
Edward, s. John and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1784. P. R. 487.
Edward, Sept. 16, 1832. P. R. 617.
Eliza, d. Eliza, bp. June —, 1788. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth G., Jan. 10, 1834. P. R. 617.
Ellen E., Apr. 9, 1836. G. R. 10.
Ellen F., Sept. 11, 1840. P. R. 617.
Erastus, s. S., bp. Sept. 9, 1838. C. R. 5.
Eunice, d. Robert and Nancy, bp. July 7, 1799. C. R. 6.

TUCKER, Francis Cox, s. Jacob, bp. Nov. 2, 1777. C. R. 12.
George Hardy, s. S., bp. Sept. 9, 1838. C. R. 5.
Gideon [s. John and Lydia. P. R. 487.], Mar. 7, 1778. C. R. 12.
Gideon, s. Andrew and Martha, bp. July 19, 1812. C. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 27, 1775. C. R. 12.
Henry, s. John and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1786. P. R. 487.
Henry, s. Andrew [and Martha. C. R. 6.], Mar. 19, 1808. P. R. 334.
Henry G., Dec. 10, 1836. P. R. 617.
Horace, s. Jonathon and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1842. C. R. 11.
James Thornton, s. Jonathon and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1840. C. R. 11.
John, s. John and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1771. P. R. 487.
John, s. Andrew [and Martha. C. R. 6.], Nov. 5, 1797. P. R. 334.
John B., s. Andrew and Martha (Mansfield), ——, 1795. P. R. 618.
John Henfield, s. Andrew and Martha, bp. Oct. 1, 1820. C. R. 6.
John Raymond, s. Lewis and Martha, Jan. 17, 1800.
Jonathan, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1776. P. R. 487.
Jonathan, s. Andrew [and Martha. C. R. 6.], Feb. 1, 1799. P. R. 334.
Lewis, s. Lewis, bp. June 25, 1769. C. R. 11.
Lewis, s. Lewis and Sarah, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 5.
Lewis, s. Lewis and Martha, Mar. 10, 1802.
Lucy A., Oct. 11, 1838. P. R. 617.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Martha, bp. Oct. 5, 1806. C. R. 6.
Maria, d. John and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1780. P. R. 487.
Martha, d. Andrew and Martha, bp. Oct. 5, 1806. C. R. 6.
Martha, d. Andrew and Martha, bp. Apr. 3, 1814. C. R. 6.
Martha Jane, d. Mary, bp. Apr. 6, 1828. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. Edward, Aug. 1, 1807. P. R. 334.
Mary Frances, d. Jonathon and Mary, bp. June 2, 1846. C. R. 11.
Mary Packard, w. Jonathan, Oct. 27, 1810. G. R. 9.
Molley, d. Lewis and Sarah, bp. Dec. 16, 1779. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel Scammons, s. Jonathan, Dec. 27, 1807. P. R. 334.
Rebecca A., Nov. 26, 1827. P. R. 617.
Richard Dalton, s. Charles Church Chandler and Caroline Louisa Tucker, Jan. 29, 1833. G. R. 9.
Robert, s. Robert and Nancy, bp. July 7, 1799. C. R. 6.
Sally, d. Lewis and Sarah, bp. Dec. 16, 1779. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Lewis and Martha, Feb. 22, 1798.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, bp. Dec. 21, 1806. C. R. 4.

TUCKER, Samuel, s. Andrew and Martha (Mansfield), Mar. 9, 1809. P. R. 618.
Samuel A., Apr. 24, 1828. P. R. 617.
Samuel Dudley, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1782. P. R. 487.
Sarah P., d. Jona[than], trader, Aug. —, 1846.
Sarah Packard, d. Jonathon and Mary, bp. June 2, 1846. C. R. 11.
Susey, d. Lewis and Sarah, bp. Dec. 16, 1779. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Robert and Nancy, bp. Jan. 18, 1801. C. R. 6.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Eunice, bp. Dec. 21, 1806. C. R. 4.
Warren C., s. Hewitt C. and Isabella, Feb. 17, 1849.
William, s. Robert and Nancy, bp. July 7, 1799. C. R. 6.
——, d. Andrew, Mar. 1, 1801. P. R. 334.
——, s. Jonathan, Aug. 26, 1804. P. R. 334.

**TUCKERMAN**, Francis, June 11, 1849. G. R. 9.
John Francis, June 13, 1817. G. R. 9.

**TUDBURY**, Elizabeth, w. John, Dec. 12, 1823. G. R. 10.
John, May 19, 1822. G. R. 10.

**TUFTS**, Harriet N., Sept. 5, 1822. G. R. 9.
Joseph, Dec. 26, 1833. P. R. 619.
Mary A., Nov. 18, 1819. G. R. 9.
Mary Ann, wid. Samuel C., Oct. 3, 1819. G. R. 9.
Samuel C., Aug. 10, 1816. G. R. 9.
Sarah, Sept. 30, 1788. G. R. 9.

**TUIT** (see also Fute, Tuite, Tute), Sophia Jane, d. W[illia]m and Ann Murphy, May 4, 1833. C. R. 14.

**TUITE** (see also Tuit), Ellen, d. Mathew and Anne, Dec. 10, 1827. C. R. 14.

**TUKESBURY** (see also Tewksbury), Henry, s. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 7, 1730-31. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 7, 1730-31. C. R. 2.

**TUNISON**, Cornelius D., s. Capt. Tunis, July 28, 1808. G. R. 8.
John, s. Capt. Tunis, Dec. 22, 1811. G. R. 8.
Tunis, Capt. Feb. 16, 1778. G. R. 8.

**TURELL**, Benjamin Franklin, s. Joseph, bp. July 8, 1821. C. R. 11.
Charlotte Gallison, d. Joseph, bp. July 8, 1821. C. R. 11.

TURELL, Joseph Charles, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 6, 1818. C. R. 11.
Sally, bp. Mar. 23, 1801, a. 18 y. C. R. 11.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 3, 1817. C. R. 11.

**TURETT** (see also Touret), Mary E., d. Benja[min] A., May —, 1847.

**TURNBULL** (see also Trumbull), W[illia]m Haley, s. Peter and Rachel, bp. July 9, 1786. C. R. 11.

**TURNER**, Abia, d. John and Elizabeth (Roberts), Oct. 14, 1680. CT. R.
Ann, d. W[illia]m and Jane, Dec. 3, 1724.
Augusta A., d. Geo[rge] and Augusta, July 2, 1849.
Bethiah, d. Col. John, bp. Mar. 2, 1717-18. C. R. 1.
Calvin, Aug. 9, 1812. G. R. 9.
Charles, s. John, Esq., bp. Nov. 27, 1757. C. R. 1.
Charles W., Aug. 1, 1809. G. R. 9.
Edward Kitchen, s. John, bp. Sept. 8, 1751. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. June 19, 1748. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Roberts), Apr. 20, 1669. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Roberts), 18: 10 m: 1673. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Maj. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John and Mary (Kitchen), June 14, 1704.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. June 20, 1756. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. John and Elizabeth (Roberts), Jan. 1, 1675. CT. R.
Eunice, d. Maj. John and Mary (Kitchen), Apr. 17, 1713.
Freestone, d. John and Elizabeth (Roberts), Oct. 25, 1677. CT. R.
George, Jan. 30, 1824. G. R. 9.
James, s. Isaac and Mary, of Marblehead, bp. Mar. 4, 1722. C. R. 1.
James H., Nov. 28, 1802. G. R. 9.
John, s. John and Elizabeth (Roberts), Sept. 12, 1671. CT. R.
John, s. Maj. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John and Mary (Kitchen), Aug. 8, 1702.
John, s. Maj. John and Mary (Kitchen), May 20, 1709.
John, s. John, bp. May 13, 1739. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Feb. 3, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Maria Weeks, w. George, May 8, 1831. G. R. 9.
Martha Davis, d. Edward and Lucy, Jan. 17, 1811.

TURNER, Mary, d. Habbcuck and Mary (Gardner), 25: 11 m: 1672. CT. R.
Mary, d. Maj. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John and Mary (Kitchen), Nov. 1, 1706.
Mary, d. John, bp. Jan. 1, 1743-4. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 14, 1754. C. R. 1.
Osborn, s. John, bp. Aug. 23, 1752. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Habbcuck and Mary (Gardner), Apr. 25, 1671. CT. R.
Robert, s. Maj. John, bp. 20: 9 m: 1715. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. May 3, 1747. C. R. 1.
Woodbury Osborn, s. John, bp. Oct. 22, 1753. C. R. 1.
——, s. —— and Judith, Aug. 31, 1798. P. R. 79.
——, s. ——, Dec. 2, 1809. P. R. 79.
——, d. ——, Nov. 29, 1813. P. R. 79.

**TUTE** (see also Tuit), Mary Ann, d. Matthew and Ann, Nov. 20, 1825. C. R. 14.

**TUTTLE,** Caroline, July 12, 1825. G. R. 9.
Ebenezer, Sept. 27, 1814. P. R. 540.
Ebenezer, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliz[abet]h, bp. May 4, 1817. C. R. 6.
Edw[ar]d A., s. Hen[r]y A. and Adeline A., Oct. 19, 1848.
Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1817. P. R. 540.
Fr[anci]s R., Dec. 5, 1844.
Francis W., s. Willis, Oct. 19, 1815. P. R. 201.
George, Oct. 10, 1809. P. R. 540.
George, July 20, 1819. P. R. 540.
George Washington, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliz[abet]h, bp. May 4, 1817. C. R. 6.
Helen M., d. Nath[anie]l and Mary E., Feb. 20, 1848.
Henry C., s. Henry A. and Adaline A., Sept. 4, 1846.
Henry G., s. Henry G., July —, 1847.
Jane, Nov. 4, 1812. P. R. 540.
Jane, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliz[abet]h, bp. May 4, 1817. C. R. 6.
John, Dec. 26, 1813. G. R. 9.
Mary E., d. Steph[e]n [and Mary Elizabeth (Willis). P. R. 620.] Aug. —, 1847. [Aug. 31, 1848. P. R. 620.]
Mary Jane, d. Ebenezer and Sarah (Mills), Jan. 27, 1842. P. R. 540.
Nancy, May 6, 1823. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel, Oct. 25, 1788. P. R. 540.
Nathaniel, Nov. 2, 1807. P. R. 540.

TUTTLE, Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliz[abet]h, bp. May 4, 1817. C. R. 6.
Sally G., Feb. 21, 1785. G. R. 9.
Sarah, Apr. 8, 1819. G. R. 9.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Sarah (Mills), Oct. 10, 1839. P. R. 540.
Stephen, Feb. 7, 1821. P. R. 620.
Susan E., d. Eben[eze]r and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1845.
William, June 8, 1821. G. R. 9.
Willis, June 27, 1784. G. R. 9.

**TWISS,** Anna, d. Peter, bp. Dec. 7, 1746. C. R. 2.
Anne, d. [Pete]r, sr. and Anne (Callum), May 22, 1683.
Dan[ie]ll, s. [Pete]r, sr. and Anne (Callum), June 9, 1690.
Edw[ar]d, s. [Pete]r, sr. and Anne (Callum), June 29, 1685.
Jacob, s. Peter, bp. May 18, 1746. C. R. 2.
John, s. [Pete]r, sr. and Anne (Callum), Jan. 24, 1687.
Martha, d. [Pete]r, sr. and Anne (Callum), June —, 1697.
Mary, d. twin, [Pete]r, sr. and Anne (Callum), Jan. 11, 1693.
Mary, d. Peter, bp. Dec. 7, 1746. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. [Pete]r, sr. and Anne (Callum), Sept. —, 1681.
Peter, s. Peter, bp. Sept. 1, 1751. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. twin, [Pete]r, sr. and Anne (Callum), Jan. 11, 1693.
Sarah, d. Peter, bp. Sept. 1, 1751. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. [Pete]r, sr. and Anne (Callum), Mar. 9, 1700-1701.

**TWIST,** Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. June 12, 1720. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]ll and Mary (Eborne), Feb. 5, 1718-19.
Hannah, d. John and Abigail, bp. June 6, 1725. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 5, 1730. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 5, 1730. C. R. 1.

**TYLER,** Benjamin, s. Joshua and Margarett (Lambard), Mar. 3, 1715-16.
Elizabeth S., Dec. 15, 1833. G. R. 10.
Joseph, s. Joshua and Margarett (Lambard), June 23, 1719.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Margarett (Lambard), Jan. 1, 1713-14.
Margaret, d. Joshua and Margarett (Lambard), June 18, 1723.
Marg[are]t, d. Leon and Abigail M., Sept. 27, 1849.
Mary, d. Joshua and Margarett, bp. Jan. 21, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Sarah J., Apr. 18, 1845. G. R. 9.
Susan B., d. Leon[i] d[as], Oct. —, 1847.
William B., Aug. 13, 1831. G. R. 10.

**UGAN** (see also Hugan), Margaret, d. Mich[ae]l and Anne, Nov. 15, 1827. C. R. 14.

**ULMER,** Mehetable, d. John Martin, bp. Mar. 18, 1759. C. R. 11.

**UNDERWOOD,** Fanny, d. George and Fanny, bp. Mar. 29, 1812. C. R. 4.
George, s. John, bp. July 9, 1769. C. R. 11.
George, s. John, bp. Nov. 28, 1779. C. R. 11.
Joseph Wood, s. George and Fanny, bp. Mar. 6, 1803. C. R. 4.
Nancy Maria, d. George and Fanny, bp. Mar. 29, 1812. C. R. 4.
Philip, s. John, bp. Mar. 16, 1773. C. R. 11.
Sally Buteman, d. John and Hepzibah, bp. Jan. 31, 1790. C. R. 4.
Sarah Buteman, d. George and Fanny, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C. R. 4.

**UPHAM,** Ann Holmes, d. [Rev. C. R. 1.], Charles W. and Ann Susan (Holmes), Oct. 19, 1833. P. R. 58.
Benjamin, July 7, 1836. G. R. 10.
Charles W., s. Joshua and Mary, May 4, 1802. P. R. 58.
Charles Wentworth, s. [Rev. C. R. 1.] Charles W. and Ann Susan (Holmes), Aug. 19, 1830. P. R. 58.
Edward Chandler, s. Rev. Charles W. and Ann [Ann Susan (Holmes). P. R. 58.], Mar. 1, 1827. C. R. 1.
Francis C.[handler. P. R. 58.], s. Rev. Ch[arle]s W. and Ann S[usan (Holmes). P. R. 58.], Aug. 9, 1845.
Geo[rge] Murray, s. Rev. [Charles W. and Ann Susan (Holmes). P. R. 58.], Jan. 4, 1835. C. R. 1.
Henry P., s. Joshua, chemist, and Hannah M., Jan. 16, 1847.
Henry Wendell, s. [Rev. C. R. 1.] Charles W. and Ann Susan (Holmes), Sept. 24, 1831. P. R. 58.
John Edward, s. Charles W. and Ann Susan (Holmes), June 29, 1838. P. R. 58.
John Holmes, s. [Rev. C. R. 1.] Charles W. and Ann Susan (Holmes), Apr. 23, 1841. P. R. 58.
John Ropes, s. [Rev. C. R. 1.] Charles W. and Ann Susan (Holmes), June 6, 1828. P. R. 58.
Lucinda, w. Benjamin, July 17, 1835. G. R. 10.
Mary Wendell, d. Charles W. and Ann Susan (Holmes), June 22, 1829. P. R. 58.
Mary Wilder, d. [Rev. C. R. 1.] Charles W. and Ann Susan (Holmes), Oct. 6, 1832. P. R. 58.

UPHAM, Oliver Wendell Holmes, s. [Rev. C. R. 1.] Charles W. and Ann Susan (Holmes), Mar. 8, 1843. P. R. 58. [Mar. 7. P. R. 79.]
Sarah Wendell, d. [Rev. C. R. 1.] Charles W. and Ann Susan (Holmes), Sept. 6, 1839. P. R. 58.
Stephen Higginson, s. Charles W. and Ann Susan (Holmes), Mar. 27, 1837. P. R. 58.
William Phinehas, s. [Rev. C. R. 1.] Charles W. and Ann Susan (Holmes), Jan. 19, 1836. P. R. 58.

**UPTON,** Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, bp. Aug. 3, 1707. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 20, 1717. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 6, 1712. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Samuel and Ruth (Whipple), Dec. 30, 1730. P. R. 623.
Asa, s. Samuel and Ruth (Whipple), Oct. 3, 1734. P. R. 623.
Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 10, 1713. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Paul and Rebecca, Jan. 17, 1786. P. R. 60.
Betsy, d. Jeduthun, bp. Aug. —, 1788. C. R. 12.
Caleb, s. William and Mary (Maber), Feb. 4, 1722.
Caroline, d. Ezra, victualler, and Mary A., Oct. 14, 1847.
Daniel, s. James and Susanna (Daggitt), Apr. 6, 1749.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Eliza, bp. May 7, 1839. C. R. 4.
David, s. Paul, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. C. R. 2.
Dorcas, d. twin, William and Mary (Maber), Sept. 4, 1718.
Eben, Feb. 13, 1817. G. R. 9.
Edmund, s. Paul and Rebecca, May 9, 1797. P. R. 60.
Edward, s. William and Mary (Maber), Apr. 16, 1714.
Edward, Apr. 22, 1837. P. R. 377.
Edward, s. Benjamin and Eliza, bp. May 7, 1839. C. R. 4.
Eli, s. Asa, Oct. 7, 1759. P. R. 623.
Elizabeth, May 18, 1772. P. R. 623.
Eliz[abeth] R., d. James, merchant and Sarah, June 27, 1849.
Emily Caroline, ——, 1838. G. R. 9.
Eunice, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 24, 1715. C. R. 2.
Ezekiell, s. John and Ellenor, abt. middle of Sept., 1668. CT. R.
Ezra [s. Paul. C. R. 2.], Oct. 11, 1738. P. R. 25.
Frances, s. John and Ellenor, July 1, 1671. CT. R.
Francis, s. William and Mary (Maber), May 13, 1712.
Francis, s. Benjamin and Eliza, bp. May 7, 1839. C. R. 4.
George, s. Paul, bp. June 3, 1750. C. R. 2.
George, Dec. 14, 1817. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. James and Susanna (Daggitt), June 26, 1737. [1736. P. R. 490.]
Hannah, d. Paul, bp. Sept. 25, 1743. C. R. 2.

UPTON, Helen A., d. Eben[eze]r, musician, Sept. —, 1845.
Helen Maria, d. Luther and Helen Maria, bp. Mar. 31, 1847. C. R. 11.
Henry, s. Paul and Rebecca, Sept. 6, 1794. P. R. 60.
Issabbell, d. John and Ellenor, 3: 11 m: 1666. CT. R.
James, s. John and Ellenor, Sept. —, 1660. CT. R.
James, s. William and Mary (Maber), Jan. 5, 1707-8.
James, s. James and Susanna (Daggitt), Mar. 29, 1744.
Jeduthun, s. Jeduthun, bp. Sept. —, 1785. C. R. 12.
Jemima, d. twin, Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 27, 1709. C. R. 2.
John, s. James and Susanna (Daggitt), Nov. 19, 1746.
John, s. Paul and Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1789. P. R. 60.
John, s. Jeduthun, bp. May 15, 1790. C. R. 12.
Jonathan, s. Robert, bp. Feb. 14, 1790. C. R. 6.
Joseph, s. John and Ellenor, Apr. 9, 1670. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Paul and Rebecca, Jan. 27, 1788. P. R. 60.
Joseph Bowditch, s. Luther and Helen Maria, bp. Mar. 31, 1847. C. R. 11.
Joseph Pierce, s. John and Mercy, Sept. 8, 1816. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. William and Mary (Maber), Sept. 28, 1705.
Mary, d. Ez. and Joanna, bp. Mar. 11, 1732-3. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. James and Susanna (Daggitt), Mar. 11, 1738.
Mary E., d. Sam[ue]l F., merchant, and Mary R. B., Sept. 26, 1846.
Mehittible, d. Sam[ue]l [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth (Whipple), Dec. 10, 1727. P. R. 623.
Nathan, s. Timothy and Hannah, bp. Nov. 22, 1741. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. twin, Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 27, 1709. C. R. 2.
Noah, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 17, 1721. C. R. 2.
Olive A., w. George, July 26, 1842. G. R. 9.
Paul, s. William and Mary (Maber), Feb. 20, 1709-10.
Paul, Dec. 25, 1760. P. R. 60.
Paul, Nov. 25, 1826. G. R. 9.
Phebe, d. Paul, bp. Aug. 16, 1747. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Jeduthun, bp. Oct. —, 1791. C. R. 12.
Rebecca, w. Paul, ——, 1766. P. R. 60.
Rebecca, d. Paul and Rebecca, Oct. 21, 1799. P. R. 60.
Richard, s. William and Mary (Maber), May 20, 1716.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth (Whipple), Oct. 29, 1737. P. R. 623.
Sally, d. Jeduthun, bp. Mar. 10, 1787. C. R. 12.
Sally Stone, wid. Edmund, Jan. 2, 1809. G. R. 9.
Samuel, s. Samuel [and Abigail. C. R. 2.] June 30, 1704. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth (Whipple), Apr. 22, 1744. P. R. 623.
Sam[ue]l, s. Paul and Rebecca, Dec. 6, 1791. P. R. 60.

UPTON, Samuell, s. John and Ellenor, Oct. —, 1664. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth (Whipple), June 23, 1741. P. R. 623.
Sarah F., w. Paul, Jan. 25, 1831. G. R. 9.
Stephen, s. James and Susanna (Daggitt), Apr. 23, 1735.
Susannah, d. Paul and Susannah, May 14, 1733.
Tamasin, d. James and Susanna (Daggitt), Sept. 1, 1733.
Timothy, s. twin, William and Mary (Maber), Sept. 4, 1718.
Timothy, s. Timo[thy] and Hannah, bp. Aug. 7, 1743. C. R. 3.
Warren A., Nov. 27, 1831. G. R. 9.
William, s. John and Ellenor, June 10, 1663. CT. R.
William, s. William and Mary (Maber), July 17, 1703.
——, ch. James and Susanna, bp. Mar. 11, 1743. C. R. 3.
——, d. Sam[ue]l, merchant, Oct. —, 1846.

**USTACE** (see also Eustace), Hannah, d. Lydia, bp. Mar. 29, 1789. C. R. 11.

**VAILE,** Abigaile, d. Jerem[ia]h, bp. 18: 3 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. 30: 10 m: 1649. C. R. 1.
Sara, d. Jerem[iah], bp. 21: 1 m: 1647. C. R. 1.

**VALPEY** (see also Valpy, Walpey, Walpy), Richard, s. Joseph and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 20, 1799. C. R. 4.
Simon, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 16, 1800. C. R. 11.

**VALPY** (see also Valpey), George, s. Joseph and Mehitable, bp. Jan. 21, 1798. C. R. 4.
George, s. George and Dorcas, bp. Sept. 23, 1804. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. Richard and Susannah, bp. Dec. 23, 1787. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Richard and Susannah, bp. Oct. 9, 1785. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hitty, bp. June 24, 1792. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Abraham, bp. Dec. 11, 1808. C. R. 11.
Mehitable, d. Joseph and Mehitable, bp. July 3, 1796. C. R. 4.
Mehitable, d. Joseph and Mehitable, bp. July 4, 1802. C. R. 4.
Peggy, d. wid. Mary, bp. July 12, 1789. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Hitty, bp. July 27, 1794. C. R. 4.

**VAN BRUNT,** Sarah Pollock, d. Com. G. J., w. George S. Osborne, M. D., July 28, 1841. G. R. 9.

**VANDERFORD** (see also Vanderfort, Vanderport, Wanderford), Charles, s. Charles Oct. 5, 1783.

**VANDERFORT** (see also Vanderford), John Burns, s. ——, bp. July 5, 1818. C. R. 11.
Mary Ann, d. ——, bp. July 5, 1818. C. R. 11.
Susan Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. July 5, 1818. C. R. 11.

**VANDERPORT** (see also Vanderford), Mary, d. Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1786. C. R. 11.

**VANS**, Mary, d. Will[ia]m, May 24, 1765. P. R. 79.
Mary Clark, d. Will[ia]m, Sept. 17, 1767. P. R. 79.
Rebecca, d. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 5, 1764. C. R. 1.
William, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Feb. 27, 1763. C. R. 1.
——, s. Mrs., Feb. 22, 1763. P. R. 79.
——, ch. Mrs., Jan. 29, 1764. P. R. 79.

**VARNEY**, Caroline, d. Dan[ie]l, currier, and Louisa J. [(Hadley). P. R. 456.] Sept. 3, 1844.
Charles, s. Daniel and Louisa J. (Hadley), June 12, 1837. P. R. 456.
Charles, Oct. 8, 1838. G. R. 9.
Daniel, s. Solomon and Esther, 23: 7 m: 1810. C. R. 7.
Daniel Augustus, s. Daniel and Louisa J. (Hadley), Mar. 10, 1835. P. R. 456.
Esther, w. Solomon, Sept. 19, 1778. P. R. 456.
George William, May 26, 1841. P. R. 98.
Henry B., s. Solomon and Esther, 4: 4 m: 1818. C. R. 7. [1813. P. R. 456.]
John Francis, Nov. 17, 1842. P. R. 624.
Louisa Jane, d. Daniel and Louisa J. (Hadley), June 9, 1839. P. R. 456.
Lucy Ellen, d. Daniel and Louisa J. (Hadley), Oct. 16, 1841. P. R. 456.
Mary B. Hayward, w. Solomon, Dec. 3, 1833. G. R. 9.
Mary Elen, d. Solomon and Esther, 10: 4 m: 1819. C. R. 7.
Mary Ellen, Aug. 2, 1838. P. R. 624.
Sarah Mariá, Mar. 16, 1840. P. R. 624.
Solomon, Apr. 25, 1780. P. R. 456.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Esther, 20: 11 m: 1814. C. R. 7.
Susan Esther, Jan. 16, 1837. P. R. 624.
William, s. Solomon and Esther, 9: 3 m: 1807. C. R. 7.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m, Nov. —, 1846.
William H., June 27, 1830. G. R. 9.
William Henry, s. Daniel and Louisa J. (Hadley), Aug. 13, 1833. P. R. 456.

**VARNUM,** Esther, May 2, 1747.

**VARY** (see also Very), Abigill, d. Jona[than], jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C. R. 5.

**VEAL** (see also Veale), Hannah, d. Michael and Susannah (Gavett), Oct. 2, 1804.
John, s. Michael and Susannah (Gavett), Aug. 29, 1802.
Jonathan, s. Michael and Susannah (Gavett), Jan. 14, 1807.
Michael, s. Michael and Susannah (Gavett), Nov. 9, 1809.
Sariah, d. Michael and Susannah (Gavett), Mar. 1, 1813.
Susannah, d. Michael and Susannah (Gavett), Sept. 16, 1800.
William, s. Michael and Susannah (Gavett), Oct. 19, 1811.

**VEALE** (see also Veal), David, s. David, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. David, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. David, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 11.

**VELBERT** (see also Viburt), John, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Oct. 27, 1734. C. R. 3.

**VENNEN** (see also Vinnen), Benjamin, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 4, 1763. C. R. 5.

**VENNER,** Robert, s. Robert and Margaret, bp. Sept. 17, 1721. C. R. 3.

**VENNEY** (see also Vinny), John, s. John, bp. Aug. 4, 1751. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Aug. 11, 1751. C. R. 2.

**VENOR,** Tho[mas], s. Thomas, bp. 16 : 3 m : 1641. C. R. 1.

**VENT,** Ellen M., Aug. 18, 1848. G. R. 10.
James H., Oct. 1, 1844. G. R. 10.
James M., Mar. 5, 1808. G. R. 10.
Mary, w. James M., Dec. 6, 1811. G. R. 10.

**VENUS,** Eliza[beth], d. ——, bp. 26 : 8 m : 1651. C. R. 1.
Will[iam], s. ——, bp. 27 : 1 m : 1653. C. R. 1.

**VEREN** (see also Verrin), Abigaile, d. Hillyard, bp. 21 : 8 m : 1655. C. R. 1.
Adonirum, s. Phillip and Johana, [bef. 7 m : 1664.], CT. R.

VEREN, Bethiah, d. Phillip, jr., bp. 14: 9 m: 1641. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. Hilliard and Mary (Conant), 23: 12 m: 1644. CT. R.
Deliverance, d. Phillip and Johana, Nov. 11, 1661. CT. R.
Dorcas, d. Phill[ip] jr., bp. 16: 2 m: 1643 C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Hillyard, bp. 7: 1 m: 1652. C. R. 1.
Hilliard, s. Hilliard and Mary (Conant), Apr. —, 1649. CT. R.
Mary, d. Hilliard and Mary (Conant), 15: 12 m: 1641. CT. R.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll, s. Philip, formerly of Salisbury, Eng., [abt. 1652.]
Mary, d. Phillip and Johana, 20: 6 m: 1659. CT. R.
Phillip, s. Phillip, bp. 23: 1 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Hilliard, bp. 22: 2 m: 1654. C. R. 1.

**VERRIN** (see also Veren), Alonzo F., s. Rob[er]t, June —, 1846.

**VERRY** (see also Very), Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. —, 1705. C. R. 1.
Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin] and Jemima, bp. ——, 1720. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth [Veary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Elizabeth. C. R. 5.], July 8, 1747. P. R. 625.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Dec. 29, 1734. C. R. 1.
James, s. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Feb. 28, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
James [Veary, s. Jonathan, jr. and Elizabeth. C. R. 5.], July 1, 1752. P. R. 625.
James [s. Jonathan and Elizabeth. C. R. 5.], May 3, 176—. P. R. 625. [bp. Apr. 29, 1764. C. R. 5.]
Jemima, d. Benj[amin], bp. June 25, 1710. C. R. 1.
Jonathan [Veary, s. Jonathan, jr. and Elizabeth. C. R. 5.], Mar. 8, 1748. P. R. 625.
Jonathan [Veary, s. Jonathan, jr. and Elizabeth. C. R. 5.], Apr. 23, 175—. P. R. 625. [bp. Apr. 28, 1751. C. R. 5.]
Joseph, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. —, 1705. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth (Foster), May 17, 1725.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Aug. 23, 1719. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Dec. 3, 1732. C. R. 1.
Naby, July —, 1766, P. R. 625.
Nathan, s. Joseph and Ruth (Foster), Feb. 16, 1726-7.
Nathaniel [Veary, s. Jonathan, jr. and Elizabeth. C. R. 5.], Nov. 8, 175—. P. R. 625. [bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C. R. 5.]
Ruth, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. —, 1705. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth (Foster), Oct. 18, 1728.

VERRY, Samuel [Veary, s. Jonathan, jr. and Elizabeth. C. R. 5.], July 19, 1759. P. R. 625.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 27, 1761. C. R. 1.
Sarah, Dec. (?) 11, 1762. P. R. 625.

**VERY** (see also Vary, Verry), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 23, 1803. C. R. 12.
Abigail W., d. Nathaniel and Esther G. (Ward), Feb. 1, 1824. P. R. 625.
Abigail W., d. Nathaniel and Esther G. (Ward), Apr. 19, 1826. P. R. 625.
Abraham A., s. Abraham, mariner, and Hannah (Ingalls), Sept. 21, 1823. E. and C.
Alice, d. wid. Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1704. C. R. 1.
Ann E., d. Nath[anie]l, jr., cabinet maker, and Eliza A., June 24, 1848.
Benja[min], s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah (King), May 28, 1731.
Benjamin F., s. Nathaniel and Eliza Ann (Kimball), Jan. 20, 1842. P. R. 511.
Caroline M., Sept. 15, 1837. G. R. 9.
Catherine B., d. twin Samuel and Mary (Barker), Nov. 15, 1848. P. R. 626.
Daniel, s. Benja[min] and Jemimah, May 19, 1718.
Edward, s. Thomas and Hana, 16 : 11 m : 1662.
Edward D., s. John C. and Mary (Dwyer), Dec. 30, 1813.
Eliza Ann, w. Nathaniel, Oct. 22, 1813. G. R. 9.
Eliza Gray, d. Samuel and Lydia, 2d w., Nov. 16, 1809. P. R. 332.
Eliza[beth], d. Thomas and Hana, 15 : 12 m : 1665.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 26, 1778. C. R. 6.
Ephraim, s. Benj[amin] and Jemima, bp. June 6, 1714. C. R. 3.
Ephraim P., July 3, 1827. G. R. 9.
Esther S., Dec. 23, 1821. P. R. 625.
Eveline (w. Andrew J. Waters), July 5, 1807. G. R. 10.
Fanney, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 15, 1795. P. R. 332.
Frances Eliza, d. Jones and Lydia (Very), June 28, 1821. P. R. 332.
Francis, s. Tho[mas] and Hana, of Gloucester, 8 : 12 m : 1667.
Francis, s. Samuel and Lydia, 2d w., May 21, 1803. P. R. 332.
Francis, s. Samuel and Lydia, 2d w., June 10, 1807. P. R. 332.
Franklin, s. Jones and Lydia (Very), June 20, 1818. P. R. 332.
Hana, d. Sam[ue]ll and Alce, Jan. 22, 1666. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1781. P. R. 332.
Hannah, Jan. 8, 1816. G. R. 10.
Hannah, July 4, 1800. G. R. 10.

VERY, Hannah P., Nov. 26, 1810. G. R. 9.
Hannah Palmer, ch. in the female asylum, bp. Aug. 7, 1816. C. R. 12.
Harriet, Nov. 25, 1809. G. R. 9.
Harriet B., d. twin, Samuel and Mary (Barker), Nov. 15, 1848. P. R. 626.
Henrey, s. Samuel and Lydia, 2d w., Nov. 29, 1804. P. R. 332.
Horace, s. Jones and Lydia (Very), June 5, 1820. P. R. 332.
Isaac, s. Benja[min] and Jemimah, July 30, 1715. [1714. P. R. 332.]
Isaack, s. Sam[ue]ll and Alce, 14 : 4 m : 1663. CT. R.
James, s. Samuel and Hannah, May 29, 1789. P. R. 332.
Jemima, d. Jos[eph] and Hannah, bp. Aug. 4, 1734. C. R. 3.
John, s. Samuel and Susanna (Page), Jan. 9, 1743.
John, s. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 30, 1802. C. R. 12.
John C., jr., s. John C. and Mary (Dwyer), Sept. 2, 1817.
John C[rowninshield, s. Samuel and Abigail. C. R. 6.], Nov. —, 1784. G. R. 9.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll and Alce, 1 : 3 m : 1659. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Apr. 4, 1790. C. R. 6.
Jones, Nov. 17, 1790. P. R. 332.
Jones, jr., s. Jones and Lydia (Very), Aug. 28, 1813. P. R. 332.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Alce, June 25, 1661. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Alce, 13 : 9 m : 1664. CT. R.
Joseph, s. wid. Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1704. C. R. 1.
Kezia, d. Benj[amin] and Jemima, bp. June 6, 1714. C. R. 3.
Louisa, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1798. P. R. 332.
Lucy Ann, d. John C., jr., mariner, Oct. —, 1845.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 14, 1792. P. R. 332.
Lydia Ann (Louisa Anna), Nov. 2, 1823. P. R. 332.
Martha, Nov. 27, 1800. P. R. 270.
Martha C., d. Nathaniel and Esther G. (Ward), Oct. 30, 1830. P. R. 625.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Alce, Mar. 21, 1668-9. CT. R.
Mary, Apr. 26, 1795. G. R. 10.
Mary D., Mar. —, 1788. G. R. 9.
Mary E. B., d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Feb. 22, 1847.
Mary E[lizabeth. C. R. 14.], d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Sar[a]h W., Jan. 9, 1849. [Jan. 8. C. R. 14.]
Nabby, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. July 27, 1788. C. R. 6.
Nathaniel, July 23, 1798. P. R. 625.
Nathaniel, jr., Apr. 23, 1809. P. R. 511.
Nathaniel A., s. Nathaniel and Eliza Ann (Kimball), Sept. 30, 1838. P. R. 511.

VERY, Nathaniel Osgood, s. Nathaniel and Esther G. (Ward), March 9, 1838. P. R. 625.
Patty, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 8, 1780. C. R. 6.
Patty, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 22, 1782. C. R. 6.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1683-4.
Sam[ue]l, s. Benja[min] and Jemimah, Apr. 14, 1699.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1718.
Samuel, Dec. 10, 1755. P. R. 332.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Hannah, June 29, 1784. P. R. 332.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Mar. 6, 1785. C. R. 6.
Samuel, s. John C. and Mary (Dwyer), June 26, 1815.
Samuel A., Aug. 21, 1845. P. R. 626.
Sam[ue]l A., s. Sam[ue]l A., Dec. —, 1846.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Thomas and Hana, June 16, 16[60?].
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah (King), Mar. 19, 1728.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Elizabeth (Procter), May 25, 1681. CT. R.
Thorndike, s. wid. Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1704. C. R. 1.
Washington, s. Jones and Lydia (Very), Nov. 12, 1815. P. R. 332.
William G., s. Samuel and Lydia, 2d w., July 8, 1800. P. R. 332.
William Randolph, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. July 29, 1794. C. R. 4.

**VIALL**, Benjamin, s. Samuel and Susanna (Flint), Nov. 8, 1710.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Susanna (Flint), Feb. 16, 1707-8.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna (Flint), Feb. 1, 1708-9.

**VIANNAH**, Mary, Jan. 16, 1816. G. R. 9.

**VIBURT** (see also Velbert, Vibut), Polly, d. John and Susannah, bp. June 2, 1782. C. R. 5.

**VIBUT** (see also Viburt), ——, d. John, bp. ——, 1784. C. R. 5.
——, d. John, bp. Dec. 18, 1785. C. R. 5.

**VICKERY**, Maria Antoinetta, d. Abraham and Emma, bp. Aug. 28, 1808. C. R. 4.
Rebecca (w. Asa Lamson), Mar. 30, 1794. P. R. 307.

**VICTORY**, Andrew, s. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 8, 1846, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.
Francis, s. James and Mary, Dec. 1, 1838. C. R. 14.

VICTORY, James, s. James [and Mary. C. R. 14.] Dec. —, 1847. [bp. Jan. 15, 1848, a. 3 w. C. R. 14.
John, s. James and Mary, Nov. 28, 1840. C. R. 14.
Mary Ann, d. James and Mary, June 25, 1836. C. R. 14.
Mary Anne, d. James and Margaret Welsh, Nov. 3, 1842. C. R. 14.
Naomi, d. Abraham, bp. Jan. 16, 1803. C. R. 11.
Sarah Anne, d. James and Mary Barry, Oct. 14, 1843. C. R. 14.

**VINCENT,** Amos J., s. Amos L., mariner, and Mary A[nn (Hill). P. R. 129.] Sept. 4, 1845.
Amos L., June 22, 1814. P. R. 129.
Anna, d. Joseph and Hanna, bp. June 3, 1802. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Mathew and Sara, bp. Feb. 14, 1802. C. R. 4.
Eunice Browne, d. Joseph and Hanna, bp. Aug. 16, 1812. C. R. 4.
Francis Roach, s. Joseph and Hanna, bp. Oct. 9, 1814. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Dec. 15, 1800. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. Will[iam], bp. 11 : 2 m : 1658. C. R. 1.
Jonathan Andrew, s. Mathew and Sara, bp. May 19, 1805. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Mathew and Sarah, bp. Sept. 15, 1799. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Oct. 14, 1804. C. R. 4.
Joseph C., Apr. 8, 1808. G. R. 9.
Joseph Kimball, s. Latta P., bp. Oct. 25, 1829. C. R. 10.
Lydia, May 7, 1811. C. R. 14.
Maria Theressa, d. Amos L. and Maria (Quimby), Feb. 22, 1849. P. R. 129.
Mathew, Dec. 12, 1764. P. R. 211.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Hanna, bp. June 15, 1806. C. R. 4.
Mira F., d. Amos and Mira, May 20, 1849.
Nathaniel, s. Mathew and Sarah, bp. Feb. 5, 1797. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Mathew and Sarah, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. C. R. 4.
William B[rowne, s. Joseph and Hannah. C. R. 4.], Aug. 3, 1808. G. R. 9.

**VINNEN** (see also Vennen, Vinning), John, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 17, 1749. C. R. 5.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 19, 1755. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 26, 1761. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 15, 1751. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 17, 1747-8. C. R. 5.

**VINNING** (see also Vinnen), Elizabeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bp. May 31, 1741. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bp. Jan. 16, 1742-3. C. R. 1.

**VINNY** (see also Venney), Elizabeth, d. Tho[mas] and Eliz[abeth], bp. Sept. 30, 1705. C. R. 2.

**VINSON,** Richard, s. Will[iam] and Sara, of Gloucester, 1: —— : 1[660?].
Tho[mas], s. William and Rachell (Cooke), of Gloucester, 1: 2 m: 1661.

**VOEDEN,** Elizabeth, d. John and Colete (Masters), July 10, 1675. CT. R.
John, s. John and Colete (Masters), 5: 12 m: 1674. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Colete (Masters), 14: 9 m: 1672. CT. R.

**VOLLAR** (see also Voller), Anna M., d. Henry, Mar. —, 1847.

**VOLLER** (see also Vollar, Vollor), Benjamin H., s. Benjamin H. and Nancy P., Dec. 10, 1843.
Elizabeth B., d. Benjamin H. and Nancy P., Nov. 18, 1849.
Lydia T., d. Benjamin H. and Nancy P., Nov. 18, 1845.
Mary P., d. Benjamin H. and Nancy P. [Susan. dup.], May 18, 1846.

**VOLLOR** (see also Voller), Benjamin Hammond, s. Margarett, bp. May 30, 1830. C. R. 10.
Henry, s. Margarett, bp. May 30, 1830. C. R. 10.

**VON GERSDORFF,** Caroline, Oct. 16, 1835. G. R. 9.
Ernst Bruno, July 18, 1820. G. R. 9.

**VOSE,** Harriet C., w. Richard H., May 5, 1811. G. R. 9.
Richard H., Oct. 8, 1803. G. R. 9.

**VOWDEN,** Elizabeth, d. Moses and Mary (Ormes), July 9, 1679. CT. R.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary (Ormes), Apr. 6, 1677. CT. R.

**WADKINS,** Samuel, June 7, 1736. P. R. 198.

**WADSWORTH,** Betsey, d. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, bp. Oct. 22, 1780. C. R. 5.

WADSWORTH, Ruth, d. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, bp. Dec. 31, 1775. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C. R. 5.

**WAIT** (see also Waite), Aaron, Mar. 24, 1742. P. R. 48.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Elisabeth (Call), Feb. 12, 1767. P. R. 48.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Elisabeth (Call), Feb. 4, 1781. P. R. 48.
Deborah, d. Aaron and Elisabeth (Call), Aug. 20, 1771. P. R. 48.
Deborah, d. Aaron and Elisabeth (Call), Mar. 24, 1773. P. R. 48.
Elisabeth Call, July 2, 1742. P. R. 48.
Elisabeth Lydia, Aug. 13, 1775. P. R. 48.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Elisabeth (Call), Jan. 4, 1769. P. R. 48.
Harriet, d. Aaron and Elisabeth (Call), June 28, 1790. P. R. 48.
Lydia, d. Aaron and Elisabeth (Call), Aug. 13, 1775. P. R. 48.

**WAITE** (see also Wait), Susan Montgomery, d. George and Hannah C., of Baltimore, bp. June 25, 1822. C. R. 11.

**WAKEFEILD** (see also Wakefield), Anne, d. Samuel and Eliza[beth] (Dove), Aug. 6, 1677.
Dorcas d. Samuel and Eliza[beth] (Dove), Feb. 5, 1688.
Eben[eze]r, s. Samuel and Eliza[beth] (Dove), Sept. 12, 1684.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Eliza[beth] (Dove), Mar. 2, 1675-6.
John, s. Samuel and Eliza[beth] (Dove), Oct. 4, 1692.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Eliza[beth] (Dove), Aug. 12, 1686.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eliza[beth] (Dove), Feb. 15, 1678-9.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Eliza[beth] (Dove), Feb. 21, 1680-81.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Eliza[beth] (Dove), Jan. 26, 1682-3.

**WAKEFIELD** (see also Wakefeild), George Henry, s. W[illia]m and Susan, bp. Aug. 1, 1830. C. R. 6.
Harriet Augusta, d. W[illia]m and Susan, bp. Aug. 1, 1830. C. R. 6.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 13, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
William Ropes, s. W[illia]m and Susan, bp. Aug. 1, 1830. C. R. 6.

**WAKELY** (see also Waklye), Hanna, d. Jo[h]n and Eliz[abeth], ——, 12 [bef. 1659?].

**WAKLYE** (see also Wakely), Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], of Gloucester, 31: 11 m: 1660.
Thomas, s. John and Eliza[beth], of Gloucester, 3: 7 m: 1659.

**WALCOT** (see also Walcott), Anna, d. William and Mary (Felt), Aug. 14, 1713.
Benjamin, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Jonathan and Deliverance, Apr. 23, 1695. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. July 1, 1688. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, May 9, 1700. CT. R.
Mary, d. William and Mary (Felt), Jan. 19, 1719-20.
Mehetabell, d. John [and Mary. C. R. 2.], May 12, 1704. CT. R.
Moses, s. William and Mary (Felt), Feb. 17, 1721-2.
Susanna, d. Jona[than], bp. May 23, 1736. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary (Felt), Oct. 23, 1717.
——, d. John, —— [1694?]. C. R. 2.
——, d. Jonathan, jr., —— 29 [1695?]. C. R. 2.

**WALCOTT** (see also Walcot, Walcut, Walcutt, Wolcott, Woolcott), Anstiss Pickman, d. Samuel B. and Martha, residents of Hopkington, Oct. 15, 1831. C. R. 12.
Eben[ezer], s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Jonathan and Deliverance, Apr. 19, 1693. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Mary, June 20, 1693. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], Nov. 27, 1728.
Franklin N., s. Andrew P. and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1849.
Hanna, d. Jonathan and Mary (Sibly), 6: 10 m: 1667. CT. R.
Henry M., s. And[re]w P., May —, 1847.
Jerusha, d. John and Mary, Dec. 20, 1696. CT. R.
John, s. Jonathan and Mary (Sibly), Dec. 7, 1666. CT. R.
John, s. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], Jan. 24, 1732.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary (Sibly), 1: 7 m: 1670. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary (Sibly), 25: 7 m: 1673. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary (Sibly), 5: 5 m: 1675. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 11, 1699. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], Nov. 6, 1730.
Mary, d. Samuel B. and Martha, July 24, 1830. C. R. 12.
Nathaniell, s. Abraham and Abigaile, Feb. 11, 1693. CT. R.
Prudence, d. Jonathan and Deliverance, July 10, 1699. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Mary (Freke), 2d w., Nov. 29, 1708.

**WALCUT** (see also Walcott), Jesse, s. Jabez and Lydia (Flint), Feb. 27, 1733-4.

**WALCUTT** (see also Walcott), Abigail, d. Abraham and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1689. CT. R.
Alfred Foster, s. Samuel B. and Martha, of Hopkinton, d. Benjamin Pickman, Oct. 4, 1840. C. R. 12.

WALCUTT, Ann, d. Jonathan and Deliverance (Putnam), 2d w., Jan. 27, 1685. CT. R.
Benjamin Pickman, s. Samuel B. and Martha, of Hopkinton, July 23, 1835. C. R. 12.
Charles Folsom, s. Samuel B. and Martha, of Hopkinton, Dec. 22, 1836. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth Derby, d. Samuel B. and Martha, of Hopkinton, at Hopkinton, Nov. 10, 1842. C. R. 12.
Experience, d. John and Mary, Mar. 21, 1709.
Henry Pickering, s. Samuel B. and Martha, of Hopkinton, d. Hon. B. Pickman, bp. June 2, 1839. C. R. 12.
Jabez, s. John and Mary, Sept. 21, 1711.
Samuel Pickman, s. Samuel B. and Martha, of Hopkinton, Feb. 9, 1834. C. R. 12.
Samuell, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 12, 1678. CT. R.
Susannah, d. John and Mary, May 3, 1706.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Deliverance (Putnam), 2d w., Mar. 25, 1688. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Deliverance (Putnam), 2d w., June 5, 1689. CT. R.
W[illia]m, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Jonathan and Deliverance (Putnam), 2d w., 27: 1 m: 1691. CT. R.

**WALDEN,** Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 26, 1719. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Oct. 24, 1802. C. R. 4.
David, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Oct. 24, 1802. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Oct. 24, 1802. C. R. 4.
Joseph F., Dec. 30, 1817. G. R. 9.
Mary E., d. Young F. and Nancy P., Feb. 9, 1839. G. R. 9.
Mary Is[abe]l, d. Jos[eph] F., currier, and Mary A., Sept. 7, 1847.
Matilda E., Sept. 19, 1821. G. R. 9.
Susan A., d. Young F. and Nancy P., Mar. 1, 1837. G. R. 9.
Young Flint, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Oct. 24, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, s. Ch[arle]s C., Mar. —, 1848.

**WALDERN,** Edw[ar]d, s. John and Dorcas (Rise), Nov. 23, 1687.
John, s. John and Dorcas (Rise), Dec. 8, 1682.
Joseph, s. John and Dorcas (Rise), Feb. 15, 1695.
Mary, d. John and Dorcas (Rise), Jan. 30, 1680.
Naomi, d. John and Dorcas (Rise), Aug. 10, 1691.
Nath[anie]ll, s. John and Dorcas (Rise), Aug. 27, 1700.
Sarah, d. John and Dorcas (Rise), June 9, 1699.

WALDERN, Tabitha, d. John and Dorcas (Rise), Sept. 22, 1689.
Tamasin, d. John and Dorcas (Rise), May 19, 1693.

**WALDO,** Charles Frederick, s. Jona[than], Esq. [and Mille (Messenger). P. R. 135.], Dec. 21, 1783.
Charlotte Louis, ——, 1826. G. R. 9.
Edward Winslow, s. Jona[than], Esq. [and Mille (Messenger). P. R. 135.], Mar. 15, 1786.
Emily, d. Jona[than], Esq. [and Mille (Messenger). P. R. 135.], Dec. 8, 1788.
Henry Lloyd, s. Jona[than], Esq. [and Mille (Messenger). P. R. 135.], Dec. 24, 1787.
Henry Simpson, s. Jona[than], Esq. [and Mille (Messenger). P. R. 135.], Nov. 27, 1790.
Jona[than], s. Jona[than], Esq. [and Mary. C. R. 1; Mary (Ropes). P. R. 135.], May 30, 1781.
Mary Ropes, d. Jona[than], Esq. [and Mary (Ropes). P. R. 135.], May 15, 1796.

**WALDRON,** Edward Tucker, Dec. 31, 1817. P. R. 528.
Sarah A., July 17, 1807. G. R. 9.

**WALES,** Sarah, d. James, bp. May 8, 1757. C. R. 11.

**WALK,** Abigail, d. John and Abigail, July 28, 1693.
Jehodan, d. Abig[ail], bp. Aug. —, 1691. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Abigail, May 5, 1689.

**WALKER,** Abbot, Jan. 8, 1797. G. R. 9.
Abraham, s. Peercis, bp. 6: 10 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
Albert J., s. Parker D. and Mary A., Feb. 1, 1849.
Alexander, s. Alexander, bp. Feb. 17, 1771. C. R. 11.
Alexander, s. Alexander, bp. Sept. 12, 1805. C. R. 12.
Arabella S., w. Parker L., May 16, 1848. G. R. 9.
Benjamin Abbott, s. Benj[ami]n and Susan Perkins (Wilbur) at Plainfield, Conn., Mar. 16, 1826.
David, s. David and Mary, bp. June 1, 1817. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth K. Smith, w. Abbot, July 9, 1803. G. R. 9.
Grace, d. Parker D. and Margaret A., Feb. 8, 1847.
John, s. John and Abigail, May 5, 1693. P. R. 37.
John Ives, s. David and Mary, bp. June 1, 1817. C. R. 6.
John Wilbur, s. Benj[ami]n and Susan Perkins (Wilbur), Aug. 3, 1833.
Lydia, Nov. 10, 1799. G. R. 9.

WALKER, Lydia Louisa, d. Abbot and Elizabeth K., Dec. 28, 1833. G. R. 9.
Lydia Mehitable, d. Benj[ami]n and Susan Perkins (Wilbur), Feb. 19, 1836.
Margaret A., Feb. 9, 1822. G. R. 9.
Mary E., d. David, Feb. —, 1845.
Parker D., Aug. 26, 1820. G. R. 9.
Parker L., s. Parker D. and Margaret A., Dec. 11, 1844.
Patty Wendel, d. Alexander, bp. Feb. 16, 1800. C. R. 12.
Sally, d. Alexander, bp. Dec. 6, 1772. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Peercis, bp. 6 : 10 m : 1639. C. R. 1.
Susan Maria, d. Benj[ami]n and Susan Perkins (Wilbur), Sept. 6, 1834.

**WALLACE** (see also Wallis), Thomas, s. Thomas and Ann, bp. Jan. 14, 1849, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.

**WALLAS** (see also Wallis), Benja[min], s. John and Bridgett, ——, 1691. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Bridgitt, Dec. 18, 1693. CT. R.
Nath[aniel], s. John and Bridgitt, Oct. 6, 1689. CT. R.

**WALLASON,** Frances Joseph, s. John, bp. Nov. 27, 1808. C. R. 11.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 27, 1808, a. 3 y. C. R. 11.

**WALLIS** (see also Wallace, Wallas), Ann, see Le Valois, Ann.
Bartholmew, s. John, Dec. 2, 1684. CT. R.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Ruth, bp. Sept. 10, 1732. C. R. 3.
Caroline (w. Thomas H. Lefavour), Apr. 29, 1818. P. R. 319.
Caroline, d. Levi and Mercy, bp. Oct. 10, 1824. C. R. 4.
Caroline Matilda, d. Joseph and Sarah D., bp. Dec. 20, 1840. C. R. 6.
Eliza, d. Levi and Mercy, bp. Oct. 10, 1824. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. John, Dec. 2, 1686. CT. R.
Eunice Wells, d. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1804. G. R. 9.
Frances, see Le Valois, Frances.
Francis F., see Le Valois, Francis F.
Hannah, wid. Moses, Aug. 14, 1770. G. R. 9.
James Augustus, s. Levi and Mercy, bp. Jan. 7, 1827. C. R. 4.
Jane Mary, see Le Valois Jane Mary.
John, s. John, May 13, 1678. CT. R.
John Pierson, s. Joseph and Sarah D., bp. July 6, 1834. C. R. 6.

WALLIS, Joseph Sawyer, s. Joseph and Sarah D., bp. Nov. 20, 1831. C. R. 6.
Lorenzo Dwight, s. John and Susanna, Dec. 2, 1826.
Lucy M., Aug. 18, 1821. G. R. 10.
Lydia, d. Caleb and Ruth, bp. May 30, 1731. C. R. 3.
Margaret, d. John, Aug. 22, 1681. CT. R.
Mary Jane, d. John and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1822.
Mercy Ann, d. Levi and Mercy, bp. Oct. 10, 1824. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Caleb and Ruth, bp. June 15, 1735. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 20, 1831. C. R. 6.
Sarah, d. John, Oct. 12, 1675. CT. R.
William, Mar. 5, 1801. G. R. 9.
William Edward, s. John and Susan, bp. June 12, 1827. C. R. 6.
——, s. John, Apr. —, 1847.

**WALPEY** (see also Valpey), Abraham, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. June 14, 1789. C. R. 11.
Dorcas, d. Abraham, bp. July 28, 1805. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham, bp. July 28, 1805. C. R. 11.
George, s. Abraham, bp. Aug. 13, 1797. C. R. 11.
Stephen Abbot, s. Abraham, bp. Oct. 2, 1791. C. R. 11.

**WALPY** (see also Valpey), Samuel Stevens, s. Abraham, bp. May 31, 1795. C. R. 11.

**WALSH** (see also Welch), Ann, d. John and Mary, May 9, 1840. C. R. 14.
Ann, d. John and Margeret, Nov. 10, 1847. C. R. 14.
Ann Matilda, d. Andrew and Susanna, at Lynn, Feb. 28, 1839. C. R. 14.
Caroline E., d. Will[ia]m F., June —, 1847.
Catharine, d. Robert, bp. Nov. 14, 1824. C. R. 14.
Catharine, d. Thomas and Little, Mar. 8, 1838. C. R. 14.
Catherine, d. John and Margaret, Apr. 29, 1849. C. R. 14.
Clare, d. Andrew and Susan, at Lynn, Oct. 5, 1836. C. R. 14.
David, s. John and Margaret Farrell, May 5, 1844. C. R. 14.
Dennis, s. twin, W[illia]m and Bridget Larkin, June 6, 1833. C. R. 14.
Ellen, d. W[illia]m and Johanna, June 8, 1840. C. R. 14.
Jeremiah, see Welch, Jeremiah.
John Alexander, s. William and Catharine Hyfield, Oct. 15, 1832. C. R. 14.
John James, Mar. 10, 1823. G. R. 10.
Margret, d. William and Bridget Larkin, July 4, 1840. C. R. 14.

WALSH, Mary Ellizabeth, d. William and Bridget, July 18, 1838. C. R. 14.
Matilda, d. Erdis and Sarah, at Gloucester, July 24, 1836. C. R. 14.
Michael, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Dec. 16, 1849, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
Peter, s. Thomas and Margret, Jan. 19, 1839. C. R. 14.
William Edward, s. twin, W[illia]m and Bridget Larkin, June 6, 1833. C R.. 14.
Will[ia]m H., s. Will[ia]m F., cordwainer, and Elizabeth P., Dec. 7, 1845.

**WALTER** (see also Walters), Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. Nov. 10, 1689. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. ——, bp. Nov. 10, 1689. C. R. 1.
Weltham, ch. ——, bp. Nov. 10, 1689. C. R. 1.
William, s. ——, bp. Nov. 10, 1689. C. R. 1.

**WALTERS** (see also Walter), Abigail, d. [Richard. CT. R.] and Martha (Read), Aug. [1. CT. R.] 1702.
Anna, d. Tho[mas] and Mary (Roundee), May 2, 1695.
Barbara, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary (Hawkins), Dec. 2, 1703.
Elias, s. Tho[mas] and Mary (Roundee), June 11, 1706.
Hannah, d. [Richard. CT. R.] and Martha (Read), Mar. [4. CT. R.] 1698-9.
Jane, d. Tho[mas] and Mary (Roundee), May 9, 1703.
John, s. Tho[mas] and Mary (Roundee), July 17, 1708.
Lynd, s. ——, Nov. 13, 1767. P. R. 79.
Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Mary (Roundee), Apr. 24, 1698.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary (Hawkins), May 29, 1700.
Mercy, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary (Hawkins), Sept. 20, 1712.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1708. CT. R.
Rich[ar]d, s. [Richard. CT. R.] and Martha (Read), Oct. —, 1700. [Nov. 22. CT. R.]
Sam[ue]ll, s. —— and Martha (Read), Sept. 1, 1704.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary (Hawkins), Oct. 2, 1707.
Tho[mas], July 15, 1689.
William, s. Tho[mas] and Mary (Roundee), Sept. 5, 1700.

**WALTON,** Alfred P., s. James K., July —, 1846.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Josiah and Mary (Day), Feb. 6, 1839. P. R. 628.
Charles Emery, s. Josiah and Mary (Day), May 11, 1843. P. R. 628.

WALTON, Edward Augustus, s. Josiah and Mary (Day), Nov. 3, 1827. P. R. 628.
Edward Augustus, s. Josiah and Mary (Day), Jan. 18, 1833. P. R. 628.
Eliza F., d. Geo[rge] B., May —, 1847.
Geo[rge] H., s. Geo[rge] D. and Mary, Oct. 19, 1848.
Hannah Jane, d. Josiah and Mary (Day), Nov. 2, 1834. P. R. 628.
James Pitman, s. Josiah and Mary (Day), Nov. 29, 1825. P. R. 628.
John Henery, s. Josiah and Mary (Day), Dec. 27, 1840. P. R. 628.
Josiah, s. ——, bp. 2 : 11 m : 1641. C. R. 1.
Lydia B. C., Dec. 2, 1817. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. ——, bp. 26 : 3 m : 1644. C. R. 1.
Mary P., w. George M., Aug. 22, 1824. G. R. 9.
Sam[ue]ll, s. ——, bp. —0 : 4 m : 1639. C. R. 1.
Sarah Day, d. Josiah and Mary (Day), June 17, 1829. P. R. 628.
Thomas Warren, s. Josiah and Mary (Day), Jan. 31, 1831. P. R. 628.
Thomas Warren, s. Josiah and Mary (Day), Nov. 6, 1836. P. R. 628.

**WANDERFORD** (see also Vanderford), Benjamin, s. ——, bp. Dec. 21, 1788. C. R. 11.

**WARD,** Abigail, d. Abigail, of Marblehead, bp. Aug. 6, 1669. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. John and Jehoadan (Harvey), Feb. 9, 1700-1701.
Abigail, d. Miles, jr. and Eliza[beth] (Webb), Apr. 16, 1731.
Abigail, d. Miles, jr. and Eliza[beth] (Webb), Mar. 17, 1732.
Abigill, d. Miles, jr. and Experience, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 5.
Adeline, d. Andrew and Martha, bp. Oct. 30, 1803. C. R. 4.
Andrew, s. John and Hannah (Higginson), Oct. 6, —— [bp. Oct. 10, 1742. C. R. 1.]
Andrew, s. Andrew and Sarah (Henfield), Feb. 28, 1774. P. R. 85.
Andrew [s. Andrew and Martha. C. R. 4.], Oct. 29, 1793. P. R. 627.
Ann, d. Miles, jr. and Eliza[beth] (Webb), Mar. 22, 1735.
Ann Elizabeth, d. Richard and Lydia, bp. Sept. 10, 1815. C. R. 4.
Ann Elizabeth, d. wid. Lydia, bp. June 20, 1824. C. R. 12.
Anna, d. Miles, jr. and Experience, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C. R. 5.

WARD, Anna, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. —, 1791. C. R. 12.
Anne [d. Miles. C. R. 1.] May 11, 1744. P. R. 244.
Augusta [Holyoke. C. R. 1.], d. Joshua and Susanna, May 6, 1823. P. R. 79.
Benja[min], s. John and Jehoadan (Harvey), Feb. 11, 1698-9.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Deborah (Gillingham), Apr. 8, 1725.
Benjamin, s. Andrew, bp. Oct. 5, 1777. C. R. 12.
Benj[amin], s. Andrew and Betsy (Bowman), Apr. 16, 1799. P. R. 368.
Bethiah, d. Andrew and Martha, bp. Aug. 28, 1796. C. R. 4.
Betsy, d. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 6.
Betsy, d. Joshua, bp. [after June], 1781. C. R. 12.
Burrell, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 30, 1747. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. Capt. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 29, 1765. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Samuel Curwen and Jane, July 10, 1797.
Content [d. Ebenezer. C. R. 12.], Sept. 2, 1773. P. R. 487.
Daniel, s. Joshua and Sarah (Trevet), Oct. 25, 1725.
Daniel, s. Richard and Mehitable (Curwen), Mar. 21, 1782.
Deborah, d. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. May 2, 1731. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Miles, bp. Apr. 9, 1710. C. R. 1.
Eben[eze]r, s. Miles, jr. and Eliza[beth] (Webb), Apr. 12, 1737.
Ebenez[er] Buttell, s. E. B., bp. June —, 1793. C. R. 12.
Edmund, s. Andrew and Sarah (Henfield), Sept. 17, 1790. P. R. 85.
Elisabeth, d. Richard and Mehitable (Curwen), July 3, 1774.
Eliza Wetmore, d. Sam[ue]l Curwen and Malvina T., 2d w., Oct. 13, 1808.
Elizabeth, d. Abigail, bp. May 8, 1670. C. R. 1.
Elizab[eth], d. John, bp. Sept. —, 1694. C. R. 1.
Eliz[abeth], d. John and Jehoadan (Harvey), Dec. 5, 1694.
Elizabeth, d. Miles, jr. and Eliza[beth] (Webb), Feb. 7, 1729.
Elizabeth, d. Miles, jr. and Han[na]h (Hathorne), 2d w., July 29, 1738.
Elizabeth, d. Miles, 3d and Experience, bp. Apr. 23, 1758. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Miles, 3d, bp. Mar. 20, 1763. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Miles, jr. bp. Feb. 12, 1775. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth (w. Nathaniel Appleton), Apr. 19, 1780. P. R. 514.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Betsy (Bowman), July 29, 1805. P. R. 368.
Elizabeth C., w. Frederick G., Feb. 22, 1812. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth C., d. Frederick G. and Elizabeth C., Apr. 21, 1839. G. R. 9.

WARD, Elizabeth Holyoke, d. Joshua and Susanna, Jan. 14, 1804. P. R. 79.
Eliza[beth] Wetmore, d. Samuel Curwen and Malvina T., bp. Dec. 11, 1808. C. R. 1.
Esther G[ilbert, d. E. Buttells. C. R. 12.], Dec. 27, 1798. P. R. 625.
Frederick Gamaliel [s. Gamaliel H. and Priscilla. C. R. 4.], ——, 1810. G. R. 9.
Gamaliel Hodges, s. Sam[ue]l and Priscilla, bp. Jan. 25, 1782. C. R. 5.
George, s. Sam[ue]l and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 5.
George Atkinson, s. Samuel Curwen and Jane, Mar. 29, 1793.
George Curwen, s. Richard and Mehitable (Curwen), Aug. 18, 1765.
George Curwin, s. G., bp. Dec. —, 1786. C. R. 12.
Hanna, d. Joshua and Hanna (Flint), 2 : 11 m : 1671. CT. R.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah (Higginson), Dec. 21, 1735.
Hannah, d. Miles, jr. and Experience, bp. Jan. 20, 1771. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Martha, bp. Dec. 13, 1801. C. R. 4.
Hannah G., Dec. 16, 1843. G. R. 9.
Harriet, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 3, 1793. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Sam[ue]l and Pricilla, bp. July 31, 1791. C. R. 1.
Henry Orne, s. Sam[ue]l Curwen and Malvina T., 2d w., Dec. 31, 1816.
Hitty, d. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Jan. 3, 1779. C. R. 6.
Israel, s. Andrew and Martha, bp. Feb. 2, 1800. C. R. 4.
Israel, s. Israel and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1803. C. R. 4.
James, s. "S. Ward alias Collins", bp. Nov. 20, 1687. C. R. 1.
Jane Sparhawk, d. Samuel Curwen and Jane, Dec. 19, 1802.
Jehoadan, d. John and Jehoadan (Harvey), Mar. 27, 1690-91.
John, s. ——, bp : 26 : 10 m : 1641. C. R. 1.
John, s. Sam[uel], bp. 23 : 8 m : 1668. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Jehoadan (Harvey), Dec. 5, 1692.
John, s. Miles, bp. July 13, 1707. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benja[min] and Deborah (Gillingham), May 20, 1729.
John, s. Joshua and Sarah (Trevet), June 21, 1729.
John, s. John and Hannah (Higginson), Jan. 10, 1738.
John, s. Andrew and Sarah (Henfield), July 20, 1781. P. R. 85.
John, s. Andrew and Martha, bp. Feb. 8, 1795. C. R. 4.
John [s. Andrew and Martha. C. R. 4.], Dec. 29, 1797. G. R. 10.
John, s. John and Christiana, bp. Sept. 15, 1799. C. R. 4.
John Dodge, s. Stephen and Abigail, grand s. Samuel, June 6, 1818. G. R. 1.

WARD, Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. July 22, 1733. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Andrew and Sarah (Henfield), June 22, 1778. P. R. 85.
Jonathan, s. Israel and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1808. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. Israel and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1814. C. R. 4.
Joseph Chipman, s. Miles, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C. R. 12.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hanna (Flint), 16: 11 m: 1669. CT. R.
Joshua, s. Miles and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1699.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah (Trevet), Mar. 13, 1723-4.
Joshua, s. Miles and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1752. C. R. 5.
Joshua, s. Miles, 3d and Experience, bp. Nov. 18, 1764. C. R. 5.
Joshua [s. Joshua and Sarah. C. R. 6.], May 11, 1776. P. R. 210.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Susanna, Apr. 8, 1806. P. R. 79.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Susanna, July 8, 1808. P. R. 79.
Knabby, d. E. Buttells, bp. Sept. —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Lucretia, d. Miles, jr. and Hannah, bp. Sept. 4, 1748. C. R. 5.
Lucy Ann, d. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 9, 1797. C. R. 12.
Lyddea, d. Miles, bp. 31: 11 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Sarah (Henfield), Nov. 16, 1798. P. R. 85.
Lydia Henfield, d. And[re]w, bp. Nov. 27, 1797. C. R. 12.
Lydia Robinson, d. Richard and Lydia, bp. Sept. 10, 1815. C. R. 4.
Malvina Glover, d. Samuel Curwen and Malvina T. 2d. w., Aug. 27, 1809. [bp. Apr. 3, 1808. C. R. 1.]
Malvina Tabitha Glover, w. Samuel C., Sept. 18, 1784. G. R. 9.
Margaret, d. John and Jehoadan (Harvey), Feb. 17, 1703-4.
Martha, d. Miles, bp. 11: 1 m: 1649. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. ——, bp. Sept. 16, 1672. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. Jan. 25, 1735-6. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Joshua, bp. June 19, 1737. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Richard, and Mehitable (Curwen), Jan. 21, 1779. [bp. Jan. 3. C. R. 12.]
Mary, d. Abigail, of Marblehead, bp. Aug. 6, 1669. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. "S. Ward alias Collins", bp. Nov. 20, 1687. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Jehoadan (Harvey), June 29, 1706.
Mary, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 5, 1735. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Hannah (Higginson), Aug. 9, 1737.
Mary, d. Miles, jr. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 1, 1750. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Miles, jr. and Experience, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Miles, jr. and Experience, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Chipman, clerk, and Frances, Aug. 15, 1848.
Mary Holyoke, d. Joshua [jr. C. R. 1.] and Susanna, May 2, 1800. P. R. 79.

WARD, Mary L., d. Frederick G. and Elizabeth C., June 2, 1841. G. R. 9.
Mary Lambert, d. Joshua and Abigail Chase, Apr. 26, 1817. C. R. 11.
Mary Townsend, d. Gamaliel H. and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 1, 1813. C. R. 4.
Mehitabel, d. Miles, jr., bp. Mar. 21, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. Richard and Mehitable (Curwen), Sept. 9, 1771.
Mehitable, d. Joshua and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1802. P. R. 79.
Miles, s. Joshua and Hanna (Flint), Mar. 11, 1673-4. CT. R.
Miles, s. "S. Ward alias Collins", bp. Nov. 20, 1687. C. R. 1.
Miles, s. Miles and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1704.
Miles, s. Miles, jr. and Eliza[beth] (Webb), July 25, 1733.
Miles, s. Miles, 3d and Experience, bp. July 1, 1759. C. R. 5.
Miles, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 31, 1801. C. R. 12.
Nathan, s. Miles, 3d and Experience, bp. Jan. 25, 1761. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Mials, jr. and Hannah, bp. Aug. 3, 1746. C. R. 5.
Nath[anie]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Priscilla, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Andrew and Sarah (Henfield), June 16, 1776. P. R. 85.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Miles, jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C. R. 1.
Nathanneil, s. John and Hannah (Higginson), Jan. 29, ——, [bp. Feb. 3, 1739-40. C. R. 1.]
Oliver, s. Miles and Experience, bp. Nov. 9, 1777. C. R. 6.
Peter Murray, s. Israel and Mary, bp. July 7, 1805. C. R. 4.
Polly, d. Sam[ue]l and Priscilla, bp. Jan. 2, 1780. C. R. 5.
Priscilla, d. Sam[ue]l and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 24, 1777. C. R. 5.
Priscilla, d. Gamaliel H. and Priscilla, bp. May 28, 1809. C. R. 4.
Raymond Lee, June 15, 1848. G. R. 9.
Rebecca, d. ——, bp. Oct. 1, 1678. C. R. 1.
Remember, d. Abigail, of Marblehead, bp. Aug. 6, 1669. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1741. P. R. 396.
Richard, s. Richard and Mehitable (Curwen), Oct. 31, 1776.
Richard B., s. Andrew and Betsy (Bowman), Oct. 11 [bef. 1805?] P. R. 368.
Richard Melville, s. Richard and Lydia, bp. Sept. 10, 1815. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C. R. 1.
Sally, Dec. 10, 1761. P. R. 90.
Sally, d. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1778. C. R. 6.
Sally, d. Andrew and Lydia (Henfield), Apr. 14, 1785. P. R. 85.
Samuel, s. ——, bp. Feb. —, 1673-4. C. R. 1.

WARD, Samuel, s. Miles, jr. and Han[na]h (Hathorne), 2d w., Apr. 30, 1740.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Priscilla, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Priscilla, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Andrew and Sarah (Henfield), Dec. 28, 1787. P. R. 85.
Samuel Curwen, s. Richard and Mehitable (Curwen), June 29, 1767.
Samuel Curwen, s. Samuel Curwen and Jane, Dec. 10, 1791.
Samuel Curwen (allowed by the Legislature in 1802 to take the name of Samuel Curwen), s. Samuel Curwen and Jane, Nov. 26, 1795.
Samuel Glover, s. Henry, Aug. 16, 1847. P. R. 188.
Sara Curwen, d. Richard and Lydia, bp. Sept. 10, 1815. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Miles, jr. and Eliza[beth] (Webb), Oct. 19, 1728.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah (Trevet), Aug. 16, 1733.
Sarah, d. Miles, jr. and Eliza[beth] (Webb), Mar. 1, 1734.
Sarah, d. Richard and Mehitable (Curwen), Aug. 1, 1769.
Sarah A., w. Richard, July 21, 1840. G. R. 10.
Sarah Jane, d. George, of New York, grand d. Mrs. —— Cushing, July 31, 1819. C. R. 12.
Sophia Langdon, w. William R. L., Aug. 26, 1818. G. R. 9.
Susanna, d. Joshua and Susanna, July 19, 1813. P. R. 79. [July 18. P. R. 210.]
Thomas Dean, s. John and Christiana, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. C. R. 4.
Thomas Ran [Wren. N. R. 8.], s. [Capt. N. R. 8.] William and Martha, bp. Dec. 3, 1786. C. R. 6.
William, s. William, bp. Jan. 3, 1762. C. R. 1.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 13, 1799. C. R. 12.
Will[ia]m Raymond Lee, s. Sam[ue]l Curwen and Malvina T., 2d. w., Aug. 6, 1811.
——, ch. Miles, bp. 25 : 2 m : 1641. C. R. 1.
——, d. Sam[uel], bp. 23 : 8 m : 1668. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Jehodan, bp. Oct. —, 1691. C. R. 1.
——, s. ——, Mar. 13, 1724. P. R. 83.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l and Priscilla, bp. Dec. 7, 1783. C. R. 5.
——, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. —, 1784. C. R. 5.
——, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 8, 1785. C. R. 5.

**WARDEN**, Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 10, 1760. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. John, bp. Nov. 22, 1761. C. R. 11.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 3, 1758. C. R. 5.

**WARDWELL**, Abiel H., ch. Nath[anie]l, cordwainer, Dec. —, 1845.
Edwin A[ugustine. P. R. 629.] s. John [F. dup.; John Smith and Lavina Holt (Pace). P. R. 629.], May 2, 1847.
John Smith, s. John Smith and Lavina Holt (Pace), Apr. 24, 1837. P. R. 629.
Julia Ann, d. John and Lavina [Holt (Pace). P. R. 629.], Nov. 16, 1844.
Lydia Lavina, d. John Smith and Lavina Holt (Pace), July 22, 1839. P. R. 629.
Martha Jane, d. John Smith and Lavina Holt (Pace), Sept. 19, 1842. P. R. 629.

**WARE**, Alfred Franklin, s. Horace and Alice H. (Davis), Feb. 22, 1830. P. R. 15.
Alice Tryphosa, d. Horace and Alice H. (Davis), Feb. 11, 1833. P. R. 15.
Alice Tryphosa, d. Horace and Alice H. (Davis), July 14, 1835. P. R. 15.
Angeline C., Jan. 2, 1824. G. R. 9.
Clarissa Dilloway, Nov. 10, 1791. G. R. 9.
Darwin Erastus, Feb. 11, 1831. G. R. 9.
Erastus, Oct. 16, 1788. G. R. 9.
Erastus Davis, s. Horace and Alice H. (Davis), Dec. 16, 1820. P. R. 15.
Hannah E. Varney, w. Alfred F., Jan. 8, 1833. G. R. 9.
Horace Cornelius, s. Horace and Alice H. (Davis), June 8, 1825. P. R. 15.
Huldah V. Hanson, w. Horace C., May 22, 1820. G. R. 9.
Jane, d. Will[ia]m, July —, 1847.
Jane Alice, d. William and Jane, bp. Oct. 10, 1846. C. R. 11.
Martha H., d. Horace and Alice H. (Davis), Oct. 28, 1822. P. R. 15.
Sarah Abigail, d. Horace and Alice H. (Davis), Dec. 30, 1827. P. R. 15.
Willard C., s. Eras[tu]s D., farmer, and Angeline, Oct. 2, 1849.

**WARLY**, Sarah, d. Abigail, bp. Aug. 19, 1683. C. R. 1.

**WARNER**, Ann Goodale, d. Caleb and Mary, bp. Aug. 4, 1822. C. R. 6.
Ann S., w. Charles, July 24, 1829. G. R. 10.
Caleb Henry, s. Caleb, bp. Mar. 21, 1819. C. R. 6.
Caroline Quarles, w. William, Apr. 20, 1828. G. R. 9.

WARNER, Edward, s. Caleb, bp. Mar. 21, 1819. C. R. 6.
Edward L., Mar. 25, 1830. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 5.
James, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 5.
John V., Sept. 8, 1828. G. R. 9.
Joseph Augustus, Dec. 17, 1811. G. R. 9.
Lavina, d. Will[ia]m F. and Emeline P., Aug. 19, 1849.
Margaret, w. John V., May 1, 1833. G. R. 9.
Mary Cook, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 5.
Mary Pearson, d. Caleb, bp. Mar. 21, 1819. C. R. 6.
Susan, d. Caleb, bp. Mar. 21, 1819. C. R. 6.
Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 5.
Susannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. July 20, 1777. C. R. 5.
William, s. Caleb and Mary, bp. June 17, 1821. C. R. 6.
William, s. Caleb and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1825. C. R. 6.

**WARREN** (see also Warring), Anna A., d. Geo[rge] H. and Sarah A. [(Luscomb). P. R. 327.], July 18, 1848.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 23, 1763. C. R. 11.
George H., Aug. 7, 1826. P. R. 327.
John, s. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 20, 1765. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 25, 1770. C. R. 11.
——, d. Mason and Annie (Crowninshield), Jan. 26, 1841. P. R. 88. [Dec. 27, 1840. P. R. 188.]

**WARRING** (see also Warren), Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C. R. 11.
William, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C. R. 11.

**WASGATE**, Abby Maria, d. Cornelius, bp. Sept. 17, 1848. C. R. 5.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius, bp. Sept. 17, 1848. C. R. 5.
Ellen, d. Cornelius, bp. Sept. 17, 1848. C. R. 5.

**WATERMAN**, Natha[nie]ll, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 20: 6 m: 1637. C. R. 1.
——, 2 chn. Rich[ar]d, bp. 8: 5 m: 1638. C. R. 1.

**WATERS** (see also Watters), Abby G., d. And[rew] S., founder, and Eveline V., Feb. —, 1845.
Abell, s. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. May 4, 1729. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. John, bp. May 6, 1683. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Richard, bp. June 27, 1703. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. John, bp. June 12, 1709. C. R. 1.

WATERS, Abigail, d. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 26, 1741. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Esther, bp. Mar. 16, 1760. C. R. 5.
Abigaile, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 18: 3 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Abigal, d. Benjamin and Esther, bp. Sept. 6, 1747. C. R. 5.
Affa, d. John and Rachel, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 5.
Amos, s. Richard and Martha, bp. June 9, 1717. C. R. 3.
Andrew S., s. John and Eleanor (Shale), Jan. 22, 1807.
Barbara, d. Samuel, bp. June 6, 1703. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Esther, bp. Jan. 14, 1749-50. C. R. 5.
Benja[min] Franklin, s. John and Eleanor (Shale), Apr. 17, 1821.
Caleb, June 5, 1784. G. R. 9.
Caroline, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Feb. 2, 1794. C. R. 4.
Charlotte, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. May 28, 1792. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. Ezeck[iel], bp. Feb. 9, 1695[-6.]. C. R. 1.
David Pingree, s. John G. and Mary (Neal), Mar. 16, 1838. P. R. 630.
Ebenezer, s. Ez[ekiel], bp. Oct. 26, 1690. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Richard, bp. July 10, 1709. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. John and Eleanor (Shale), May 4, 1811.
Edward Stanly, s. Joseph G. and Eliza [G. in pencil], bp. Apr. 26, 1833. C. R. 4.
Eleanor S., d. Andrew S. and Eveline V., Jan. 18, 1843. G. R. 10.
Elenor, d. twin, John and Eleanor (Shale), May 1, 1809.
Elias, s. Ezekiell, May 11, 1688. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. Richard, bp. 26: 12 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sara (Tompkins), 10: 11 m: 1677. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Ezekiell, Aug. 4, 1678. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], d. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 26, 1727. C. R. 3.
Ester, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 31, 1785. C. R. 4.
Esther, d. Benja[mi]n and Esther, bp. July 6, 1746. C. R. 5.
Eunice, d. John, bp. Aug. 18, 1706. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. Oct. 28, 1744. C. R. 3.
Ezek[iel], s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 4: 2 m: 1647. C. R. 1.
Ezekiell, s. Ezekiell, Aug. 1, 1680. CT. R.
George West, s. John G. and Mary (Neal), Apr. 26, 1841. P. R. 630.
Hanna, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 30: 11 m: 1652. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard, bp. Nov. 26, 1699. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Feb. 4, 1749-50. C. R. 5.

WATERS, Henry Fitz Gilbert, s. Joseph G. and Eliza [G. in pencil], bp. Apr. 26, 1833. C. R. 4.
Israel, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. —, 1724-5. C. R. 3.
John, s. twin, John and Sara (Tompkins), last of June, 1664. CT. R.
John, s. John and Sara (Tompkins), July 4, 1665. CT. R.
John, s. John, jr., bp. July 19, 1702. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. Dec. 2, 1722. C. R. 3.
John, s. Benjamin and Esther, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Rachel, bp. May 30, 1773. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Eleanor (Shale), Sept. 26, 1800.
John G., Apr. 11, 1796. P. R. 630.
John G[ellison. C. R. 9.] s. John G. and Mary (Neal), Apr. 9, 1835. P. R. 630.
Jonathan, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. July 31, 1715. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph G. and Eliza [G. in pencil], bp. Apr. 26, 1833. C. R. 4.
Joseph Gilbert, s. Joseph and Mary, July 5, 1796. C. R. 4.
Joyce, d. Ezekiell, Mar. 9, 1684. CT. R.
Lois, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. May 16, 1714. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. John and Eleanor (Shale), Nov. 10, 1815.
Lucy, d. John and Elenor, Nov. 10, 1816.
Lucy Allen, d. William and Lucy B. (Wright), Jan. 14, 1848. P. R. 633.
Lucy S., d. And[re]w S., founder, and Eveline V., May 17, 1847.
Lydia, d. John, jr., bp. Mar. 12, 1704. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. May 29, 1737. C. R. 3.
Lydia, mother of Mrs. Sarah Whittredge, Sept. 9, 1738. P. R. 172.
Martha, d. Ezekiel, bp. Oct. —, 1692. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 22, 1787. C. R. 4.
Martha Ellen, July 24, 1838. P. R. 633.
Mary, d. Ezekiell, Apr. 19, 1676. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. June 22, 1701. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, jr., bp. July 19, 1702. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard, bp. Sept. 30, 1711. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. June 13, 1731. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. May 4, 1735. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John, bp. Feb. 12, 1764. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 31, 1785. C. R. 4.
Mary Abigail Cook, w. Thomas, Aug. 16, 1823. G. R. 10.
Mary D., d. Will[ia]m D., merchant, and Abigail D., Nov. 12, 1845.

WATERS, Mary Ellen, d. John G. and Mary (Neal), Oct. 11, 1828. P. R. 630.
Mary Ellen, d. John G. and Mary (Neal), May 20, 1832. P. R. 630.
Mary Jane, d. John and Eleanor (Shale), Sept. 19, 1804.
Mehitabel, d. Nathaneel, bp. Oct. 15, 1704. C. R. 1.
Mehitabel, d. Nathaneel, bp. July 13, 1707. C. R. 1.
Mehitabel, d. John, bp. Nov. 10, 1765. C. R. 5.
Mercy, d. Richard, bp. July 24, 1707. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R. 1.
Nathaneel, s. Nathaneel, bp. May 29, 1709. C. R. 1.
Nathaniell, s. John and Sara (Tompkins), 6: 12 m: 1671. CT. R.
Penn Townsend, s. Joseph G. and Eliza, [G. in pencil], bp. Apr. 26, 1833. C. R. 4.
Phebe, d. John and Rachel, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 5.
Priscilla, d. Ezek[iel], bp. Feb. —, 1693[-4.]. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. twin, John and Sara (Tompkins), last of June, 1664. CT. R.
Richard, s. John and Sara (Tompkins), Nov. 13, 1669. CT. R.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. July 20, 1701. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Nathaneel, bp. Oct. 15, 1704. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. Oct. 28, 1739. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. May 28, 1792. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Richard, bp. July 1, 1705. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 5, 1707. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Ezekiell, Sept. 3, 1673. CT. R.
Samuell, s. John and Sara (Tompkins), Mar. 29, 1674. CT. R.
Samuell, s. John and Sara (Tompkins), May 6, 1675. CT. R.
Sara, d. John and Sara (Tompkins), 30: 6 m: 1667. CT. R.
Sara, d. Nathaneel, bp. July 20, 1712. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ezekiell, Aug. 9, 1682. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. Oct. 15, 1732. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Lydia, w. Thomas Whittredge, Dec. 6, 1767. P. R. 172.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Jan. 25, 1789. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sally, bp. Jan. 1, 1792. C. R. 4.
Sarah Jones, d. John G. and Mary (Neal), Dec. 13, 1826. P. R. 630.
Sary, d. John, jr., bp. July 19, 1702. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. C. R. 5.
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Esther, bp. Jan. 14, 1753. C. R. 5.
Susan W., Jan. 24, 1813. G. R. 9.
Susana, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 1: 2 m: 1649. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Ezekiell, Jan. 1, 1685-6. CT. R.

WATERS, Thomas S., s. John and Eleanor (Shale), June 1, 1818.
Wensopher, d. twin, John and Eleanor (Shale), May 1, 1809.
William, s. John and Eleanor (Shale), June 21, 1813.
William Dean, s. Joseph and Martha [Mary. in pencil], bp. June 24, 1810. C. R. 4.
William Franklin, s. William and Lucy B. (Wright), Apr. 13, 1846. P. R. 633.
——, ch. Richard, bp. 27: 9 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Ez., bp. July —, 1680. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Ezek[iel], bp. Aug. —, 1682. C. R. 1.

**WATKINS**, Abby Mary, d. ——, bp. July 10, 1836. C. R. 5.
Andrew, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 8, 1780. C. R. 12.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Betsy, bp. Sept. 10, 1815. C. R. 6.
Geo[rge] F., s. Walter, July —, 1847.
Samuel Pote, s. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 20, 1778. C. R. 12.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Felton), Dec. 15, 1678. CT. R.

**WATSON**, Abigail Southwick, d. Nathaniel and Mary, 27: 12 m: 1810. C. R. 7.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Elizabeth (Pickering), July 19, 1741.
Avis [d. Nathaniel and Mary. C. R. 7.], wid. William Hill, May 7, 1813. G. R. 9.
Betsy Purinton, d. Nathaniel and Mary, 17: 4 m: 1817. C. R. 7.
Edwin P., Sept. 12, 1826. G. R. 9.
Elisabeth, d. John and Abigail, bp. Nov. 6, 1785. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Elizabeth (Pickering), Feb. 11, 1738.
Elizabeth Rodman, d. Nathaniel and Mary, 20: 1 m: 1809. C. R. 7.
Fenton, s. Nathaniel and Mary [bef. 1804.]. C. R. 7.
Franklin P., s. Dan[ie]l P. and Lyd[i]a H., Apr. —, 1849.
Isaac, s. Abraham and Elizabeth (Pickering), Sept. 18, 1742.
Lucy Frost, d. Nathaniel and Mary, 22: 4 m: 1804. [11 m: 1803. in pencil.] C. R. 7.
Lydia H., w. Daniel P., May 11, 1828. G. R. 9.
Maria, d. Nathaniel and Mary, 20: 4 m: 1821. C. R. 7.
Mary, w. Nathaniel, 8: 7 m: 1780. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary [bef. 1804.]. C. R. 7.
Mary, w. Thomas R., May 30, 1818. G. R. 9.
Mary S., w. Edwin P., July 30, 1826. G. R. 9.

WATSON, Michael, Capt., ——, 1807. G. R. 9.
Nancy H., July 1, 1826. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel, ——: 3 m: 1780. C. R. 7.
Otis, s. Nathaniel and Mary, 1: 6 m: 1815. C. R. 7.
Thomas R., May 22, 1823. G. R. 9.
William, s. Abraham and Elizabeth (Pickering), Mar. 17, 1736.
William, s. John and Abigail, bp. Nov. 27, 1791. C. R. 4.

**WATTERS** (see also Waters), Mary, grand d. Thomas Dean, Oct. 12, 1783. P. R. 33.

**WATTS**, Alexander, s. Alexander, of Marblehead, bp. July 12, 1739. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. Robert, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Robert, bp. June 18, 1758. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Robert, bp. Jan. 15, 1764. C. R. 11.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. May 24, 1761. C. R. 11.
——, d. Robert, deceased, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C. R. 1.

**WAUGH**, Matthew, s. Matthew and Susannah, bp. Nov. 12, 1732. C. R. 1.

**WAY** (see also Waye, Wey), Abigail, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 24, 1692. C. R. 2.
Aron, s. Aron and Mary, Jan. 27, 1674. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Aron and Mary, 9: 12 m: 1678. CT. R.
Mary, d. Aron and Mary, Mar. 24, 1677. CT. R.
Mary, d. William, bp. May 11, 1690. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. William, bp. May 11, 1690. C. R. 2.
Oliver D., Dec. 17, 1839. G. R. 9.
Ruth, d. Aron and Mary, June 12, 1685. CT. R.
Samuel, s. William, bp. May 11, 1690. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Aron and Mary, Apr. 11, 1687. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Aron and Mary, July 27, 1683. CT. R.
——, d. W[illia]m, —— 20, 1696. C. R. 2.

**WAYE** (see also Way), Eliza[beth], d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 8: 7 m: 1653. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 28: 10 m: 1651. C. R. 1.

**WAYLAND**, Hannah, July 4, 1806. G. R. 9.

**WEAD** (see also Weede), Lucy Newell, d. Ch[arle]s W. and Mary J., bp. July 11, 1841. C. R. 11.

**WEARE**, Albion P., Mar. 5, 1842. G. R. 10.

**WEB** (see also Webb), Elizabeth, d. Daniel, bp. June —, 1692. C. R. 1.
Margret, d. Daniel, bp. May 24, 1696. C. R. 1.
Mical, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 1, 1762. C. R. 5.

**WEBB** (see also Web), Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 17, 1723. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 2, 1761. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. June 17, 1798. C. R. 4.
Albert Hayes, s. Allen P. and Caroline, bp. Oct. 29, 1843. C. R. 11.
Ame, d. John and Ame, bp. Aug. 24, 1746. C. R. 5.
Augustine Forrestier, s. Joseph and Mercy [(Ropes). P. R. 631.], Aug. 16, 1841. C. R. 12.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan [jr. C. R. 5.] and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1754. P. R. 608.
Benjamin, Apr. 23, 1784. P. R. 632.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. —, 1785. C. R. 12.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C. R. 6.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Jan. 25, 1795. C. R. 6.
Benjamin, s. Joshua and Lydia, bp. May 12, 1805. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin A. and Sally, Dec. 9, 1812. P. R. 632.
Benjamin, May 19, 1829. G. R. 9.
Benjamin Northey, s. Jonathan and Harriet (Northey), June 7, 1828. P. R. 537.
Benj[ami]n R., s. Benj[ami]n, merchant, and Elizabeth L., Apr. 23, 1846.
Betsy, d. Stephen, bp. May 15, 1785. C. R. 12.
Bridgett, d. John and Bridgett (Whitford), 17: 6 m: 1678. CT. R.
Caroline Robinson, d. [Hon. dup.] Stephen P., bp. Feb. 13, 1847. C. R. 1.
Charlotte Ives, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Nov. 18, 1804. C. R. 4.
Charlotte Ives, Aug. 15, 1805. G. R. 9.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Joannah, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. —, 1786. C. R. 12.
Daniell, s. Daniell and Mary (Beckett), Sept. 5, 1688. CT. R.
Deborah Ellen, d. Benjamin [A. and Sally. P. R. 632.], Nov. 29, 1822. C. R. 12.
Dorotha, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Sept. 28, 1800. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Dec. 24, 1786. C. R. 6.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 6.

WEBB, Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1791. C. R. 6.
Eliza, d. Joseph and Mercy, bp. Oct. 1, 1797. C. R. 4.
Elizab[e]th, d. John and Eliza[beth], Dec. 27, 1709.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1730. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1739. P. R. 608.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Ammi, bp. Mar. 1, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan [jr. C. R. 5.] and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1747. P. R. 608.
Elizabeth, d. wid. Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 3, 1760. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Benj[amin] and Hannah, bp. July 1, 1787. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. William and Hannah, bp. Apr. 19, 1795. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth Donaldson [w. George M. Whipple. G. R. 9.], Nov. 6, 1831. P. R. 166.
Ellen D., Nov. 29, 1822. G. R. 9.
Francis Ropes, s. Joseph and Mercy (Ropes), Mar. 27, 1833. P. R. 631.
George, s. Jonathan and Jemima, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 1.
George Northey, s. Jonathan and Harriet (Northey), Sept. 23, 1830. P. R. 537.
George Phelps, May 8, 1845. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Priscilla, bp. Sept. 24, 1727. C. R. 1.
Hannah, wid. Capt. Benjamin, Jan. 23, 1759. G. R. 8.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, bp. Dec. 3, 1793. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Mar. 13, 1796. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. June 18, 1797. C. R. 4.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Thomas, Esq. and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1821. G. R. 8.
Harriet [d. Henry and Joanna. C. R. 4.], (w. James Chaney), Jan. 30, 1803. P. R. 498.
Harriet King, d. Jonathan and Harriet (Northey), Feb. 17, 1827. P. R. 537.
Isabella, d. William and Isabella, Mar. 19, 1827. G. R. 8.
Isabella, d. Steph[e]n, cashier, and Martha, May 6, 1848.
Joanna [d. Henry and Joanna. C. R. 4.], wid. Charles Holland, Sept. 14, 1797. G. R. 9.
John, s. Daniell and Mary (Beckett), Apr. 17, 1676. CT. R.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], Aug. 6, 1712.
John, s. Jonathan and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 19, 1718. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jona[than] and Priscilla, Aug. 10, 1733.
John, s. John, jr. and Ammi, bp. Oct. 9, 1743. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. May 25, 1788. C. R. 4.

WEBB, John [F. G. R. 9.] s. Stephen and Martha T., Oct. 6, 1838. C. R. 12.
John Felt, s. Benjamin [A. and Sally. P. R. 632.], Feb. 9, 1811. C. R. 12.
John Plant, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. —, 1788. C. R. 12.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 30, 1716. C. R. 1.
Jona[than], s. Jona[than] and Priscilla, Dec. 22. [bef. 1732.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan [jr. C. R. 5.] and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1744. P. R. 608.
Jonathan, s. Capt. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 26, 1767. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1790. G. R. 8.
Jonathan, Jan. 22, 1795. P. R. 537.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Jan. 25, 1795. C. R. 6.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Apr. 14, 1799. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, bp. Aug. 18, 1799. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mercy, bp. Apr. 11, 1802. C. R. 4.
Joseph Beadle, s. Joshua and Lydia, bp. June 19, 1808. C. R. 4.
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Mercy (Ropes), July 16, 1831. P. R. 631.
Joseph MacKay, s. Joseph and Mercy (Ropes), May 26, 1827. P. R. 631.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Lydia, bp. Sept. 29, 1799. C. R. 4.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Lydia, bp. Jan. 25, 1801. C. R. 4.
Kabby, d. N. Goyet, bp. Aug. 12, 1780. C. R. 12.
Lizzie A., w. Benjamin, jr., ——, 1839. G. R. 9.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Aug. 16, 1801. C. R. 11.
Lydia, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Mar. 18, 1798. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Joshua and Lydia, bp. Jan. 16, 1803. C. R. 4.
Margaret Porter, d. Benjamin [A. and Sally. P. R. 632.], Oct. 14, 1818. C. R. 12.
Margarett, d. Daniell and Mary (Beckett), 20: 12 m: 1677. CT. R.
Margarett, d. wid. Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Stephen and Martha T., Feb. 6, 1840. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. Daniell and Mary (Beckett), 14: 6 m: 1682. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jona[than] and Priscilla, x br. 17, ——. [bef. 1732.]
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. July 9, 1780. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. Henry and Joanna, bp. Feb. 2, 1800. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. William and Hanna, bp. Oct. 16, 1808.
Mary Eliza, d. Joseph and Mercy [(Ropes). P. R. 631.], June 25, 1839. C. R. 12.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Benjamin [A. and Sally. P. R. 632.], Jan. 29, 1814. C. R. 12.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Martha T., Apr. 16, 1837. C. R. 12.

WEBB, Mary Pickering, d. Stephen, bp. Nov. 12, 1797. C. R. 12.
Mary Tyler, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Mar. 16, 1800. C. R. 4.
Mehitable, d. wid. Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C. R. 5.
Mercy, w. Joseph, Mar. 20, 1802. G. R. 9.
Mercy Louisa, d. Joseph and Mercy [(Ropes). P. R. 631.], Dec. 1, 1836. C. R. 12.
Michal, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, July 19, 1762. P. R. 608.
Nathanael, s. Capt. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 25, 1765. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l Goyet, s. Nath[anie]l Goy[e]t, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C. R. 12.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1790. C. R. 4.
Patty, d. Nath[anie]l Goyet, bp. Sept. 7, 1777. C. R. 12.
Perez, s. Daniell and Mary (Beckett), 1 : 2 m : 1680. CT. R.
Polly, d. N. Goyet, bp. Aug. 12, 1780. C. R. 12.
Priscilla, d. Jona[than], bp. Mar. 4, 1715-16. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. Jona[than] and Priscilla, Nov. 10 [bef. 1732.]
Priscilla, d. Jonathan [jr. C. R. 5.], and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1741. P. R. 608.
Priscilla, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Sept. 5, 1783. C. R. 6.
Rachel Kilby, d. Thomas and Sara, bp. July 2, 1809. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 10, 1787. C. R. 12.
Ruth, d. Oliver and Sarah, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. C. R. 4.
Ruthy Putnam, d. S., bp. Aug. —, 1794. C. R. 12.
Sally, d. Oliver and Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1787. C. R. 4.
Sally, d. Michael, June 25, 1798. P. R. 484.
Samuel, s. Jona[than] and Priscilla, Feb. 18, 1732.
Samuel, s. Jonathan [jr. C. R. 5.] and Elizabeth, July 19, 1759. P. R. 608.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 13, 1760. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Capt. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Oliver and Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1787. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, bp. June 15, 1794. C. R. 4.
Sara, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 21, 1803. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Jonathan [jr. C. R. 5.] and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1750. P. R. 608.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mercy, bp. June 12, 1796. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1805. C. R. 4.
Sarah A., Nov. 27, 1833. G. R. 9.
Sarah Eliza, July 6, 1830. G. R. 9.
Sarah Felt, d. Benjamin [A. and Sally. P. R. 632.], Mar. 11, 1816. C. R. 12.
Stephen, s. Jona[than] and Priscilla, Feb. 13, 17—. [bef. 1732.]

WEBB, Stephen, s. Jonathan [jr. C. R. 5.] and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1756. P. R. 608.
Stephen, s. William and Hannah, bp. Nov. 18, 1798. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 20, 1801. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 25, 1804. C. R. 12.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Mercy, bp. Dec. 1, 1805. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Martha T., Feb. 7, 1837. C. R. 12.
Thomas, s. William and Hannah, bp. June 14, 1801. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1805. C. R. 4.
Thomas Bray, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. May 22, 1791. C. R. 4.
William, s. John and Eliza[beth], July 6, 1717.
William, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C. R. 5.
William, s. Nathan[ie]l Goyet, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. C. R. 12.
William, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 4.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. July 23, 1797. C. R. 4.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. Nov. 11, 1805. C. R. 4.
William, s. Joseph and Mercy, bp. Nov. 8, 1807. C. R. 4.
William, Sept. 3, 1833. G. R. 9.
William George, s. Stephen and Martha T., Aug. 5, 1832. C. R. 12.
Will[ia]m H., s. Will[ia]m, 3d, cabinet maker, May —, 1845.
——, ch. ——, Mar. 15, 1787. P. R. 79.
——, ch. Stephen, bp. Sept. —, 1791. C. R. 12.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 28, 1802. C. R. 11.
——, s. ——, Feb. 20, 1804. P. R. 79.
——, s. ——, Mar. 20, 1804. P. R. 79.
——, d. ——, Aug. 26, 1846. P. R. 79.

**WEBBER**, Jessie B. Munroe, w. Edward, Dec. 28, 1846. G. R. 10.
John, Jan. 25, 1829. G. R. 10.
Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 27, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Mary A., Jan. 15, 1844. G. R. 10.
Sarah E., July 3, 1847. G. R. 9.
William G., Oct. 25, 1847. G. R. 9.

**WEBSTER**, Benjamin C., s. Simeon and Abigail (Cox), Apr. 5, 1829. P. R. 94.
Caroline A., w. Gardner, Sept. 14, 1839. G. R. 9.
Daniel, s. Capt. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 1, 1762. C. R. 1.
Francis Simeon, s. Simeon and Abigail (Cox), July 3, 1831. P. R. 94.
Gardner, Sept. 10, 1833. G. R. 9.
John, s. Elijah C. and Sally (Dole), Sept. 10, 1804.

WEBSTER, John Buffington, s. John and Martha, of Newmarket, bp. Sept. 14, 1835. C. R. 12.
Joseph, s. Simeon and Abigail (Cox), July 1, 1836. P. R. 94.
Mary Ann, d. Simeon and Abigail (Cox), July 5, 1834. P. R. 94.
Syrene, ch. Elijah C. and Sally (Dole), at Danvers, Jan. 16, 1807.
William, s. Capt. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 14, 1760. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m Aug[ustu]s, s. Noah C. and Mary E., Aug. 22, 1849.

**WEEDE** (see also Wead), Frederic George, s. Charles W. and Jeanette [Mary J. C. R. 11.], July 30, 1843.
Olive A., d. Ivory A., May —, 1844.

**WEEKES** (see also Weeks), Bethiah, d. Tho[mas], bp. 27: 12 m: 1641. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Tho[mas], bp. 5: 11 m: 1644. C. R. 1.

**WEEKS** (see also Weekes), Adeline, d. William, bp. Nov. 3, 1833. C. R. 11.
Caroline [d. W[illia]m and Susannah. C. R. 11.], Apr. 14, 1836. G. R. 9.
Mary A. T., Nov. 19, 1828. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. Mar. 29, 1808. C. R. 11.
Susanna F., w. William, Dec. 20, 1795. G. R. 9.
William, Nov. 13, 1792. G. R. 9.
William, ——, 1809. G. R. 10.
William H., ——, 1838. G. R. 10.
William Robert, s. William and Susanna, bp. Feb. —, 1839. C. R. 11.

**WELCH** (see also Walsh, Welsh), Aaron, Oct. 3, 1810. G. R. 10.
Catherine, d. John and Marg[are]t, May 31, 1849.
Charles O., Aug. 31, 1843. G. R. 10.
Chrytopher, s. E[dwar]d and Margaret, bp. Dec. 30, 1848, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
Ellen A., w. Charles O., Feb. 7, 1842. G. R. 10.
Francis Mathew, s. John and Ellen, bp. Oct. 27, 1849, a. 3 w. C. R. 14.
Jerem[iah; Walsh. C. R. 14.], s. John, laborer [and Margaret Farley. C. R. 14.], Sept. —, 1845.
John, s. ——, b. Ireland, and Mary, Dec. —, 1848.
Malvina F. Lyford, Nov. 26, 1812. G. R. 10.

WELCH, Margery D. Holbrook, w. William Lewis, Jan. 11, 1840. G. R. 10.
Mary Ellen, d. Tho[ma]s T. and Mary, Dec. 1, 1849.
William Lewis, July 29, 1840. G. R. 10.

**WELCOM** (see also Welcome), Mary, d. Peeter and Hittabell (Hoggsdell), 12 : 6 m : 1670. CT. R.
Mehitabell, d. Peeter and Hittabell (Hoggsdell), Sept. 30, 1667. CT. R.
Peeter, s. Peeter and Hittabell (Hoggsdell), 7 : 6 m : 1666. CT. R.

**WELCOME** (see also Welcom, Wellcome), Betsey, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1785. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. May 23, 1790. C. R. 4.

**WELD** (see also Wells), Barbary [Barbara. C. R. 1.] d. Daniell and Bethah, Oct. 3, 1673. CT. R.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 5, 1794. C. R. 12.
Daniel, s. Dr. Edward and Mary (Gardner), Apr. 13, 1700.
Edward Church, s. Edw[ar]d, bp. Jan. 13, 1760. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Daniell and Bethah, 28 : 1 m : 1675. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Daniell and Bethah, Apr. —, 1670. CT. R. [bp. Apr. 10. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Daniell and Bethah, Apr. —, 1671. CT. R.
Michenson, s. Daniell and Bethah, Apr. —, 1672. CT. R.

**WELLAND**, John H., s. Mich[ae]l and Eliz[abeth], Jan. 10, 1849.

**WELLCOME** (see also Welcome), Margaret, d. Stephen, bp. June 25, 1758. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 24, 1760. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. June 25, 1758. C. R. 11.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Feb. 25, 1759. C. R. 11.
Susannah, d. Stephen, bp. June 25, 1758. C. R. 11.
Thomas Beale, s. Stephen, bp. June 25, 1758. C. R. 11.

**WELLER**, Martha Ann, d. Andrew and Sarah, bp. Jan. 30, 1820. C. R. 11.
Sarah Caroline, d. Andrew, bp. Feb. 10, 1822. C. R. 11.

**WELLES** (see also Wells), Benjamin Samuel, s. Benjamin of Boston and Mehitable, deceased, bp. Nov. 25, 1833. C. R. 11.

WELLES, Georgiana, d. Benjamin, of Boston, and Mehitable, deceased, bp. Nov. 25, 1833. C. R. 11.

**WELLMAN** (see also Welman), Abigail (Brown), w. Timothy, Apr. 13, 1775. P. R. 216.
Adam, s. Timothy and Abigail, May 13, 1802. P. R. 216.
Augustus, Oct. 20, 1811. P. R. 216.
Benjamin C., s. Oliver and Ursula, Jan. 7, 1813. P. R. 634.
Ebenezer, s. twin, James and Sally, June 2, 1810.
James, s. twin, James and Sally, June 2, 1810.
John S., s. Tim[oth]y A., Jan. —, 1847.
Laura, Mar. 17, 1846. P. R. 216.
Margaret, Aug. 20, 1809. P. R. 216.
Mary Ann, Aug. 9, 1804. G. R. 9.
Mary Ann, Oct. 7, 1814. P. R. 216.
Mary C., w. Samuel, Mar. 16, 1828. G. R. 10.
Nancy, Oct. 9, 1804. P. R. 216.
Oliver K., Aug. 4, 1787. P. R. 634.
Oliver Kempton, s. ——, bp. July 31, 1763. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. June 1, 1766. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 16, 1761. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Oliver and Ursula, Feb. 8, 1818. P. R. 634.
Sarrah, d. Oliver and Ursula, Feb. 17, 1820. P. R. 634.
Timothy, s. ——, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 1.
Timothy, Sept. 12, 1775. P. R. 216.
Ursula, d. Oliver and Ursula, Apr. 22, 1815. P. R. 634.
Ursula M., w. Oliver, Jan. 3, 1791. G. R. 10.
Virgil O., ch. Oliver and Ursula, Mar. 15, 1811. P. R. 634.
——, s. Virgil O., Mar. 9, 1848.

**WELLS** (see also Weld, Welles, Wels, Willes), Abigail, d. John, bp. Aug. 14, 1763. C. R. 1.
Dennis, s. Dennis and Sarah, bp. Sept. 15, 1849, a. 4 m. C. R. 14.
Eliza Jane, d. James, Feb. —, 1847.
Elizabeth, d. Dr., bp. June 12, 1681. C. R. 1.
John, s. Dr., bp. Oct. 22, 1677. C. R. 1.
John, s. D., bp. Dec. —, 1679. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 22, 1761. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. June —, 1785. C. R. 12.
John, s. John, bp. June —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. Feb. —, 1675[-6]. C. R. 1.
Knabby, d. John, bp. May —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Richard, bp. Aug. 27, 1769. C. R. 11.

WELLS, William, s. John, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C. R. 1.
William Carrel, s. Richard, bp. June 30, 1765. C. R. 11.
——, d. ——, bp. Mar. —, 1671. C. R. 1.

**WELMAN** (see also Wellman), Anna, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. C. R. 5.
Edward White, s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Feb. 26, 1809. C. R. 4.
Eliza Skedlock, d. Timothy and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1801. C. R. 4.
Francis Oliver, s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Apr. 12, 1807. C. R. 4.
George, s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Sept. 10, 1797. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Feb. 18, 1787. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Apr. 25, 1773. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Timothy and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1790. C. R. 4.
Mary Ann, d. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1805. C. R. 4.
Nancy, d. Timothy and Sarah, bp. May 1, 1793. C. R. 4.
Nancy, d. Timothy and Abigail, bp. Dec. 21, 1806. C. R. 4.
Oliver, s. Oliver, bp. July —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Oliver, bp. July —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Oct. 14, 1798. C. R. 4.
Sara, d. Timothy and Sara, bp. Apr. 26, 1801. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 13, 1759. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Feb. 18, 1787. C. R. 4.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Feb. 18, 1787. C. R. 4.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Mar. 8, 1795. C. R. 4.
William Augustus, s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Apr. 1, 1805. C. R. 4.

**WELS** (see also Wells), Ruth, d. Dr., bp. Sept. 2, 1683. C. R. 1.

**WELSH** (see also Welch), Ellen, d. William and Ann, Dec. 25, 1849. C. R. 14.

**WELTS,** Hannah F., Dec. 4, 1836. G. R. 10.

**WENDEL** (see also Wendell), ——, ch. ——, bp. July —, 1798. C. R. 12.

**WENDELL** (see also Wendel), Martha, d. Abraham, bp. Dec. 13, 1801. C. R. 12.
Thomas, s. Abraham, bp. Jan. 12, 1800. C. R. 12.
——, ch. Abraham, bp. July —, 1803. C. R. 12.

**WERLAND** (see also Wirling, Worldly, Worley), Betsy, d. W[illia]m and Betsy, bp. Feb. 7, 1801. C. R. 11.

**WEST**, Abigail, d. George and Abigail, bp. June 6, 1756. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R. 1.
Abigail Phippen, d. Thomas [and Elizabeth (Moseley. P. R. 224.], July 17, 1808. C. R. 12.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Phebe, Oct. 1, 1665. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, deceased, bp. Feb. 14, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. Jan. 14, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Will[ia]m, jr., bp. Feb. 9, 1755. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. George and Abigail, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Capt. Benja[min], bp. July 31, 1768. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. G., Aug. —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Benjamin A., Mar. 29, 1820. G. R. 9.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Thomas [and Elizabeth (Moseley). P. R. 224.], June 15, 1818. C. R. 12.
Betsey, d. George and Margret, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary (Poore), Apr. 22, 1699. CT. R. [bp. Apr. 2, 1699. C. R. 1.]
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. William and Mary (Beckford), Aug. 17, 1758. P. R. 505.
Edward, s. Samuel and Esther, Apr. 30, 1737.
Edward, s. William and Mary (Beckford), Aug. 22, 1760. P. R. 505.
Edward [s. Edward. C. R. 12.], June 12, 1796. P. R. 505.
Edward Gibaut, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Derby), Apr. 7, 1794. P. R. 638.
Eliza, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Derby), Oct. 19, 1790. P. R. 638.
Eliza, Mar. 12, 1807. P. R. 637.
Eliza Ann, d. George and Deborah, Jan. 11, 1817. G. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Eliza[beth] (Mirriam), June 22, 1665. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Eliza[beth] (Mirriam), Mar. 4, 1672. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. T., bp. July —, 1677. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Sept. 11, 1693. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 10, 1706. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Henry and Judith (Poor), Nov. 10, 1710.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1719. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 29, 1765, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.

West, Eliza[beth], d. Benja[min], bp. Nov. —, 1785. c. r. 12.
Eliza[beth], d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 24, 1790. c. r. 4.
Elizabeth M., d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Moseley), Sept. 1, 1810. p. r. 224.
Elizabeth M., d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Moseley), Sept. 19, 1831. p. r. 224.
Esther M[ackey, d. Edward. c. r. 12.], Jan. 20, 1793. p. r. 505.
Francis, s. Nathaniel and Mary Bowles (White), Aug. 13, 1822. p. r. 487.
George, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 27, 1729. c. r. 1.
George, s. George and Abigail, bp. June 6, 1756. c. r. 5.
George, s. George and Margrit, bp. Aug. 25, 1776. c. r. 5.
George, May 29, 1810. g. r. 9.
George, Dec. 23, 1821. p. r. 637.
George Eden, s. Thomas [and Elizabeth (Moseley). p. r. 224.], Apr. 19, 1823. c. r. 12.
George Edward, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary Bowles (White), Nov. 25, 1819. p. r. 487.
Hannah, Apr. 3, 1810. p. r. 637.
Henry, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Mirriam), 14: 11 m: 1670. ct. r.
Henry, s. Henry and Judith (Poor), Aug. 13, 1708.
Henry, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Derby), June 27, 1785. p. r. 638.
Henry, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary Bowles (White), Aug. 22, 1812. p. r. 487.
John, s. Thomas and Phebe, 9: 7 m: 1667. ct. r.
John, s. Samuel, bp. May —, 1695. c. r. 1.
John, s. Henry and Judith (Poor), Jan. 6, 1705-6.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 5, 1725. c. r. 1.
John, s. George and Abigail, bp. May 22, 1757. c. r. 5.
John, s. George and Abigail, bp. June 24, 1759. c. r. 5.
John, s. William and Mary (Beckford), Sept. 6, 1764. p. r. 505.
John, s. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 29, 1775. c. r. 12.
John, Oct. 31, 1813. p. r. 637.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Sept. 2, 1697. ct. r.
Jonathan, s. Samuel, bp. July 16, 1710. c. r. 1.
Jonathan, ——, 1773. p. r. 637.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Phebe (Waters), 3: 7 m: 1663. ct. r.
Joseph, s. William and Mary (Hilliard), May 30, 1673. ct. r.
Judith, d. Henry and Judith (Poor), Jan. 23, 1714-15.
Julia, d. Rich[ar]d, merchant, and Dorcas, Jan. —, 1846. [Jan. 5. p. r. 188.]

West, Knabby, d. G., bp. Aug. —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Knabby, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 5, 1789. C. R. 12.
Lydia, Nov. 3, 1817. P. R. 637.
Mahitebel, d. George and Abigail, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 5.
Margaret, d. George, bp. June 12, 1768. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. George, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 1.
Margret, Mar. 13, 1815. P. R. 637.
Martha, d. Sam[u]el, jr., bp. Jan. 21, 1753. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Nathaniel and Mary Bowles (White), Jan. 11, 1829. P. R. 487.
Martha Derby, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Derby), Feb. 17, 1787. P. R. 638.
Martha Mosely, d. Thomas [and Elizabeth (Moseley). P. R. 224.], Apr. 7, 1821. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary (Tennee), 2d w., 31 : 11 m : 1675. CT. R.
Mary, d. Hen[ry] and Elizabeth, 22 : 12 m : 1675. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 16, 1704. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Henry and Judith (Poor), Oct. 17, 1712.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, jr., bp. Sept. 18, 1715. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 12, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. May 18, 1746. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Feb. 27, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Mary (Beckford), Jan. 3, 1769. P. R. 505.
Mary, June 4, 1775. G. R. 10.
Mary, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. —, 1780. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. Benja[min],bp. [after June], 1781. C. R. 12.
Mary, Aug. 5, 1808. P. R. 637.
Mary E., Sept. 11, 1847. G. R. 9.
Mary E. W., Jan. 29, 1814. G. R. 9.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary Bowles (White), May 15, 1817. P. R. 487.
Mary J., d. Mathew C. and Mary J., Sept. 2, 1849.
Mehetabel, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Oct. 27, 1717. C. R. 1.
Mehitabel, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1724. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. William and Mary (Beckford), Feb. 8, 1754. P. R. 505.
Molly, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 28, 1779. C. R. 12.
Nancy B., w. Benjamin A., Feb. 23, 1828. G. R. 9.
Nathanael, s. William and Mary (Beckford), Jan. 31, 1756. P. R. 505.
Nathaneel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 6, 1702. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Derby), Nov. 29, 1788. P. R. 638.

WEST, Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary Bowles (White), Oct. 22, 1814. P. R. 487.
Patty [Derby, d. Capt. Nath[anie]l. C. R. 1.], Feb. 17, 1787. P. R. 79.
Richard, Jan. 23, 1818. P. R. 638.
Richard, s. [Capt. dup.] Nath[anie]l and Julia, bp. Mar. 15, 1818, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. William and Mary (Beckford), Feb. 16, 1772. P. R. 504.
Sally, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 28, 1779. C. R. 12.
Sally, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 5, 1789. C. R. 12.
Sally, Dec. 10, 1811.P. R. 637.
Sally Derby, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. [bef. Apr. 15], 1798. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, bp. June 20, 1722. C. R. 1.
Samuel M., s. Sam[u]el, jr., bp. Dec. 16, 1750. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l Symonds, s. George and Margret, bp. Jan. 26, 1783. C. R. 5.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Phebe, Mar. 23, 1659-60. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Mirriam), 25: 11 m: 1666. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary (Poore), Nov. 21, 1691. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 15, 1724. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, bp. Mar. 19, 1727. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 8, 1731. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Jan. —, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. George, bp. Aug. 18, 1765. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Mary (Beckford), Feb. 19, 1772. P. R. 505.
Sarah Derby, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Derby), Dec. 21, 1797. P. R. 638.
Sarah Derby, d. Nathaniel and Mary Bowles (White), Sept. 4, 1825. P. R. 487.
Sarah E., w. William H., Mar. 14, 1830. G. R. 10.
Susan, d. Thomas [and Elizabeth (Moseley). P. R. 224.], Aug. 16, 1812. C. R. 12.
Susan E., d. Mathew C. and Mary J., May 29, 1848.
Susana, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Mirriam), 16: 9 m: 1668. CT. R.
Susanna, inf. d. Capt. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1722. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. William and Mary (Beckford), Jan. 3, 1762. P. R. 505.
Thomas, s. Benja[min], bp. May 4, 1777. C. R. 12.

WEST, Thomas Barnard, s. Thomas [and Elizabeth (Moseley). P. R. 224.], May 21, 1815. C. R. 12.
Tho[ma]s Brintnal, s. Samuel and Esther, Apr. 16, 1739.
William, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 12, 1728. C. R. 1.
William, jr., s. William and Mary (Beckford), Dec. 3, 1751. P. R. 505.
William, May 2, 1827. P. R. 637.
William Henry, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary B., bp. Oct. 1, 1815. C. R. 1.
——, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. [after June], 1781. C. R. 12.
——, twin chn., Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. —, 1786. C. R. 12.
——, d. Nathaniel and Mary Bowles (White), Mar. 21, 1816. P. R. 487.
——, s. Dorcas, Mar. 13, 1844. P. R. 188.
——, s. Dorcas, Mar. 7, 1846. P. R. 188.

**WESTGATE,** Benja[min], s. Adam and Mary, 26 : 5 m : 1662. CT. R.
John, s. Mary, bp. 20 : 2 m : 1663. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Adam and Mary, 30 : 2 m : 1657. CT. R.
Mary, d. Adam and Mary, 14 : 12 m : 1659. CT. R.
Robert, s. Adam and Mary, July 1, 1647. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Adam and Mary, 12 : 12 m : 1653. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Mary, bp. 20 : 2 m : 1663. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May —, 1689. C. R. 1.
——, 2d s. Adam and Mary, Apr. 15, 1640. CT. R.

**WESTON** (see also Westone), Alice, Sept. 19, 1847. P. R. 47.
Charles Henry, July 27, 1830. G. R. 9.
Christiana Waters, w. Nathaniel, May 24, 1795. G. R. 9.
Edward, s. Nathaniel and Christiana, May 5, 1825. G. R. 9.
Eliza, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 31, 1804. C. R. 4.
Eliza Masury, wid. Cutler, Mar. 7, 1800. G. R. 9.
Elizab[eth], d. ——, bp. 28 : 8 m : 1663. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, May 27, 1833. P. R. 47.
Elizabeth W., Nov. 13, 1825. G. R. 9.
Ellen, Aug. 19, 1839. P. R. 47.
Emily L., Apr. 7, 1836. P. R. 47.
Emily L., Oct. 25, 1843. P. R. 47.
George O., s. Nathaniel and Christiana, June 30, 1822. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 31, 1804. C. R. 4.
Henry Elver, s. Nathaniel and Christiana, Sept. 12, 1830. G. R. 9.
John, s. John, bp. 29 : 6 m : 1661. C. R. 1.
John Ward, July 27, 1830. G. R. 9.

WESTON, Lucinda, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 31, 1804. C. R. 4.
Lucy A., d. Will[ia]m, Dec. —, 1847.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 31, 1804. C. R. 4.
Mary Dean, w. Charles, June 20, 1806. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel, Feb. 9, 1793. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 31, 1804. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Christiana, May 22, 1820. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Christiana, July 5, 1827. G. R. 9.
Phineas Richardson, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 31, 1804. C. R. 4.
Richard, ——, 1832. P. R. 47.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 31, 1804. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. ——, bp. 10: 7 m: 1665. C. R. 1.
Sara, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 31, 1804. C. R. 4.
Sarah Ann Wasgott, w. Charles Henry, Mar. 1, 1833. G. R. 9.
Thomas Franklin, Aug. 14, 1832. G. R. 9.
Will[ia]m J., s. John and Mercy, Mar. 24, 1849.

**WESTONE** (see also Weston), Sarah, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 10: 3 m: 1657. C. R. 1.

**WETMORE**, Sarah Waldo, d. William and Sarah, bp. June 13, 1784. C. R. 11.
Waldo, d. ——, bp. June 6, 1784. P. R. 84.
William, s. William, bp. May 24, 1778. C. R. 11.
William Orne, s. William and Eliza, bp. May 19, 1805. C. R. 1.
——, s. William and Katherine, Aug. 6, 1777. P. R. 84.

**WEY** (see also Way), Ebenezer, s. William, —— [1694?]. C. R. 2.
Johannah, d. Aaron, bp. Apr. 20, 1690. C. R. 2.
John, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 1, 1690. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Aaron, Sept. 26, 1692. C. R. 2.
[Wait-still. dup.], d. W[illia]m, Jan. 30, 1691. C. R. 2.

**WHARFF**, see Whorfe.

**WHEARTY** (see also Wherrity, Wherty), Maria Catharine, d. John and Elizabeth Murphy, May 21, 1837. C. R. 14.

**WHEATLAND**, Benjamin, s. Richard [and Martha (Goodhue). P. R. 170.], May 27, 1801.
Elisabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Mar. —, 1834. C. R. 12.
George, s. Richard [and Martha (Goodhue). P. R. 170.], Nov. 10, 1804.

WHEATLAND, George, s. George and Hannah Bemis (Richardson), Dec. 6, 1833. P. R. 170.
George, s. George [and Hannah Bemis (Richardson). P. R. 170.], Oct. 21, 1839.
Hannah, d. George and Hannah Bemis (Richardson), Apr. 12, 1837. P. R. 170.
Henry, s. Richard and Martha (Goodhue), Jan. 11, 1812. P. R. 170.
Martha, d. Richard [and Martha (Goodhue). P. R. 170.], May 29, 1807.
Richard [G. P. R. 170.] s. Richard [and Martha (Goodhue). P. R. 170.], Feb. 10, 1799.
Stephen, s. Richard [and Martha (Goodhue). P. R. 170.], Aug. 5, 1796.
Stephen Goodhue, Aug. 11, 1824. G. R. 9.
William Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth [(Briggs). P. R. 170.], Nov. 19, 1828. C. R. 12.
——, s. George and Hannah Bemis (Richardson), Dec. 6, 1833. P. R. 170.

**WHEATON,** Abby, d. Henry, of New York, bp. July 1, 1821. C. R. 12.
Martha Burril, d. Henry, of New York, bp. July 1, 1821. C. R. 12.

**WHEELER,** Abigail Jane, d. Joseph and Susan, bp. Feb. 6, 1820. C. R. 6.
Asa, July 28, 1799. P. R. 576.
Charles, s. Dea., bp. Nov. 6, 1831. C. R. 1.
Cha[rle]s Henry, s. Dea., bp. Nov. 6, 1831. C. R. 1.
Emily P., d. Asa and Mehitable (Perley), Oct. 8, 1846. P. R. 576.
Francis W., ch. Asa and Mehitable (Perley), July 30, 1849. P. R. 576.
Isaack, s. ——, bp. 19 : 9 m : 1648. C. R. 1.
John Simeon Putnam, s. John and Sally (Putnam), Aug. 3, 1827.
Joseph, s. Dr. Joseph and Martha (Wigglesworth), Aug. 4, 1705.
Louisa R., d. Asa and Mehitable (Perley), Feb. 24, 1843. P. R. 576.
Richard Perley, s. Asa and Louisa (Robinson), Aug. 16, 1835. P. R. 576.
Sally Batchelder, d. John and Sally (Putnam), Aug. 22, 1833.
Samuel B., Nov. 26, 1837. G. R. 10.

WHEELER, Will[ia]m C., s. W[illia]m H. and Sarah E., Nov. 28, 1849.
Zippora, d. ——, bp. 19 : 9 m : 1648. C. R. 1.

**WHEELOCK,** Amasa, Jan. 1, 1811. G. R. 9.
John, s. Amasa, teamster, Apr. —, 1845.
Margaret Cullen, w. Amasa, Mar. 10, 1808. G. R. 9.
Mary A. W., Dec. 13, 1833. G. R. 9.
Sarah B., Mar. 30, 1838. G. R. 9.

**WHEELRIGHT,** ——, s. ——, Feb. 13, 1818. P. R. 79.

**WHELAN** (see also Wheland), John, s. Rich[ar]d and Catharine, Jan. 10, 1828. C. R. 14.
John, s. John and Mary, May 20, 1828. C. R. 14.

**WHELAND** (see also Whelan), Catherine Frances, d. Mich[ae]l and Jane, bp. Sept. 18, 1848, a. 3 m. C. R. 14.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 17, 1848, a. 5 m. C. R. 14.

**WHELDEN** (see also Wheldon), ——, s. John, Jan. 19, 1692-3. C. R. 2.

**WHELDON** (see also Whelden), Elisha, s. John, —— 21 [1695?]. C. R. 2.
Gershom, s. John, bp. [bet. 1693 and 1699], a. 13 y. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, bp. [bet. 1693 and 1699], a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. [bet. 1693 and 1699.], a. 7 y. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John, bp. [bet. 1693 and 1699], a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John, bp. [bet. 1693 and 1699.], a. 9 y. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John, bp. [bet. 1693 and 1699], a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
——ha, s. John, bp. [bet. 1693 and 1699.]. C. R. 2.

**WHERRITY** (see also Whearty), Peter, s. Michael and Ellen, bp. July 27, 1848. C. R. 14.

**WHERTY** (see also Whearty), Maria, d. Tim and Julia, Nov. 1, 1849. C. R. 14.

**WHIDDEN,** see Widden.

**WHIIR,** Lorrence W., Mar. 12, 1797. G. R. 9.
Lydia B., w. Lorrence W., Jan. 10, 1804. G. R. 9.

**WHIPPLE** (see also Whypple), Albert, s. Jonathan and Mary (Cloutman), Sept. 23, 1826. P. R. 635.
Catharine, d. K., bp. June 4, 1837. C. R. 5.
Catherine, d. Henry and Harriet (King), Mar. 11, 1836.
Charles Horace, s. Henry and Harriet (King), June 4, 1826.
Charles James, s. Henry and Harriet (King), Sept. 9, 1827.
Deborah, w. William, Jan. 15, 1776. P. R. 4.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, July 6, 1725.
Elizabeth King, d. Henry and Harriet (King), Nov. 7, 1823.
Emeline Doane Bayley, w. George M., ——, 1834. G. R. 9.
George Augustus, s. Jonathan and Mary (Cloutman), Apr. 8, 1822. P. R. 635.
George Manton, s. Henry and Harriet (King), Jan. 9, 1830.
Harriet Lawrence, d. Henry and Harriet (King), Aug. 31, 1817.
Henry, June 24, 1789.
Henry, s. Henry and Harriet (King), June 18, 1821.
Job, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, May 28, 1739.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1695.
John, s. Joseph, bp. July 4, 1697. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, bp. May 6, 1716. C. R. 2.
Jonathan Lovett, s. Jonathan and Mary (Cloutman), Apr. 19, 1824. P. R. 635.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah [Mary. C. R. 2.], Feb. 2, 1701-2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1733.
Lidya, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1693-4.
Lucinda, d. Jonathan and Mary (Cloutman), Nov. 7, 1831. P. R. 635.
Martha Ellen, d. Henry and Harriet (King), Jan. 16, 1832.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1699.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1731.
Mary Elisa, d. Jonathan and Mary (Cloutman), Feb. 28, 1818. P. R. 635.
Mary Jennison, d. Henry and Harriet (King), July 23, 1819.
Mathew, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1726.
Matthew, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1704.
Polly (w. Nathaniel Frothingham), Sept. 5, 1777. G. R. 9.
Ruth, d. Jos[eph], bp. Feb. 16, 1706[-7]. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph, Feb. 25, 1691. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1691-2.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr .and Sarah, May 22, 1729.
Stephen, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. —, 1711. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Jonathan and Mary (Cloutman), Apr. 5, 1820. P. R. 635.

WHIPPLE, Stephen Lovett, s. Stephen and Martha Prince (Hood), Sept. 29, 1847. P. R. 167.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1708-9. C. R. 2.
William Horace, s. Henry and Harriet (King), Dec. 18, 1833.
Willis Bradford, s. Jonathan and Mary (Cloutman), Jan. 16, 1829. P. R. 635.
——, ch. Joseph, bp. Apr. —, 1714. C. R. 2.

**WHITAKER,** James, s. John and Mary, of Ipswich, bp. Feb. 2, 1741-2. C. R. 11.
Jonathan, s. Rev. Dr. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C. R. 5.
Will[ia]m Smith, s. Rev. Dr. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 5.

**WHITE,** Abigail, d. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1702. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. July 9, 1749. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. John, jr. and Abigail, bp. Feb. 10, 1750-51. C. R. 5.
Ann, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 21, 1723. C. R. 2.
Anna Elizabeth, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1807.
Anne, d. John and Desire, bp. May 13, 1733. C. R. 1.
Augusta Clare, d. P. and Mary, Aug. 12, 1837. C. R. 14.
Charlotte, d. Stephen and Harriet, bp. Sept. 8, 1811. C. R. 4.
Charlotte Sophia, d. Joseph and Elisa, bp. July 25, 1813. C. R. 4.
Daniel Appleton, June 7, 1776. G. R. 9.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1737. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Capt. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 27, 1809. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth (w. Capt. George Curwen), May 1, 1611. P. R. 265.
Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1737. P. R. 174.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Abigail, bp. July 20, 1755. C. R. 5.
Ellen Mareon, d. Stephen and Harriet, bp. Mar. 27, 1814. C. R. 4.
Emily M., Dec. 4, 1849.
Eunice, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 14, 1721. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Henry and Phebe, Oct. 9, 1789. C. R. 4.
Francis Higginson, s. [Hon. dup.] Daniel and Ruth, bp. Nov. 19, 1826. C. R. 1.
Francis W., Dec. 25, 1839. G. R. 10.
Franklin, s. Alex[ande]r and Nancy P., Dec. 7, 1834.
Geo[rge] F., s. Geo[rge] F. and Mary E., Oct. 8, 1849.
Hannah, d. Remember, bp. Nov. 1, 1713. C. R. 2.
Harriet, d. Stephen and Harriet, bp. Apr. 15, 1810. C. R. 4.
Henry, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Apr. 28, 1751. C. R. 5.
Henry Orne, s. Judge Daniel and Ruth, bp. Jan. 9, 1825. C. R. 1.

WHITE, Jerusha, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 13, 1719. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1696. CT. R.
John, s. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1702. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Desire, bp. May 4, 1729. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Abigail, bp. Oct. 22, 1749. C. R. 5.
John, s. Isaac and Deborah, bp. Nov. 18, 1787. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Deborah, bp. Apr. 17, 1791. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Harriet, bp. Mar. 27, 1814. C. R. 4.
Josiah, s. ——, bp. 4 : 4 m : 1643. C. R. 1.
Louisa A., d. Sam[ue]l, July —, 1846.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Deborah, bp. Sept. 6, 1789.
Margarett, d. John and Desire, bp. Dec. 13, 1741. C. R. 1.
Maria Hendley, d. Isaac, bp. May 9, 1779. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. John and Desire, bp. Aug. 20, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, July 24, 1734. P. R. 134.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. May 16, 1736. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Isaac and Deborah, bp. Feb. 10, 1793. C. R. 4.
Mary Bowles, d. Henry and Phebe, bp. Jan. 13, 1793. C. R. 4.
Mary Wilder, d. Daniel Appleton, Dec. 12, 1810. G. R. 9.
Mercy, d. John and Desire, bp. Aug. 24, 1735. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Abel and Rebecka Waters, bp. Apr. 17, 1774. C. R. 5.
Nancy Holman, d. Alexander and Nancy P. (Holmes), Jan. 17, 1839.
Nathaniel, s. Isaac and Deborah, bp. Jan. 29, 1786. C. R. 4.
Phebe Ann, d. John, jr. and Betsey, bp. Mar. 10, 1816. C. R. 11.
Polly, d. Robert, bp. Feb. —, 1781. C. R. 12.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin, of Boston, and Elizabeth (Miller) of Bristol, at Bristol, Eng., July 18, 1754.
Rebeckah, d. John, jr. and Abigail, bp. May 20, 1753. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Feb. —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Ruth, d. ——, bp. 8 : 7 m : 1644. C. R. 1.
Ruth Hurd, Apr. 18, 1784. G. R. 9.
Sally, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. —, 1777. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 7, 1729. C. R. 2.
Sara, d. ——, bp. 9 : 2 m : 1643. C. R. 1.
Sarah, Aug. 4, 1732. P. R. 174.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. June 6, 1773. C. R. 5.
Sarah Ellen, d. Alex[ande]r and Nancy P., Sept. 19, 1832.
Sophia F[rances], d. Patrick and Mary, Mar. 7, 1841. C. R. 14.
Stephen, s. Henry and Phoebe, bp. Oct. 7, 1787. C. R. 4.
Susan E., w. Franklin, ——, 1834. G. R. 9.
Thomas Flynt, s. John, bp. July 1, 1739. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Desire, bp. Feb. 14, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
William Henry, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1809.

WHITE, William Orne, s. [Hon. dup.] Daniel A. and Eliza, bp. Mar. 30, 1821. C. R. 1.
Zacharia, s. Zackariah and Sara (Rumery), May 15, 1680. CT. R.
——, "Granfather", Sept. 4, 1696. P. R. 174.
——, "Gramother", Jan. 18, 1698. P. R. 174.
——, s. Judge, Feb. 12, 1821. P. R. 79.

**WHITEFOOT** (see also Whitfoot), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 30, 1763. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 7, 1770. C. R. 11.
John, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1712.
John, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 1, 1765. C. R. 11.
John, s. Eben[eze]r and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1786. C. R. 11.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1710.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1715.

**WHITEHOUSE**, Martha J., Nov. 1, 1830. G. R. 10.

**WHITFOOT** (see also Whitefoot), Joseph, s. John, Apr. 14, 1683. CT. R.
Margery, d. John, Feb. 12, 1690-91. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John, Oct. 23, 1685. CT. R.

**WHITFORD**, Lydia, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. —, 1786. C. R. 12.
Samuell, s. Walter and Bridgett, Oct. 21, 1668. CT. R.

**WHITHAM** (see also Witham), Henry, s. Henry and Sara (Somes), of Gloucester, 27 : 3 m : 1668.
John, s. Henry and Sara (Somes), of Gloucester, 19 : 12 m : 1670.
Joseph, s. Henry and Sara (Somes), of Gloucester, 21 : 10 m : 1676.
Samuell, s. Henry and Sara (Somes), of Gloucester, 26 : 11 m : 1672.
Thomas, s. Henry and Sara (Somes), of Gloucester, 29 : 7 m : 1666.

**WHITING**, John W., s. Asa, Oct. —, 1844.
Sarah D., d. Asa A., Jan. —, 1847.

**WHITMORE** (see also Whittamore, Whittemore, Whittmore), Abby A. [Elizabeth. C. R. 11.], d. Steph[e]n, jr. rope manufacturer [and Esther S. C. R. 11.], July —, 1847. [July 26. C. R. 11.]

WHITMORE, Charles Stephen, s. S. and H., bp. Dec. 25, 1835. C. R. 11.
Charlotte E., d. W[illia]m W. and Char[lott]e, July 5, 1849.
Eliza M. Clark, Oct. 26, 1839. G. R. 10.
Esther Cornelia, d. Stephen and Hester, bp. Oct. 8, 1837. C. R. 11.
John, Mar. 7, 1833. G. R. 10.
Will[ia]m H., s. Sam[ue]l, rope manufacturer, Feb. —, 1848.
William Leveret, s. S. and H., bp. Dec. 25, 1835. C. R. 11.
William W[illiams, s. Stephen. C. R. 10.] ——, 1821. G. R. 9. [bp. Oct. 21. C. R. 10.]

**WHITNEY,** John, May 27, 1788. P. R. 14.
John Goram, s. John and Mary (Russel), Mar. 3, 1815. P. R. 14.
Mary Eliza, d. John and Mary (Russel), Dec. 31, 1817. P. R. 14.
Mary Jane, d. John and Mary (Russel), June 14, 1813. P. R. 14.

**WHITREDGE** (see also Whittridge), Charles Edward, s. Thoma[s] C., July 12, 1841. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Anna, May 10, 1745.
William, s. Richard and Anna, Mar. 31, 1742.

**WHITTAMORE** (see also Whitmore), Jonathan, s. Nath[nie]l and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1735.

**WHITTEMORE** (see also Whitmore), Benj[amin], s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1723. C. R. 3.
David, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. Sept. 5, 1736. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. [bet. Mar. 20, 1725-6 and Feb. 26, 1726-7.]. C. R. 3.
Eliz[abeth], d. Nath[anie]l and Deliverance, bp. Mar. 30, 1729. C. R. 3.
Eliz[abeth], d. Nath[anie]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 9, 1738. C. R. 3.
John, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. May 14, 1722. C. R. 3.
Seymour Le Grand Husted, s. Stephen and Esther, bp. Mar. 2, 1845. C. R. 11.
——, ch. Retia and Hannah, bp. Oct. 28, 1779. C. R. 5.

**WHITTICK,** Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 18, 1783. C. R. 11.

**WHITTIER,** Mary C., d. Moses and Gertrude (Frye), 12: 9 m: 1818. P. R. 445.
Mary Eliza, d. Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1825. C. R. 10.

**WHITTMORE** (see also Whitmore), George H., s. Henry, rope manufacturer, Nov. —, 1845.
Rebecca McGregor, d. Stephen and Betsey, bp. Oct. 15, 1826. C. R. 10.
Sarah Clefton, d. Stephen and Betsey, bp. Oct. 15, 1826. C. R. 10.

**WHITTREDGE** (see also Whittridge), Charles Edward, s. Thomas Cook and Susan Louisa (Meed), July 12, 1841. P. R. 636.
Edward A., s. Thomas and Sarah (Waters), Dec. 15, 1801. P. R. 172.
Eliza [Elizabeth. C. R. 12.], d. Thomas and Sarah (Waters), Nov. 25, 1796. P. R. 172.
Elizabeth Boardman, d. Thomas C[ook. P. R. 636.] and Susan Louisa [(Meed). P. R. 636.], Apr. 9, 1828. C. R. 12.
Henry T[rask. C. R. 12.], s. Thomas and Sarah Waters, Dec. 29, 1794. P. R. 172.
Josiah, s. Richard, bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C. R. 2.
Sally [Sarah. G. R. 9.] W., d. Thomas and Sarah (Waters), Nov. 1, 1804. P. R. 172.
Thomas, May 2, 1766. P. R. 172.
Thomas C[ook. P. R. 636.], s. Thomas and Sarah (Waters), May 27, 1799. P. R. 172. [May 28. P. R. 636.]
Thomas H., s. Thomas and Sarah (Waters), Feb. 27, 1837. P. R. 172.

**WHITTRIDGE** (see also Whitredge, Whittredge), Mary Crowningshield, d. Thomas C[ook. P. R. 636.] and Susan Louisa [(Meed). P. R. 636.], May 15, 1834. C. R. 12. [May 17. P. R. 636.]
Sarah Eliza, d. T[homas, dup.] C[ook. P. R. 636.] and Susan Louisa [(Meed). P. R. 636.], Dec. 1, 1831. C. R. 12.
Susan Louisa, d. T[homas. dup.] C[ook. P. R. 636.] and Susan [(Meed). P. R. 636.], Aug. 23, 1829. C. R. 12.
Susan Louisa, d. Thomas C[ook. P. R. 636.] and Susan Louisa[(Meed). P. R. 636.], Jan. 15, 1833. C. R. 12.

**WHITWELL,** ——, ch. ——, Feb. 12, 1778. P. R. 79.

**WHITWORTH,** Anne, d. Maltis, bp. July 20, 1755. C. R. 11.

WHITWORTH, Elizabeth, d. Maltis, bp. Apr. 29, 1759. C. R. 11.
Maltis Augustus, s. Maltis, bp. June 21, 1761. C. R. 11.
Polly, d. Samuel, bp. [Jan], 1795. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. Maltis, bp. July 29, 1764. C. R. 11.
——, ch. ——, bp. July —, 1798. C. R. 12.

**WHORFE**, Martha, d. wid. Bethia, bp. July 13, 1755. C. R. 5.

**WHYPPLE** (see also Whipple), Ann, d. Elder, June 2, 1633. P. R. 487.
Elizabeth, d. Elder, Nov. 1, 1627. P. R. 487.
John, s. Elder, Jan. 11, 1623. P. R. 487.
John, s. Elder, Dec. 21, 1625. P. R. 487.
Judith, d. Elder, Aug. 4, 1636. P. R. 487.
Mary, d. Elder, Feb. 20, 1634. P. R. 487.
Matthew, s. Elder, Oct. 7, 1628. P. R. 487.
Matthew, s. Elder, Feb. 17, 1637. P. R. 487.
Sarah, d. Elder, Nov. 3, 1641. P. R. 487.
Susannah, d. Elder, July 1, 1622. P. R. 487.
William, s. Elder, Oct. 2, 1631. P. R. 487.

**WIDDEN**, Elizabeth Haslitt, d. George and Martha, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 4.
George, s. George and Martha, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 4.
Harriet, d. George and Martha, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. George and Martha, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 4.

**WIGGIN** (see also Wiggins, Wigings), Abigail B., d. Asa and Abigail (Boardman), Aug. 8, 1813. P. R. 193.
Ann E[lizabeth. P. R. 197.], Aug. 25, 1849.
Asa Augustus, s. Asa and Abigail (Boardman), Dec. 5, 1827. P. R. 193.
Charles H., s. Asa and Abigail (Boardman), Jan. 11, 1819. P. R. 193.
Clara A., d. Nath[anie]l and Lydia F., Nov. 5, 1848.
Daniel B., s. Asa and Abigail (Boardman), Nov. 19, 1820. P. R. 193.
David Francis Hodskins, s. Asa and Abigail (Boardman), Sept. 29, 1825. P. R. 193.
Edward P., Mar. 12, 1838. G. R. 9.
Grace, w. Benjamin T., Jan. 6, 1837. G. R. 10.
Joseph W., s. Asa and Abigail (Boardman), Jan. 11, 1815. P. R. 193.
Joseph W., s. Asa and Abigail (Boardman), Nov. 15, 1816. P. R. 193.

WIGGIN, Lydia F., w. Nathaniel, Feb. 7, 1825. G. R. 9.
Martha, July 30, 1809. P. R. 193.
Mary Ann Hutchinson, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1821. C. R. 10.
Mary Ellen, d. Asa and Abigail (Boardman), Dec. 6, 1830. P. R. 193.
Mary Ellen, d. Asa and Abigail (Boardman), Nov. 26, 1832. P. R. 193.
Mary Jane, d. Mary, bp. Nov. 11, 1832. C. R. 6.
Nathaniel, July 30, 1810. G. R. 9.
Sarah B., d. Asa and Abigail (Boardman), Feb. 13, 1823. P. R. 193.
——, d. Jos[eph], Oct. —, 1847.

**WIGGINS** (see also Wiggin), Elizabeth Orne, d. Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1824. C. R. 10.
——, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 12, 1786. C. R. 5.

**WIGINGS** (see also Wiggin), Lucy, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 25, 1782. C. R. 5.
Richard [Wiggins. C. R. 5.], s. Joseph and Jane, Apr. 4, 1784. G. R. 1.

**WILDS**, Eliza, d. Micah, bp. Dec. 15, 1800. C. R. 11.
Joshua, s. Micah, bp. Dec. 15, 1800. C. R. 11.
Polly, d. Micah, bp. Dec. 15. 1800. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Micah, bp. Dec. 15; 1800. C. R. 11.

**WILEY** (see also Willey, Wily, Wyle), John, s. John and Mary, ——.
Mary, d. John and Mary, ——.
——, s. John and Mary, Dec. 7, 1849.

**WILKINS**, Abigail, d. Benjamin and Priscilla (Baxter), Sept. 12, 1688. CT. R.
Abigail, d. ——, bp. July 26, 1713. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Daniel, bp. July 18, 1725. C. R. 2.
Abner, s. Bray, bp. Sept. —, 1711. C. R. 2.
Albert, Dec. 2, 1806. P. R. 165.
Albert, June 28, 1828. G. R. 10.
Amos, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 24, 1713. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Priscilla (Baxter), Oct. 31, 1681. CT. R.
Anna, d. Henry, jr., bp. July 3, 1709. C. R. 2.
Aquila, ch. Henry, bp. Jan. 4, 1684-5. C. R. 1.

WILKINS, Archelaus, s. Joseph, bp. May 17, 1724. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Baxter), Dec. 3, 1679. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Benj[amin], jr., bp. Sept. 2, 1711. C. R. 2.
Bette, d. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 31, 1714. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. John and Betty (Southwick), Dec. 29, 1695.
Bray, s. Thomas and Hanna (Nichols), 13: 9 m: 1678. CT. R.
Bray, s. Tho[mas], bp. July 20, 1690. C. R. 2.
Charles, Sept. 8, 1802. P. R. 165.
Charles B., s. Gedeon and Nancy (Burk), May 22, 1828. P. R. 164.
Charles R., Capt., May 24, 1848. G. R. 10.
Charlotte Ann, d. Gedeon and Nancy (Burk), July 27, 1826. P. R. 164.
Daniel, s. Henry, bp. Jan. 4, 1684-5. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Benjamin, June 28, 1693. C. R. 2.
Dan[ie]ll, s. John and Betty (Southwick), May 12, 1692.
David, s. John and Betty (Southwick), Mar. —, 1703-4.
Dorcas, w. John G., Oct. 4, 1792. G. R. 9.
Easter, Aug. 17, 1804. P. R. 165.
Ebenezar, s. Henry, Jan. 5, 1688-9. CT. R.
Ebenezar, s. adopted, John Rogers, Jan. 5, 1689. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Aquila and Lydia, bp. Apr. 14, 1706. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Mary, bp. May 7, 1843. C. R. 5.
Edward, s. John, 3d, bp. Oct. 16, 1715. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1724. C. R. 2.
Elisha, s. ——, bp. Oct. 5, 1718. C. R. 2.
Eliza A., Apr. 4, 1821. G. R. 10.
Elizabeth, d. adopted, John Rogers, Sept. 1, 1676. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Henry, bp. Jan. 4, 1684-5. C. R. 1.
Eliz[abeth], d. James and Margarett (Braye), July 21, 1687. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min], Feb. 25, 1695-6. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Henry, bp. Oct. 9, 1715. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 30, 172—. [bp. Dec. 3, 1721. C. R. 2.]
Emma, d. ——, bp. June 25, 1710. C. R. 2.
Fanny, Dec. 31, 1785. P. R. 165.
George, s. Joseph H. and Susan (Low-Morgan), Mar. 5, 1818. P. R. 325.
George G., July 5, 1800. P. R. 165.
George Gardner, s. Albert and Hepzibah (Austin), July 9, 1836. P. R. 165.
George Gardner, 2d, s. Albert and Hepzibah (Austin), Mar. 15, 1839. P. R. 165.

WILKINS, George Henry, s. Mary, bp. May 7, 1843. C. R. 5.
Hanna, d. Thomas and Hanna (Nichols), 14: 9 m: 1669. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 16, 1719. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. July 11, 1725. C. R. 2.
Helen Elizabeth, d. E., bp. Dec. 1, 1839. C. R. 5.
Henry, s. Henry, bp. Jan. 4, 1684-5. C. R. 1.
Henry, Apr. 21, 1798. P. R. 165.
Hepzibah A., Dec. 21, 1809. G. R. 9.
Hester, d. John and Betty (Southwick), June 25, 1690.
Hezekiah, Dec. 2, 1795. P. R. 165.
Isaac, s. Tho[mas], bp. July 20, 1690. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. July 26, 1713. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Margarett (Braye), Mar. 10, 1689-90. CT. R.
James Gideon, s. Gedeon and Nancy (Burk), May 2, 1835. P. R. 164.
Jason H., s. Jason, house wright, Mar. —, 1847.
John, s. Henry, 14: 11 m: 1686-7. CT. R.
John, s. John and Betty (Southwick), Jan. 20, 1688-9.
John G., Jan. 4, 1790. P. R. 165.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Baxter), Feb. 24, 1683. CT. R.
Jona[than], s. John and Betty (Southwick), May 6, 1697.
Jonathan, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 16, 1715. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 25, 17—. [bef. 1730.]
Joseph, s. Tho[mas], bp. July 20, 1690. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 24, 1713. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John, sr., bp. June 7, 1719. C. R. 2.
Joseph Albert, s. Albert and Hepzibah (Austin), Sept. 19, 1842. P. R. 165.
Josiah, s. John, 3d, bp. Aug. 10, 1718. C. R. 2.
Lidiah, d. Joseph, bp. May 6, 1716. C. R. 2.
Lois, d. Jonathan, bp. July 3, 1715. C. R. 2.
Lucy Ann, w. John H., Aug. 30, 1836. G. R. 9.
Lydia, d. John and Betty (Southwick), Dec. 23, 1699.
Lydia, d. Jason, carpenter, and Lyd[i]a C., Aug. 18. 1849.
Margaret, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 15, 1728. C. R. 2.
Margreet, d. James and Margarett (Braye), July 16, 1685. CT. R.
Mark Knowlton, s. Gedeon and Nancy (Burk), Aug. 7, 1832. P. R. 164.
Martin Van Buren, s. Gedeon and Nancy (Burk), Feb. 19, 1838. P. R. 164.
Mary, d. Benj[amin], jr., bp. Oct. 26, 1707. C. R. 2.

WILKINS, Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 24, 1713. C R 2.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 5, 1719. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 25, 171—. [bp. July 18, 1725. C. R. 2.]
Mary A., w. Albert, Jan. 22, 1830. G. R. 10.
Mary Brooks, d. Cha[rle]s and Emeline B., June 4, 1827. C. R. 11.
Mary Isabella, d. Albert and Hepzibah (Austin), Aug. 1, 1834. P. R. 165.
Mercy, d. John and Betty (Southwick), Mar. 13, 1701.
Nancy, d. Charles and Nancy G., ——, 1842. G. R. 10.
Naomi, d. Benjamin, jr., bp. Nov. 1, 1713. C. R. 2.
Nehemiah, s. Henry, Aug. 12, 1683. CT. R.
Nehemiah, s. Isaac, bp. May 6, 1716. C. R. 2.
Othniel, s. Benjamin and Margery, bp. June 9, 1706. C. R. 2.
Polly, May 28, 1787. P. R. 165.
Polly, Jan. 7, 1794. P. R. 165.
Priscilla, d. Benjamin and Priscilla (Baxter), 24: 12 m: 1677-8. CT. R.
Priscilla, d. Benj[amin], bp. June 7, 1691. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, d. Henry, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1720. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Dan[ie]l, jr., bp. June 4, 1727. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Henry, bp. Jan. 4, 1684-5. C. R. 1.
Reuben, Dec. 23, 1750. P. R. 165.
Rufus, Mar. 25, 1792. P .R. 165.
Rufus P., Jan. 5, 1816. G. R. 9.
Ruth, d. Henry, bp. July 13, 1690. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Acquila, bp. Sept. 11, 1726. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John, 3d, bp. July 21, 1717. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Priscilla (Baxter), May 11, 1686. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1706. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Dan[ie]l, sr., bp. Apr. 2, 1727. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 6, 1729. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ann Robbins, d. E., bp. Dec. 1, 1839. C. R. 5.
Solomon, s. John, sr., bp. June 7, 1719. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. John, sr., bp. June 7, 1719. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Isaac, bp. June 21, 1724. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Henry, Oct. 13, 1684. CT. R.
Sylvester, s. Amos S. and Mary, Jan. 1, 1837.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hanna (Nichols), May 26, 1673. CT. R.
Timothy, s. Isaac, bp. July 3, 1709. C. R. 2.
——, ch. [Be]nj[amin], bp. Oct. —, 1688. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Henry, bp. Aug. 17, 1690. C. R. 1.

WILKINS, ——, d. Benjamin and Priscilla (Baxter), Apr. 21, 1691. CT. R.
——, d. Sam[uel], Aug. 11, 1693. C. R. 2.
——, s. Sam[uel], —— 10 [1695?] C. R. 2.
——, ch. Aquilla, bp. Sept. 10, 1708. C. R. 2.
——, s. John, jr., bp. May 18, 1712. C. R. 2.
——, ch. John, jr., bp. Apr. —, 1714. C. R. 2.

**WILLARD,** Abigail, d. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1717.
Annie W. Higbee, w. Ora H., ——, 1835. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1714.
George, s. Richard and Hannah (Butman), Jan. 8, 1720-21.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah (Butman), Mar. 24, 1715-16.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1711-12.
Jane, d. Josiah and Jane, Mar. 8, 1712-13.
Josiah, s. Symond and Martha, May 24, 1682. CT. R.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Jane, Oct. 16, 1710.
Margaret, d. Josiah and Jane, Sept. 30, 1717.
Martha, d. Symond and Martha, Jan. 27, 1683. CT. R.
Martha, d. Richard and Hannah (Butman), July 4, 1717.
Mary, d. Josiah and Jane, Apr. 18, 1715.
Mehitable, d. twin, Richard and Hannah (Butman), May 27, 1723.
Richard, s. Symond and Martha, Jan. 29, 1686-7. CT. R.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah (Butman), July 11, 1719.
Samuel, s. Jacob and Sarah, June 1, 1709.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah (Flint), Feb. 6, 1704-5.
Scarlett, s. Josiah and Jane, Mar. 1, 1711-12. [Mar. 15. CT. R.]
Simon, s. Symond and Martha, Nov. 4, 1685. CT. R.
Simon, s. Jacob and Sarah (Flint), Nov. 19, 1706.
William, s. twin, Richard and Hannah (Butman), May 27, 1723.
——, s. John, —— [1689-90?] C. R. 2.
——, d. John, —— [1690?] C. R. 2.

**WILLES** (see also Wells), Benjamin, s. John, sr., and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1792. P. R. 60.
Elizabeth, d. John, sr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1794. P. R. 60.
John, sr., May 21, 1768. P. R. 60.
John, s. John, sr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1789. P. R. 60.

**WILLEY** (see also Wiley), John F., s. Will[ia]m, trader, Oct. —, 1847.
John Frank, Nov. 8, 1847. G. R. 9.

**WILLIAMS**, Aaron Wait, s. Israel and Elisabeth (Wait), Aug. 29, 1801. P. R. 48.
Abigail, d. Sam[uel], bp. Apr. —, 1677. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Margarett (Rust), Mar. 22, 1696-7. CT. R.
Abigail, d. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C. R. 11.
Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. William, bp. Aug. 26, 1810. C. R. 6.
Abigaile, d. twin, Joseph and Sara, 7 : 10 m : 1673. CT. R.
Anna, d. George, bp. Mar. 14, 1779. C. R. 1.
Anstriss, d. John and Sarah (Manning), Dec. 25, 1700.
Ariana, d. John R. and Georg[iann]a, July 21, 1848.
Augusta L., d. Remember, Dec. —, 1847.
Benjamin, s. Isaack and Margery, Mar. 18, 1664. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. twin, Joseph and Sara, 7 : 10 m : 1673. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Eliz[abeth], bp. May 5, 1700.
Benjamin, s. Isaac and Mary (Endicot), Aug. 18, 1707. P. R. 487.
Benja[min], s. Isaac [jr. P. R. 487.] and Sarah (Mascoll), Feb. 8, 1727-8.
Benj[ami]n, s. Mascal and Ruth, bp. Dec. 8, 1745. C. R. 11.
Bethiah, d. Georg, bp. 13 : 9 m : 1642. C. R. 1.
Bitsy, d. John and Anna, bp. Apr. 10, 1785. C. R. 11.
Charles, s. George and Lydia, bp. Jan. 18, 1784. C. R. 1.
Charles Rev., s. William and Mary P., May 27, 1837. G. R. 9.
Charles Fredrick, s. Israel and Elisabeth (Wait), Sept. 24, 1807. P. R. 48.
Charles Fredrick, jr., s. Charles F. and Sophia W., Mar. 25, 1842. P. R. 48.
Daniell, s. Joseph and Sara, 3 : 11 m : 1671. CT. R.
David, s. Joseph and Sara, 7 : 7 m : 1676. CT. R.
Debora, d. Isack, bp. 5 : 4 m : 1664. C. R. 1.
Ebenezar, July 25, 1685. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Is., bp. Dec. —, 1675. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Jo., bp. July 14, 1678. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. William, bp. Oct. 23, 1808. C. R. 6.
Elisabeth Wait, d. Israel and Elisabeth (Wait), Jan. 22, 1798. P. R. 48.
Eliza[beth], d. Isaack and Margery, 23 : 6 m : 1660. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], d. Eliz[abeth], bp. 5 : 2 m : 1663. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Mary (Endicot), Sept. 21, 1687. P. R. 487.
Elizabeth, d. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 7, 1702-3. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1721. C. R. 1.

WILLIAMS, Elizabeth, d. Mascoll, bp. July 26, 1761. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. George, bp. May 8, 1774. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 11, 1791. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth Pearson, d. William and Elizabeth (Pearson), Apr. 13, 1797.
Eliz[abeth] Pope, d. John, bp. July 18, 1742. C. R. 11.
Emily Oakes, d. John Stoddard and Mehitable (Oakes), May 25, 1838.
Endicot, s. Isaac and Mary (Endicot), Apr. 20, 1695. P. R. 487.
Endicot, s. Isaac and Mary (Endicot), Oct. 7, 1697. P. R. 487.
Esther, d. Isaac [jr. P. R. 487.] and Sarah (Mascoll), Mar. 5, 1718-19.
Esther, d. Mascal, bp. July 3, 1743. C. R. 11.
Even, s. Williams, bp. Sept. 9, 1777. C. R. 11.
Frances, d. William, bp. Oct. 11, 1778. C. R. 11.
Frances Chappel, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. July 6, 1828. C. R. 10.
Frances Dwin, d. William, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C. R. 11.
Francis, s. Capt. George, bp. June 23, 1776. C. R. 1.
Georg, s. John, cooper, and Eliza[beth], 2 : 5 m : 1668. CT. R.
George, s. Georg, bp. 1 : 7 m : 1644. C. R. 1.
George, s. Joseph and Sara (Browning), 22 : 12 m : 1669. CT. R.
George, s. Samuell and Mary, 12 : 12 m : 1670. CT. R.
George, s. John, cooper, and Eliza[beth], Mar. 1, 1671. CT. R.
George, s. John and Sarah (Manning), Mar. 14, 1708.
George, Capt., Feb. 10, 1731. G. R. 1.
George, s. George and Hannah, bp. July 28, 1754. C. R. 5.
George, s. George, bp. June 14, 1778. C. R. 12.
George Washington, s. Israel and Elisabeth (Wait), Sept. 13, 1805. P. R. 48.
George Washington, s. Charles F. and Sophia W., Oct. 2, 1838. P. R. 48.
Georgietta, d. Geo[rge] and Julia Ann, Apr. 21, 1849.
Hannah, d. George and Hannah, bp. June 20, 1756. C. R. 5.
Hannah Hathorn, d. Geo[rge] and Mehetable, Sept. 17, 1780. P. R. 194.
Harriet Peirson, d. William and Mary, bp. July 10, 1831. C. R. 10.
Henry, s. John, cooper, and Eliza[beth], June 29, 1666. CT. R.
Henry, s. John and Sarah (Manning), Feb. 2, 1704-5.
Henry, s. Henry, bp. July 22, 1744. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. George and Lydia, bp. Jan. 3, 1762. C. R. 5.
Henry, s. Andrew and Eliza, bp. Jan. 14, 1802, a. 9 y. C. R. 11.

WILLIAMS, Henry Laurenc, s. Israel and Elisabeth (Wait), July 23, 1815. P. R. 48.
Henry Porter, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1823. C. R. 10.
Henry Russel, s. Henry and Abigail, bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 5.
Hillyard, s. Samuell and Mary, 26 : 10 m : 1668. CT. R.
Hittee Phips, d. John and Anna, bp. Apr. 10, 1785. C. R. 11.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary (Endicot), May 11, 1690. P. R. 487.
Isaac, s. Isaac [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah (Mascoll), Dec. 8, 1720.
Isaac, s. Maschil, bp. Dec. 3, 1749. C. R. 11.
Isaac, s. Mascoll, bp. Dec. 21, 1755. C. R. 11.
Isaack, s. Isaack and Margery, Dec. 20, 1662. CT. R.
Israel, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 3, 1700. C. R. 2.
Israel, Dec. 10, 1771. P. R. 48.
Israel, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C. R. 5.
Israel Porter, s. Israel and Elisabeth (Wait), Feb. 3, 1804. P. R. 48.
James Silver, s. Charles F. and Sophia W., Oct. 11, 1843. P. R. 48.
Jane, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C. R. 11.
Jane Mary, Jan. 29, 1830. G. R. 10.
Jo[h]n, s. George, bp. 25 : 10 m : 1636. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, cooper, and Eliza[beth], May 29, 1664. CT. R.
John, s. Is., bp. July 21, 1672. C. R. 1.
John, s. Isaac and Mary (Endicot), Dec. 18, 1698. P. R. 487.
John, s. John and Sarah (Manning), Nov. 14, 1702.
John, s. Isaac [jr. P. R. 487.] and Sarah (Mascoll), Nov. 13, 1721.
John, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 19, 1722. C. R. 1.
John, natural s. Mary, bp. Dec. 8, 1745. C. R. 11.
John, s. Geo[rge] and Lydia, bp. Aug. 13, 1769. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Anna, bp. Apr. 10, 1785. C. R. 11.
John, s. Henry and Abigail, bp. Sept. 30, 1792. C. R. 6.
John, July 31, 1808. G. R. 9.
John B[rown. P. R. 48.], s. Israel and Lydia [Elisabeth. P. R. 48.] (Waite), Sept. 28, 1810. [Sept. 20. P. R. 48.]
John Mascal, s. Mascal, bp. May 17, 1741. C. R. 11.
John S., counsellor at law, June 3, 1806. G. R. 9.
John Stoddard, s. John Stoddard and Mehitable (Oakes), July 20, 1844. [July 29. P. R. 226.]
Jonathan, s. ——, bp. 14 : 5 m : 1667. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Isack, bp. June 6, 1669. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Mary (Endicot), July 14, 1692. P. R. 487.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1721. C. R. 1.

WILLIAMS, Jonath[a]n, s. Isaac [jr. P. R. 487.] and Sarah (Mascoll), Jan. 25, 1726-7.
Jonathan, s. Mascoll, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C. R. 11.
Joseph, s. Georg[e], bp. 10: 3 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sara (Browning), Aug. —, 1663. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sara (Browning), Mar. 17, 1664-5. CT. R.
Joseph Warren, s. Henry and Abigail, bp. Nov. 9, 1777. C. R. 6.
Joshua, s. Samuel and Mary, May —, 1683. CT. R. [bp. May 27. C. R. 1.]
Julia Ann, grand d. Joseph and Mary Putnam, bp. Oct. 25, 1835. C. R. 6.
Katherine, d. Rich[ar]d and El., bp. July 29, 1705. C. R. 2.
Katy, d. Henry and Abagail Russell, Apr. 7, 1780. P. R. 228.
Louisa, d. Israel and Elisabeth (Wait), Mar. 22, 1799. P. R. 48.
Louisa, ch. in the female asylum, bp. Aug. 7, 1816. C. R. 12.
Lucy, d. Mascoll, bp. Apr. 9, 1758. C. R. 11.
Lydia, d. George and Lydia, bp. Oct. 2, 1763. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Henry and Abigail, bp. Oct. 23, 1785. C. R. 6.
Lydia W., d. Henry L., merchant, and Eliza T., Apr. 5, 1848. [Aug. 5. G. R. 9.]
Margaret, d. Sam[ue]ll and Margarett (Rust), Oct. 20, 1695. CT. R.
Margaret D., w. John, Feb. 9, 1809. G. R. 9.
Maria T., w. John S., Sept. 9, 1847. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sara (Browning), 19: 6 m: 1662. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuell and Mary (Veren), Mar. 7, 1666. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, cooper, and Eliza[beth], 25: 6 m: 1669. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, 27: 9 m: 1674. CT. R.
Mary, d. Sam[uel], bp. Mar. 1, 1680[-81.] C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 2, 1681. CT. R.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary (Endicot), June 29, 1686. P. R. 487.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary (Endicot), Dec. 19, 1699. P. R. 487.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 13, 1704. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sarah (Manning), May 8, 1706.
Mary, d. Henry, bp. Feb. 13, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. George and Lydia, bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C. R. 5.
Mary E., d. Rev. N. W., w. Dr. J. Henderson, Nov. 2, 1817. G. R. 9.
Mary E., Oct. 25, 1838. G. R. 9.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Mary P., Jan. 8, 1833. G. R. 9.
Mary Parsons, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1826. C. R. 10.
Mascoll [Mascott. P. R. 487.] s. Isaac [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah (Mascoll), Aug. 4, 1717.
Mehetable, d. Mascoll, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C. R. 11.

WILLIAMS, Mehitabel, d. Isaac [jr. P. R. 487.] and Sarah (Mascoll), Aug. 6, 1725.
Mehitable, d. Isaac and Mary (Endicot), Oct. 2, 1709. P. R. 487.
N. W., Rev., Aug. 27, 1784. G. R. 9.
Nancy, d. G., bp. Apr. —, 1783. C. R. 12.
Nathanael, s. Richard and Eliz[abeth], bp. May 5, 1700. C. R. 2.
Nathaneel, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. Aug. 25, 1723. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 17, 1701. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll [and Mary. dup.], Jan. 25, 1686-7. CT. R.
Patty, d. John and Anna, bp. Apr. 10, 1785. C. R. 11.
Polly, d. John and Polly, bp. Apr. 2, 1783. C. R. 11.
Priscilla Webb, Mrs., Sept. 20, 1783. G. R. 9.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 9, 1796. C. R. 4.
Richard, s. W., bp. Mar. 10, 1678[-9.]. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 3, 1679. CT. R.
Richard, s. Richard and Eliz[abeth], bp. May 5, 1700. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. Dec. 11, 1726. C. R. 1.
Rufus Choate, s. John Stoddard and Mehitable (Oakes), Dec. 30, 1840.
Ruth, d. John, cooper, and Eliza[beth], 4 : 6 m : 1674. CT. R.
Ruth, d. John and Sarah (Manning), Aug. 27, 1710. [Aug. 28. P. R. 173.]
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 7, 1700. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. George and Lydia, bp. Apr. 6, 1760. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]l A., s. George H., Nov. —, 1846.
Sam[ue]l M., s. Israel and Lydia [Elisabeth. P. R. 48.] (Waite), May 8, 1809.
Sam[ue]ll, s. George, bp. 12 : 6 m : 1638. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary (Veren), 26 : 10 m : 1662. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary (Veren), 21 : 9 m : 1664. CT. R.
Sara, d. Joseph and Sara (Browning), Oct. 28, 1666. CT. R.
Sara, d. Samuell and Mary, July 15, 1672. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Isack, bp. 5 : 4 m : 1664. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Manning), Aug. 18, 1689. [Aug. 28. P. R. 173.]
Sarah, d. Isaac [jr. P. R. 487.] and Sarah (Mascoll), May 25, 1723.
Sarah, d. Henry, bp. Feb. 3, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Mascal, bp. Jan. 10, 1747-8. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. July 13, 1766. C. R. 5.
Sarah [d. William. C. R. 11.], Mar. 3, 1767. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Feb. 3, 1807. C. R. 6.

WILLIAMS, Sophia, d. Andrew and Eliza, bp. Jan. 14, 1802, a. 5 y. C R 11.
Stephen, s. Capt. George, bp. May 8, 1774. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Sept. 3, 1721. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Richard and Eliz[abeth], bp. May 5, 1700. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. ——, Apr. 4, 1828. C. R. 14.
Tho[ma]s H., s. Tho[ma]s, July —, 1847.
Thomas Russel, s. Henry and Abigail, bp. Mar. 30, 1783. C. R. 6.
Timothy, s. George and Lydia, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. G. R. 5.
Tucker D., Aug. 31, 1846. G. R. 9.
Willard, s. Henry and Abigail, bp. Feb. 24, 1788. C. R. 6.
William, s. Mascoll, bp. Mar. 11, 1764. C. R. 11.
William, s. William, bp. June 10, 1770. C. R. 11.
William, inf. s. William, bp. Feb. 5, 1796. C. R. 11.
William Henry, s. Israel and Elisabeth (Wait), July 20, 1814. P. R. 48.
William O[akes. C. R. 9.] s. William and Mary P., Aug. 5, 1835. G. R. 9.
Zarobable, ch. Isaac and Mary (Endicot), Nov. 28, 1702. P. R. 487.
——, ch. ——, bp. Dec. —, 1674. C. R. 1.
——, s. Richard, May 9 [1695?] C. R. 2.
——, ch. George, bp. May 8, 1774. C. R. 1.
——, s. Henry, Sept. 2, 1846. P. R. 188.

**WILLIAMSON,** Thomas Cavendish, s. John, bp. Mar. 29, 1779. C. R. 11.

**WILLIS,** Ebenezer, s. Eunice, bp. May 21, 1704. C. R. 1.
George Gale, Feb. 20, 1827. G. R. 9.
Mary Elizabeth (w. Stephen Tuttle), Apr. 6, 1824. P. R. 620.
Mary Jane, d. Tho[ma]s A. and Maria, Aug. 17, 1848. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. Robert, bp. June 14, 1702. C. R. 1.

**WILLISTON,** Geo[rge] H., s. Sam[ue]l P., cabinet maker, Nov. 6, 1849.
John F., ——, 1831. G. R. 8.
Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1837. P. R. 192.
Sarah H., d. Sam[ue]l S., cabinet maker, and Rebecca P., Dec. 1, 1847.

**WILLOUGHBY** (see also Willowby), Abigaile, d. Nehemiah and Abigaile, Apr. 4, 1679. CT. R.
Bethiah, d. Francis and Bethiah (Gedney), Mar. 19, 1708-9.

WILLOUGHBY, Bethiah, d. Francis and Bethiah (Gedney), Oct. 1, 1712.
Eliz[abeth], d. Nehemiah and Abigaile, June 10, 1687. CT. R.
John, s. Nehemiah and Abigaile, Dec. 11, 1688. CT. R.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Abagaile, Sept. 1, 1676. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Abigaile, July 13, 1684. CT. R.
William, s. Francis and Bethiah (Gedney), July 25, 1706.

**WILLOWBY** (see also Willoughby), Hanna, d. ——, bp. Oct. —, 1692. C. R. 1.
William, s. ——, bp. Feb. —, 1681[-2.]. C. R. 1.

**WILLSON** (see also Wilson), Edmund B., Aug. 15, 1820. G. R. 9.
Martha Ann, w. Edmund B., July 20, 1817. G. R. 9.

**WILSON** (see also Willson), Andrew, s. Nicolas and Mary, June 1, 1849. C. R. 14.
Anna Maria, d. John and Mary, bp. June 7, 1849, a. 3 m. C. R. 14.
Catherine, d. John and Anna Mahoney, Apr. 25, 1845. C. R. 14.
Edw[ar]d, s. Edw[ar]d, Feb. —, 1844.
Elijah Goldthwait, s. Jonathan, Mar. 8, 1802.
Eliza, d. Jonathan, Feb. 6, 1804.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Mary, bp. Mar. 28, 1736. C. R. 3.
Ellen, d. Tho[ma]s and Rebecca, Sept. —, 1848.
Francis, s. ——, bp. May 21, 1809. C. R. 11.
Frederick, s. John and Marcy, June 5, 1806.
George, s. John, July —, 1847.
Hana, d. Rob[er]t and Deborah (Buffam), 25: 11 m: 1659. CT. R.
Hannah R., July 3, 1843. G. R. 7.
Hugh, Jan. 31, 1818. G. R. 9.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, bp. Mar. 28, 1736. C. R. 3.
Isabella Killgore, w. Hugh, May 3, 1815. G. R. 9.
James, s. Charles and Mary, June 16, 1847. C. R. 14.
James F., s. John O. and Mary, Oct. 7, 1849.
John, s. Hugh and Isabella, Jan. 9, 1848.
John Davis, s. Sarah, bp. July 1, 1834. C. R. 9.
John Stevens, s. John and Marcy, Sept. 25, 1804.
Joseph, Dec. 31, 1838. P. R. 212.
Lucy Foster, d. Jonathan, Mar. 16, 1806.
Lydia Ann, d. Sarah, bp. July 1, 1834. C. R. 9.
Martha Paton, w. William, Apr. 7, 1827. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, bp. Mar. 28, 1736. C. R. 3.

WILSON, Mary, w. Edward, Dec. 20, 1774. G. R. 9.
Mary, w. Charles Frederick, Apr. 28, 1779. P. R. 291.
Mary, d. John and Marcy, Dec. 5, 1808.
Mary E., d. John O., May —, 1847.
Rob[er]t, s. Hugh and Issabella, Nov. 26, 1849.
Robert John, s. John and Anne Mahoney, Dec. 26, 1843. C. R. 14.
Sally, d. Alex[an]d[e]r, of Boston, bp. May 18, 1776. C. R. 5.
Susan F., w. Hugh, Sept. 14, 1826. G. R. 9.
Stephen, s. Jonathan, Apr. 9, 1808.
William, Aug. 9, 1826. G. R. 9.
William, s. Hugh and Isabella, bp. Nov. 8, 1846. C. R. 6.
William, Aug. 12, 1849. G. R. 9.
William Wirt, s. Sarah, bp. July 1, 1834. C. R. 9.
——, ch. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1694. C. R. 1.
——, s. Benja[min], —— [1695?] C. R. 2.

**WILY** (see also Wiley), Katharine, d. John, bp. Feb. 13, 1774. C. R. 11.

**WINCHESTER**, Lucy E., d. Jacob, tanner, and Elizabeth L., Nov. 3, 1844.
Sarah T., Nov. 1, 1807. G. R. 9.
Sophronia E., w. G. J., Jan. 5, 1829. G. R. 9.

**WINDSLOW** (see also Winslow), Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 21, 1695-6. CT. R.

**WINN**, Edw[ar]d A., s. John D., grocer, Mar. —, 1846. [Mar. 23. G. R. 10.]
Edward D., Dec. 6, 1807. P. R. 542.
Eliza F., June 3, 1835. G. R. 9.
Eliza H., Jan. 4, 1818. P. R. 542.
Frances A., Nov. 17, 1812. P. R. 542.
George P., June 22, 1838. G. R. 9.
Henry H., June 20, 1825. P. R. 542.
Henry L., Apr. 25, 1816. P. R. 542.
John, Dec. 5, 1795. G. R. 9.
John A. G., Jan. 21, 1830. G. R. 9.
John D., Apr. 7, 1810. P. R. 542.
John K., Capt. U. S. Navy, ——, 1833. G. R. 10.
Joseph, Apr. 4, 1805. P. R. 542.
Joseph K., May 6, 1821. G. R. 9.
Marcia H., Sept. 27, 1819. P. R. 542.
Maria H., Apr. 23, 1819. P. R. 542.

WINN, Martha R., w. Edward A., Nov. 30, 1848. G. R. 10.
Mary J., July 14, 1825. G. R. 9.
Phoebe A. D., Mar. 16, 1823. P. R. 542.
Sarah E., Mar. 22, 1823. G. R. 9.
Sarah W., w. John, Jan. 2, 1796. G. R. 9.
William W., Nov. 28, 1832. G. R. 9.

**WINSHIP**, Jonathan, s. Ebenez[e]r, bp. Nov. 3, 1782. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. Ebenez[e]r, bp. Nov. 3, 1782. C. R. 5.
Tho[ma]s, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. 5.

**WINSLOW** (see also Windslow), Cynthia, d. John and Lydia, of Falmouth, Me., 12 : 4 m : 1790. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, bp. July 20, 1746. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, bp. July 20, 1746. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1747-8. C. R. 5.

**WINSON**, Eleanor Hawkins, w. John, Oct. 20, 1832. G. R. 10.

**WINTER** (see also Winters), Abigail, d. Debora, bp. Nov. 9, 1684. C. R. 1.
Edw., s. ——, bp. Oct. 29, 1671. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Debara (Golt), 1 : 7 m : 1677. CT. R.
Edward, s. Edward and Deborah, Nov. 8, 1680. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Debara (Golt), Mar. 3, 1670-71. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Edward and Debara (Golt), 11 : 6 m : 1673. CT. R.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Oct. —, 1675. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Edward and Deborah, 22 : 9 m : 1678. CT. R.
William, s. Edw[ard], bp. Oct. 7, 1683. C. R. 1.
——, ch. ——, bp. Dec. —, 1671. C. R. 1.

**WINTERS** (see also Winter), Thomas, s. Hugh and Mary Jessup, Feb. 13, 1845. C. R. 14.

**WIRLING** (see also Werland), Matilda [Worling. G. R. 10.], d. —— [w. John Cole. G. R. 10.], bp. Sept. 1, 1811. C. R. 11.

**WITHAM** (see also Whitham), Mary E. Whiting, w. Frank A., June 10, 1839. G. R. 9.

**WITHEREL** (see also Witherell), Mary, d. William and Abigail, grand d. Dinah Witherel, bp. July 6, 1740. C. R. 1.

**WITHERELL** (see also Witherel), Joshua, s. Joshua and Dinah, Mar. 24, 1717-18.
Samuel, s. Joshua and Dinah, July 1, 1721.
William, s. Joshua and Dinah, June 12, 1716.

**WITHERIDGE,** Prudence, d. Silvester and Mary, Oct. 8, 1686.
Silvester, s. Silvester and Mary, Mar. 17, 1688.

**WITHEY,** Caroline D., d. John and Sally (Boynton), Dec. 12, 1838. P. R. 298.
John, Aug. 30, 1814. P. R. 298.

**WHITTENHEGAN,** John, Capt., in Germany, ——, 1837. G. R. 10.

**WODEN** (see also Wooden), Hannah, d. John, bp. Sept. 2, 1716. C. R. 2.

**WODKINS,** Lydia, Mar. 17, 1784. P. R. 198.
Sintha [Cynthia Wookins, d. Samuel and Lydia. C. R. 4.], Feb. 18, 1786. P. R. 198.

**WOGAN,** Rosanna, d. Mich[ae]l, b. Ireland, and Ann, Dec. 6, 1848.

**WOLCOTT** (see also Walcott), Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Penelope (Corwine), Mar. 30, 1688.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Mary (Freke), 2d w., Apr. 1, 1705.
Freke, s. Josiah and Mary (Freke), 2d w., Mar. 26, 1696.
Freke, d. Josiah and Mary (Freke), 2d w., Oct. 9, 1712.
John, s. Josiah and Mary (Freke), 2d w., Sept. 1 [after 1700; bp. Sept. 13, 1702. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Eliza[beth] (Papillon) [grandson Mary Wolcott. C. R. 1.], Nov. 2, 1731.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Penelope (Corwine), Dec. 21, 1690.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary (Freke), 2d w., July 11, 1700.
Josiah, s. John and Eliza[beth] (Papillon), Apr. 16, 1733.
Mary, d. Josiah and Mary (Freke), 2d w., July 13, 1706.
Mehetabell, d. Josiah and Mary (Freke), 2d w., Aug. 3, 1698.
Thomas, s. Josiah and Mary (Freke), 2d w., June 23, 1697.

**WOOD** (see also Woods), Ann, d. Robert, bp. Nov. 21, 1768. C. R. 11.
Betsy, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. June 5, 1791. C. R. 11.
Catherine, d. Robert, bp. May 27, 1770. C. R. 11.

Wood, George, Oct. 23, 1790. G. R. 10.
George, jr., Dec. 23, 1817. G. R. 10.
Hannah, d. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 3, 1714. C. R. 2.
Hannah L., d. George and Margaret (Gardner), 3d w., Sept. 11, 1830. P. R. 196.
Isabella L., d. George and Margaret (Gardner), 3d w., July 15, 1834. P. R. 196.
Isaiah, Feb. 10, 1807. G. R. 9.
James, s. James and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 7, 1787. C. R. 11.
James G., s. George and Margaret (Gardner), 3d w., Sept. 23, 1829. P. R. 196.
Leonard S., Sept. 19, 1799. G. R. 10.
Lucy A. H., Mar. 6, 1819. G. R. 9.
Margaret G., d. George and Margaret (Gardner), 3d w., Oct. 14, 1832. P. R. 196.
Martha A., d. George and Martha (Barnard), 2d w., Nov. 24, 1824. P. R. 196.
Myra Adams, w. Leonard, Sept. 16, 1797. G. R. 10.
Nathaniel P., s. George and Thankful (Paine), Feb. 2, 1822. P. R. 196.
Samuel, s. Gabriel, bp. June 28, 1713. C. R. 2.
Sarah E., d. George and Margaret (Gardner), 3d w., Apr. 7, 1836. P. R. 196.
Susanna, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 4, 1715. C. R. 1.
Thankful Paine, w. George, Feb. 12, 1785. G. R. 10.
Warren C., s. W[illia]m P. and Mary A., Sept. 25, 1847.

**WOODALL** (see also Woodwell), Jonathan, s. Sam[uel], bp. Apr. —, 1693. C. R. 1.

**WOODBERE** (see also Woodbury), Abygall, d. Nicolas and Anna, Aug. —, 1655. CT. R. [bp. 28: 8 m: 1655. C. R. 1.]
Joane, d. Nicolas and Anna, Mar. —, 1653. CT. R.
Nicolas, s. Nicolas and Anna, last July, 1657. CT. R.

**WOODBERRY** (see also Woodbury), Anna, d. Eben[eze]r and Eliza[beth] (Smith), Sept. 28, 1729.
Hannah, d. Eben[eze]r and Eliza[beth] (Smith), Sept. 18, 1731.

**WOODBERY** (see also Woodbury), Abigall, d. John and Eliza[beth], 8: 4 m: 1660. CT. R.
Andrew, s. Nich[ola]s, bp. 20: 9 m: 1665. C. R. 1.
Christian, d. Humphry and Elizabeth, 20: 2 m: 1661. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Eliz[abeth], bp. 5: 3 m: 1667. C. R. 1.

WOODBERY, Eliz[abeth], d. John and Eliza[beth], 15: 6 m: 1654. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Humphry and Elizabeth, 28: 2 m: 1657. CT. R.
Eunice, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. July 16, 1769. C. R. 5.
Hana, d. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 1, 1664. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 25: 10 m: 1636. C. R. 1.
Hugh, s. Hugh and Mary (Dixy), 12: 12 m: 1655. CT. R.
Humphry, s. Hum[phry], bp. 8: 1 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
Isaack, s. Humphry, bp. 4: 12 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Isack, s. Nich[ola]s, bp. 20: 9 m: 1665. C. R. 1.
Jo[h]n, s. —— "Sister Woodbery ye younger", bp. 24: 8 m: 1641. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], Mar. 15, 1657. CT. R.
John, s. Hugh and Mary (Dixy), 5: 7 m: 1658. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Nich[ola]s, bp. 20: 9 m: 1665. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, May 14, 1657. CT. R.
Natha[ie]ll, s. Will[iam], bp. 11: 10 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Ann, bp. 7: 3 m: 1654. C. R. 1.
Nicolas, s. Nicholas, bp. 22: 9 m: 1657. C. R. 1.
Peeter, s. John, bp. 19: 7 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
Peeter, s. Humphry and Elizabeth, 28: 1 m: 1652. CT. R.
Peter, s. Peter, bp. 21: 5 m: 1667. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. Hugh, bp. 29: 2 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Humphry and Elizabeth, 28: 12 m: 1654. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Hugh and Mary (Dixy), 10 m: 1651. CT. R.
Sara, d. Hugh and Mary (Dixy), June 2, 1654. CT. R.
Susanna, d. Hum[phry], bp. 4: 12 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Susan[na], d. Andrew and Mary, 9: 4 m: 1660. CT. R.
Thomas, s. ——, bp. 5: 3 m: 1667. C. R. 1.
Will[iam], s. Humphry, bp. 4: 3 m: 1651. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Hana, Sept. 17, 1662. CT. R.

**WOODBERYE** (see also Woodbury), Abigaile, d. John, bp. 12: 9 m: 1637. C. R. 1.
Abigaile, d. Anne, bp. 4: 10 m: 1653. C. R. 1.

**WOODBRIDGE**, Anne, d. Nathaniel and Anne (Millet), Apr. 5, 1728.
Benjamin, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Benjamin and Mary (Osgood), Apr. 18, 1718.
Benjamina, d. Dudley, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Dudley, bp. Apr. 10, 1774. C. R. 1.
Dudley, s. Benjamin and Mary (Osgood), May 7, 1723.
Dudley, s. twin, Benja[min] and Mary, Aug. 21, 1730.
Dudley, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Mar. 3, 1732-3.

WOODBRIDGE, Dudley, s. Dudley, bp. Jan. 1, 1764. C. R. 1.
Dudley, s. Dudley, bp. —— 17, 1776. C. R. 1. [bp. Mar. 18. dup.]
Eliza[beth], d. Benjamin and Mary (Osgood), Mar. 12, 1724-5.
Elizabeth Grafton, d. Dudley, bp. May 3, 1778. C. R. 1.
[John, s. Dudley. C. R. 1.], Sept. 11, 1767. P. R. 79.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Anne (Millet), Aug. 5, 1722.
Joseph Jackson, s. Dudley, bp. July 28, 1782. C. R. 1.
Margret, "now Noyes (1751)," d. Nathaniel and Anne (Millet), Sept. 9, 1725.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Mary (Osgood), Mar. 23, 1719-20.
Martha, d. Nathaniel and Anne (Millet), Aug. 1, 1720.
Martha, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Apr. 14, 1728.
Martha, "now Pearson (1751)," d. Nathaniel and Anne (Millet), "afterwards Anne Noyes of Newbury," Aug. 8, 1730.
Mary, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Benjamin and Mary (Osgood), Nov. 17, 1715.
Mary Gilman, d. Dudley, bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. twin, Benja[min] and Mary, Aug. 21, 1730.
[Thomas March, s. Dudley. C. R. 1.], Aug. 23, 1765. P. R. 79.
William, s. Dudley, bp. Feb. 13, 1780. C. R. 1.

**WOODBURY** (see also Woodbere, Woodberry, Woodbery, Woodberye), Caroline, d. Israel and Susan (Luscomb), Dec. 2, 1818. P. R. 171.
Charles, s. Israel and Susan (Luscomb), Jan. 29, 1830. P. R. 171.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 22, 1783. C. R. 5.
Elisebeth, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 5.
Eliza Ann, d. Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1824. C. R. 10.
Ezra, s. Israel and Susan (Luscomb), Feb. 12, 1821. P. R. 171.
Ezra L[uscomb. P. R. 293.], s. Ezra and Eliz[abeth] K[night. P. R. 293.], Mar. 1, 1849.
George Washington, s. Israel and Susan (Luscomb), June 25, 1826. P. R. 171.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Margaret, bp. July 5, 1789. C. R. 6.
Hannah Ross, d. Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1824. C. R. 10.
Henry, s. Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1824. C. R. 10.
Isaac A., s. Isaac A. and Julia Ann (Walker), Sept. 30, 1828.
Isaac Baker, s. Isaac B. and Mary Abby, bp. Aug. 1, 1848. C. R. 9.
Isaiah, s. [Capt. C. R. 5.] Isaiah and Susan A. (Appleton), Feb. 19, 1838.

WOODBURY, Israel, Apr. 29, 1783. P. R. 171.
Jesse, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. Jan. 29, 1792. C. R. 6.
John, s. Josiah and Margaret, bp. July 6, 1783. C. R. 6.
Joseph, s. Josiah and Sarah, bp. May 10, 1767. C. R. 5.
Josiah, Oct. 22, 1840. G. R. 10.
Josiah Perkins, s. Josiah and Margaret, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C. R. 6.
Levi, s. Israel and Susan (Luscomb), June 1, 1823. P. R. 171.
Martha G. Abbott, w. Isaiah, Apr. 5, 1838. G. R. 9.
Mary Jane, d. Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1824. C. R. 10.
Mary Putnam, d. Isaac B. and Mary Abby, bp. Aug. 1, 1848. C. R. 9.
Mehitable, d. Gideon and Margaret, bp. May 12, 1805. C. R. 4.
Nath[anie]l Appleton, s. Isaiah and Susan A. (Appleton), June 1, 1834.
Patty, d. Josiah and Margaret, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C. R. 6.
Sam[ue]l P., s. Nath[anie]l, Nov. —, 1846.
Sarah E., w. Josiah H., July 8, 1841. G. R. 10.
Susan Ann, d. Israel and Susan (Luscomb), July 1, 1816. P. R. 171.
William, s. Josiah and Margaret, bp. Aug. 26, 1781. C. R. 6.
William Ross, s. Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1824. C. R. 10.
——, d. John, bp. Feb. 5, 1786. C. R. 5.

**WOODCOCK**, Hana, d. William and Hana, 7 : 4 m : 1663. CT. R.
Susana, d. William and Hana, 17 : 10 m : 1664. CT. R.
William, s. William and Hana, 12 : 8 m : 1666. CT. R.

**WOODEL** (see also Woodwell), Elizabeth, d. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. Dec. 19, 1742. C. R. 11.

**WOODEN** (see also Woden, Woodin), Benja[min], s. Samuel and Mary, July 24, 1719.
Daniel, s. John, of Beverly, bp. Sept. 3, 1704. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 29, 1749. C. R. 11.
Eliz[abeth], d. John, of Beverly, bp. Sept. 3, 1704. C. R. 2.
Hepsibah, d. John, of Beverly, bp. Sept. 3, 1704. C. R. 2.
James, s. John, of Beverly, bp. Sept. 3, 1704. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benj[amin] and Mary, bp. Dec. 8, 1745. C. R. 11.
Samuel, s. John, of Beverly, bp. Sept. 3, 1704. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Sept. —, 1722. C. R. 3.

**WOODHALL** (see also Woodwell), Lydia, d. John, bp. May 24, 1741. C. R. 11.

**WOODIN** (see also Wooden), Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1716. C. R. 3.

**WOODKINS**, Cynthia, see Wodkins, Sintha.

**WOODMAN**, Abigail, d. Benj[ami]n and Lydia, bp. Sept. 10, 1769. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Oct. 8, 1749. C. R. 5.
Edward, s. ——, bp. June 15, 1684. C. R. 1.
Helin, Sept. 28, 1835. G. R. 9.
Henrietta, June 15, 1828. P. R. 329.
Jane (w. Richard Batchelder), Sept. 26, 1818. P. R. 195.
John, s. ——, bp. June 15, 1684. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Oct. 8, 1749. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Benj[ami]n and Lydia, bp. May 10, 1752. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C. R. 5.
Mary Ann, d. Mary, bp. June 2, 1833. C. R. 9.
Maverick, s. ——, bp. June 15, 1684. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. ——, bp. June 15, 1684. C. R. 1.
Rachel, w. Jonathan Archer, Apr. 22, 1758. P. R. 89.
Remember, d. ——, bp. June 15, 1684. C. R. 1.
Salley, d. Jonathan and Salley, bp. May 23, 1779. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. ——, bp. June 15, 1684. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Dec. 2, 1753. C. R. 5.

**WOODMANCY**, Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Mary (Pike), May 10, 1704.

**WOODROW**, Mary, d. Benjamin and Rebecka, 21 : 2 m : 1660. CT. R.

**WOODRUF**, Mary, d. ——, bp. Apr. —, 1681. C. R. 1.

**WOODS** (see also Wood), Angeline, w. Charles W., Nov. 29, 1838. G. R. 10.

**WOODWEL** (see also Woodwell), David, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 21, 1697. C. R. 1.

**WOODWELL** (see also Woodall, Woodel, Woodhall, Woodwel), Benja[min], s. Sam[ue]ll, Dec. 28, 1691. CT. R.
Daniel, s. Sam[ue]ll, Nov. 17, 1697. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Mathew and Mary, May 5, 1674. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. —, 1695. C. R. 1.

WOODWELL, Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Feb. 1, 1718[-19.] C. R. 1.
Gideon, s. Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 30, 1688-9. CT. R.
John, s. Mathew and Mary, May 9, 1665. CT. R.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll, July 2, 1687. CT. R.
John, s. Jona[than] [and Priscilla. C. R. 1.], Oct. 30, 1719.
John, s. John, bp. Feb. 4, 1749-50. C. R. 11.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll and Tamasend, Apr. 5, 1693. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Priscilla, bp. Apr. 5, 1724. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 7, 1726. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll, Sept. 25, 1690. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Jona[than] [and Priscilla. C. R. 1.], July 18, 1722.
Lyddia, d. ——, bp. May —, 1685. C. R. 1.
Margeret, d. Mathew and Mary, 4: 6 m: 1671. CT. R.
Mary, d. Mathew and Mary, 3: 12 m: 1661. CT. R.
Mary, d. Mathew and Mary, 26: 9 m: 1677. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. Nov. 3, 1706. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. July 2, 1721. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 8, 1743-4. C. R. 11.
Mathew, s. Mathew and Mary, 4: 10 m: 1668. CT. R.
Priscilla, d. Jonathan and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 3, 1731. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. Oct. 13, 1745. C. R. 11.
Priscilla, d. John, bp. Dec. 13, 1747. C. R. 11.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. June 28, 1724. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Mathew and Mary, Oct. 3, 1659. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 14, 1685. CT. R.
Stacy, s. Jonathan and Priscilla, bp. Jan. 19, 1728-9. C. R. 1.

**WOOLCOTT** (see also Walcott), Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Penellopee (Corwine), Mar. 30, 1688. CT. R.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Penellopee (Corwine), 21: 10 m: 1690. CT. R.

**WORCESTER,** Anna Derby, d. Jona[than] F., Mar. 25, 1839.
Hannah Derby, w. Jonathan F., Jan. 25, 1808. G. R. 9.
Jonathan Fox, Aug. 12, 1806. G. R. 9.
Lydia Barton, d. Jonathan Fox [teacher. dup.] and Mary (Barton), Dec. 22, 1845.
Lydia Lucretia, d. Rev. Samuel and Zervia Fidelia, at Fitchburg, Dec. 5, 1799.
Mary Hellen, d. Jona[than] F., July 28, 1834.
Samuel, s. Jonathan Fox and Mary (Barton), Sept. 10, 1843.
Samuel Melanithon [Rev., D. D. G. R. 9.], s. Rev. Samuel and Zervia Fidelia, at Fitchburg, Sept. 4, 1801.

WORCESTER, Zervia Fidelia, d. Rev. Samuel and Zervia Fidelia, at Fitchburg, Aug. 1, 1798.
Zervia Fidelia, d. Rev. Samuel and Zervia Fidelia, Nov. 5, 1804.

**WORLDLY** (see also Werland), Benjamin, s. William and Elisabeth, bp. May 18, 1817. C. R. 11.
Edward Simpson, s. William and Elisabeth, bp. May 18, 1817. C. R. 11.

**WORLEY** (see also Werland), William, s. William and Betsy, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 11.

**WRIGHT,** David, July ——, 1801. P. R. 169. [July 1. G. R. 9.]
David A., s. David and Margaret (Cheever), Jan. 15, 1832. P. R. 169.
Edw[ar]d A., s. Peter E., trader, Apr. —, 1845.
George, s. And[re]w J., Apr. 15, 1848.
Hannah H., w. Peter, Apr. 1, 1815. G. R. 9.
Harriet E., d. David and Margaret (Cheever), Dec. 11, 1837. P. R. 169.
Peter E., Aug. 25, 1814. G. R. 9.
Samuel W., Oct. 10, 1817. G. R. 9.
Sylvia P., w. Peter E., Jan. 19, 1784. G. R. 9.
William W., Feb. 17, 1807. G. R. 9.

**WYAT** (see also Wyatt), Abraham, s. George, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R. 2.
Anna Wilkins, d. Anna, bp. Jan. 29, 1799. C. R. 4.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. May 3, 1702. C. R. 2.
George, s. George, bp. Nov. 5, 1727. C. R. 2.
Hannah Bray, d. Anna, bp. Jan. 27, 1799. C. R. 4.
Joshua, s. George, bp. Feb. 6, 1736-7. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. May 3, 1702. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. George, bp. Oct. 5, 1735. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Mary, bp. Dec. 15, 1723. C. R. 3.

**WYATT** (see also Wyat), Elizabeth, d. William and Jane, bp. Jan. 6, 1793. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. July 17, 1748. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 11, 1749-50. C. R. 5.
Mary, w. Ebenezer Burrill, Nov. 7, 1757. G. R. 8.

**WYLE** (see also Wiley), John, s. John and Mary [(Cincaad). dup.], Nov. 7, 1734.

WYLE, Mary, d. John and Mary [(Cincaad). dup.], Aug. 20, 1731.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, May 4, 1736.

**WYMAN** (see also Wymond), Ch[arle]s A., s. Will[ia]m, Mar. —, 1846.
Ch[arle]s H., s. Humph[re]y B. and L. W., Oct. 23, 1849.
Charles W., s. William and Abigail B. (Wiggin), Mar. 25, 1846. P. R. 193.
Edward, Apr. 26, 1818. G. R. 9.
Edw[ar]d, s. Edw[ar]d, July —, 1845.
Levi, s. William and Abigail B. (Wiggin), July 1, 1841. P. R. 193.
Mary Abby, d. William and Abigail B. (Wiggin), Sept. 28, 1836. P. R. 193.
Will[ia]m, s. Edw[ar]d and Mary A., Aug. 12, 1848.
William Henry, s. William and Abigail B. (Wiggin), July 13, 1838. P. R. 193.

**WYMOND** (see also Wyman), Ruth, Dec. 5, 1833. G. R. 10.

**YARRINGTON**, John Henry, s. Richard and Elisab[et]h, bp. May 11, 1845. C. R. 11.
Mary Elisab[et]h, d. Richard and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. —, 1839. C. R. 11.
Priscilla Rowell, d. Richard and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 18, 1842. C. R. 11.
Susan Lawrence Mason, d. Richard and Elisab[et]h, bp. Feb. —, 1839. C. R. 11.

**YARROW**, Abial, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1701-2.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1698. CT. R.

**YELL**, Abigail, d. Nathaneel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1743. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Moses, bp. May 25, 1806. C. R. 12.
Betsy, d. Moses, bp. May 13, 1798. C. R. 12.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 9, 1745. C. R. 1.
Josiah Bartlet, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. July 18, 1756. C. R. 5.
Knabby, d. Moses, bp. July 21, 1799. C. R. 12.
M. Ann, d. Moses, bp. May 28, 1809. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 4, 1751. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Hitty, bp. Apr. 8, 1770. C. R. 5.
Mary Cleaves, d. Moses, bp. June 28, 1804. C. R. 12.

YELL, Mehitebel, d. Nath[anie]l and Mehitebel, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R. 5.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 2, 1802. C. R. 12.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 3, 1742. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Hitty, bp. Feb. 13, 1773. C. R. 5.
Rebeckah, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 15, 1748-9. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Hittee, bp. Mar. 29, 1778. C. R. 5.

**YONGE** (see also Young), Christopher, s. Christopher and Prisca, 2: 12 m: 1643. CT. F.
Judeth, d. Christopher and Prisca, middle of 7 m: 1642. CT. F.
Mary, d. Christopher and Prisca, 8: 12 m: 1640. CT. F.
Sarah, d. Christopher and Prisca, last of 10 m: 1639. CT. F.

**YORK**, Mary A., d. John and Har[rie]t, July —, 1848.

**YOUNG** (see also Yonge, Younge), Aaron C., Oct. 5, 1831. G. R. 10.
Albert Read, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 1, 1836. C. R. 5.
Anna, d. ——, bp. June 17, 1838. C. R. 5.
Charlotte, d. Joseph, bp. July 6, 1791. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. John and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Oct. 12, 1718. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. David, bp. Nov. 4, 1759. C. R. 11.
Geo[rge] W., s. Hiram, Nov. —, 1846.
John H., s. John and Elizabeth (Peters), Nov. 11, 1828. P. R. 11.
Lucy C., w. David, Dec. 18, 1834. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. John, sr., bp. Oct. 5, 1746. C. R. 11.
Mary E., d. John and Elizabeth (Peters), Oct. 6, 1821. P. R. 11.
W[illia]m H., s. Ivory, May —, 1844.
——, ch. ——, bp. June 20, 1784. C. R. 11.
——, d. Steph[e]n, laborer, Feb. —, 1848.

**YOUNGE** (see also Young), Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. —, 1781. C. R. 12.
Polly, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. —, 1781. C. R. 12.

**YOUNGER**, Helen M., ——, 1833. G. R. 9.

**YOUNGES**, Ruth, d. ——, bp. 14: 1 m: 1641. C. R. 1.

## SURNAMES MISSING.

——, Aaron, s. ——, bp. Oct. 15, 1786, a. 10 y. C. R. 11.
——, Abigail, d. ——, bp. July 21, 1672. C. R. 1.
——, Abigail, d. "Stakhous dauter," bp. Oct. 23, 1681. C. R. 1.
——, Abigail, d. ——, bp. July 6, 1684. C. R. 1.
——, Abigal, d. ——, bp. Jan. 30, 1785. C. R. 11.
——, Benjamin, s. ——, bp. Nov. 18, 1683. C. R. 1.
——, Betsy, d. ——, bp. June 11, 1797. C. R. 11.
——, Catherine, d. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1788. C. R. 12.
——, Charles, s. Charles, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 1.
——, Charles, s. blind Cesar, bp. Oct. 20, 1801. C. R. 11.
——, Dan[ie]l Verey, s. Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1785. C. R. 11.
——, Debora, d. "s[ester] Waters daughter", bp. Aug. 12, 1677. C. R. 1.
——, Dorcas, "Bro. Waters's daughters", bp. Apr. 2, 1676. C. R. 1.
——, Ebenezer, s. ——, bp. July 21, 1672. C. R. 1.
——, Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. July 10, 1670. C. R. 1.
——, Elizabeth, "of Mr. Sharp's daughter of Boston", bp. Mar. 1, 1674. C. R. 1.
——, Elizab[eth], d. ——, bp. Apr. 16, 1676. C. R. 1.
——, Elizabeth, "of S. Merits daughters", bp. May 19, 1678. C. R. 1.
——, Elizab[eth], d. "of Fosters daughter", bp. June 18, 1682. C. R. 1.
——, Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. Apr. —, 1684. C. R. 1.
——, Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. Nov. 8, 1825. C. R. 6.
——, Ephraim, s. ——, bp. July 15, 1788. C. R. 11.
——, Ephraim, s. ——, bp. Jan. —, 1790. C. R. 12.
——, George, s. —— (Merit), of Marblehead, bp. Aug. 3, 1679. C. R. 1.
——, Hannah, "of Bro Waters daughter", bp. May 10, 1674. C. R. 1.
——, Hannah, d. "John Archer's wife," bp. Sept. —, 1682. C. R. 1.
——, Hannah, d. blind Cesar, bp. Oct. 20, 1801. C. R. 11.
——, Henry, Nov. 29, 1738.
——, James, s. ——, bp. Jan. 30, 1785. C. R. 11.
——, John, "of Mr. Mavericks daughter", bp. June 18, 1682. C. R. 1.
——, John, s. ——, bp. Apr. ——, 1687. C. R. 1.
——, John, s. ——, bp. Mar. 30, 1783. C. R. 11.
——, John, s. adopted, ——, bp. Jan. 17, 1799. C. R. 12.
——, John, s. ——, bp. Aug. 26, 1847. C. R. 6.

——, John Henry, s. ——, bp. May 8, 1825. C. R. 6.
——, Jonathan, s. ——, bp. June 2, 1674. C. R. 1.
——, Lucretia, d. ——, bp. Feb. 11, 1787. C. R. 11.
——, Mary, d. ——, bp. July 21, 1672. C. R. 1.
——, Mary, "of Bro Waters daughter", bp. May 10, 1674. C. R. 1.
——, Mary, d. ——, bp. Oct. —, 1675. C. R. 1.
——,Mary,"of S. Merits daughters,"bp. May 19, 1678. C. R. 1.
——, Mary, grand d. Simon Lamb, bp. Nov. 11, 1798. C. R. 11.
——, Moses, "of Mr. Mavericks daughter", bp. May 6, 1683. C. R. 1.
——, Obedience, d. "S[ister] Merits daughter, bp. Nov. —, 1678. C. R. 1.
——, Polly, d. ——, bp. Sept. 3, 1786. C. R. 11.
——, Polly, d. ——, bp. June 8, 1800. C. R. 12.
——, Polly, d. ——, bp. Nov. 16, 1801. C. R. 11.
——, Rebecca, d. "Mr. Mavrick's D." bp. June 4, 1682. C. R. 1.
——, Richard, s. "Bro. Waters's daughters", bp. Apr. 2, 1676. C. R. 1.
——, Richard, "of S. Stackhouse d." bp. July —, 1677. C. R. 1.
——, Roger, "of Stackhouse daughter", bp. Aug. 31, 1684. C. R. 1.
——, Samuel, "of Bro Waters daughter", bp. May 10, 1674. C. R. 1.
——, Samuel, s. —— (Merit), of Marblehead, bp. Aug. 3, 1679. C. R. 1.
——, Samuel Augustus, s. ——, bp. May 8, 1825. C. R. 6.
——, Sarah, d. Mr. Ward's daughter, bp. June 4, 1682. C. R. 1.
——, Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1785. C. R. 11.
——, Sophia Young, d. ——, bp. Aug. 26, 1817. C. R. 11.
——, Stephen, s. ——, bp. Nov. 8, 1825. C. R. 6.
——, Susan Rebecca, d. ——, bp. Aug. 26, 1847. C. R. 6.
——, Thomas, s. "of Stackhouse daughter", bp. Aug. 8, 1672. C. R. 1.
——, Thomas, s. ——, bp. Oct. —, 1689. C. R. 1.
——, Thomas, s. ——, bp. Nov. 21, 1696. C. R. 1.
——, Thomas, s. ——, bp. Oct. —, 1785. C. R. 12.
——, Will[iam], s. "of d. of bro. Bishop," bp. 7 : 6 m; 1666. C. R. 1.
——, William, s. "br. Water's daughter", bp. May 27, 1677. C. R. 1.
——, ——, s. William, Jan. 18, 1695-6. C. R. 2.
——, ——, s. ——, bp. Apr. 21, 1783. C. R. 11.
———, ——, three chn. Mr. Hillier's d. bp. Aug. 14, 1785. C. R. 11.

——, ——, ch. "Collins son-in-law, bp. May 1, 1786, a. 1 y. C. R. 11.
——, ——, grand ch. Clough, bp. Mar. 18, 1787. C. R. 11.
——, ——, ch. Gilson Cloughs, d. bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 11.
——, ——, grand ch. Honey, bp. May 24, 1801. C, R. 11.
——, ——, inf. ch. blind Cesar, bp. Oct. 20, 1801. C. R. 11.

## INDIANS.

Crow, John, s. John and Sarah, May 14, 1834. C. R. 14.

## NEGROES.

Admire, s. ——, bp. June 29, 1789, a. 4 y. C. R. 11.
Babcock, Agnes, d. James, hair dresser, and Cecelia R., Aug. 27, 1846.
Babcock, Gertrude F., d. James, barber, and Cecelia, July 6, 1844.
Ball, Cesar, s. Flora, at Halifax, May 8, 1784. C. R. 11.
Ball, Charles, s. Flora, at Halifax, Mar. 29, 1788. C. R. 11.
Ball, Clarissa, d. Flora, at Halifax, Jan. 4, 1791. C. R. 11.
Ball, Juba, ch. Flora, at Halifax, Feb. 27, 1786. C. R. 11.
Ball, Prince, s. Flora, at Halifax, Apr. 21, 1798. C. R. 11.
Barns, Adam, s. Absalom and Lucy, bp. Aug. 25, 1799. C. R. 11.
Barns, Charles, s. Absalom and Lucy, bp. Aug. 25, 1799. C. R. 11.
Blyden, Henry, s. Peter and Rose, bp. Mar. 12, 1800. C. R. 11.
Blyden, Peter, s. Peter and Rose, bp. Mar. 12, 1800. C. R. 11.
Blyden, Sarah, d. Peter and Rose, bp. Mar. 12, 1800. C. R. 11.
Bowman, Henry, s. John, bp. Sept. 13, 1796. C. R. 11.
Bowman, Jenny, d. John, bp. Sept. 13, 1796. C. R. 11.
Bowman, John, s. ——, bp. Mar. 19, 1792. C. R. 11.
Brooks, George, s. ——, in the poor house, bp. June 10, 1808, a. 5 y. C. R. 11.
Brooks, John, s. Cesar and Phebe, bp. Aug. 25, 1799. C. R. 11.
Brooks, Mary Ann, d. ——, in the poor house, bp. June 10, 1808, a. 2 y. C. R. 11.
Brown, Caroline A., d. James and Fanny (Rose), Aug. 23, 1839.
Brown, Charles Rose, s. James and Fanny (Rose), Jan. 21, 1837.
Brown, Frances Ellen, d. James and Fanny (Rose), July 15, 1835.
Brown, James, s. James and Fanny (Rose), Jan. 15, 1834.

Butler, Lucy Hazzard, d. John, bp. Oct. 10, 1803. C. R. 11.
Butts, Maria E., d. Alex[ander] S., mariner, Jan. —, 1846.
Cesar, bp. Dec. 10, 1803, a. 18 y. C. R. 11.
Chew, Mary A., d. Henry, laborer, Aug. —, 1847.
Coster, John, s. wid., a mulatto, bp. June 12, 1791. C. R. 11.
Coster, William, s. wid., a mulatto, bp. June 12, 1791. C. R. 11.
Cotman, Abby A., d. John, laborer, Dec. —, 1845.
Cromwell, Semia, d. James, bp. Oct. 20, 1799. C. R. 11.
Dickerson, Antony, a mulatto, s. Castor and Fanny, bp. Aug. 23, 1787. C. R. 4.
Dier, Eleanor, d. Eleanor, bp. ——, 1797. C. R. 11.
Dier, Eliza, d. Eleanor, bp. ——, 1797. C. R. 11.
Dier, James, s. Eleanor, bp. ——, 1797. C. R. 11.
Dier, Oliver, s. Eleanor, bp. ——, 1797. C. R. 11.
Dier, Weighty, ch. Eleanor, bp. ——, 1797. C. R. 11.
Downing, Margaret E. A., d. Ch[arle]s W., seaman, Mar. 1, 1845.
Duckingfield, Mary, d. Thomas, mulatto, bp. Dec. 25, 1774. C. R. 11.
Duckingfield, Thomas, s. Thomas, mulatto, bp. Sept. 23, 1778. C. R. 11.
Eldrige, Dinah, d. Pender, bp. Mar. 7, 1791, a. 5 y. C. R. 11.
Esther, mulatto servant child of David and Sarah Glover, bp. Sept. 14, 1735. C. R. 1.
Fowler, Edw[ar]d E., s. Will[ia]m, laborer, Oct. —, 1845.
Frances, mulatto girl belonging to Mrs. Delany of St. Kitts, bp. Nov. 18, 1774. C. R. 11.
Francis, Frederick, s. Peter, bp. Nov. 22, 1807, a. 13 y. 3 m. C. R. 11.
Francis, Moses F. [T. dup.], s. Eph[rai]m F., laborer, and Judith D., Apr. 25, 1847.
Freeman, John, s. John, laborer, Sept. —, 1845.
Goodale, Cato, s. Cato Foster, bp. Sept. 20, 1798, a. 14 y. C. R. 11.
Goodale, Sally, d. Cato Foster, bp. Sept. 20, 1798, a. 7 y. C. R. 11.
Hubbard, Feranthea Garde, African ch., bp. Dec. 11, 1796. C. R. 11.
Isaac, s. Rebecca, "a woman of Ebenezer Ward", bp. June 8, 1740. C. R. 1.
Jack, servant of W[illia]m Lander, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C. R. 5.
James, Augus[tu]s, s. Ab[raha]m, laborer, Feb. —, 1845.
Jepthah, ch. Rebecca, servant of Ebenezer Ward, bp. July 28, 1754. C. R. 1.
King, Ch[arle]s F., s. James, mariner, May —, 1845.

Lawrence, Ch[arle]s, s. Ch[arle]s, laborer, Apr. —, 1845.
Lemmon, ch. of woman belonging to Ebenezer Ward, bp. Aug. 16, 1752. C. R. 1.
London, servant of William Browne, Jan. 7, 1769. P. R. 111.
Marget, d. Mingo and Pegy, "servants, She of Deacn Ward", bp. Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 1.
Martin, Isaac, s. Tho[ma]s and Phillis, bp. Sept. 13, 1789. C. R. 11.
Orne, Adam More, s. Salem, bp. Nov. 11, 1804, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
Orne, Eunice, d. Salem, bp. Nov. 11, 1804, a. 10 y. C. R. 1.
Orne, Francis, s. Salem, bp. Nov. 11, 1804, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.
Payne, Lucy D., d. Sam[ue]l, laborer, Dec. —, 1845.
Phillips, Eliza, d. Timothy and Olive, bp. Nov. 15, 1820. C. R. 11.
Pompey, s. Caesar, servant of Mr. Diman, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R. 1.
Read, Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail (Chiber), May 18, 1679. CT. R.
Remond, Susan L., d. John L., barber, Aug. —, 1846.
Rulaff, David Heber, s. ——, bp. Sept. 2, 1829, a. 4 y. C. R. 11.
Ruloff, London, s. Diana, bp. May 27, 1781. C. R. 5.
Ruloff, Pink, d. Diana, bp. May 27, 1781. C. R. 5.
Ruloff, Violet, d. Diana, bp. May 27, 1781. C. R. 5.
Rullof, David Reddington, s. London, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. C. R. 11.
Rulloff, James, s. London, bp. May 14, 1797, a. 3 y. C. R. 11.
Rulloff, London, s. London, bp. May 14, 1797, a. 6 y. C. R. 11.
Rulloff, Louis, s. London, bp. May 14, 1797. C. R. 11.
Seymour, Will[ia]m R., s. Will[ia]m, mariner, Sept. —, 1845.
Shorter, And[re]w C[ox. C. R. 11.], s. Royal M., laborer, and Eliza M., Mar. 6, 1849.
Shorter, Jessee P., s. Royal M. [and Eliza. C. R. 11.], laborer, Feb. 9, 1846.
Shorter, Olivia, d. Royal M., laborer, and Eliza, Feb. 23, 1847.
Smith, Jos[eph] H., s. Isaac, mariner, Dec. —, 1845.
Sprig, John, s. Barnett, bp. Sept. 4, 1790. C. R. 11.
Symonds, Nancy, d. Andrew, bp. Sept. 27, 1807. C. R. 11.
Thompson, Anderson, s. ——, bp. Sept. 2, 1810. C. R. 11.
Thompson, Clark, s. ——, bp. Sept. 2, 1810. C. R. 11.
Thompson, Joseph, s. ——, bp. Sept. 2, 1810. C. R. 11.
Titus, s. Isaac, servant to Mr. Gardner, bp. Oct. 20, 1765. C. R. 1.
Venis, servant of William Browne, Feb. 8, 1771. P. R. 111.
Wheatland, Henry Green, s. John, bp. Aug. 20, 1825, a. 8 m. C. R. 11.

Wheatland, Joseph Henry Green, s. John, bp. Apr. 26, 1830. C. R. 11.

Wheatland, Margaret Ann, d. John, bp. Apr. 26, 1830. C. R. 11.

Wheatland, Simon James Peters, s. John, bp. Aug. 22, 1826, a. 6 m. C. R. 11.

White, Elizabeth, d. Christopher and Hester, bp. Nov. 24, 1788. C. R. 11.

White, Sally, d. Christopher and Hester, bp. Nov. 24, 1788. C. R. 11.

Williams, John H., s. John R., laborer, Mar. —, 1846.

Williams, Serena C., d. Andrew, barber, and Julia, Oct. 25, 1844.

Wilson, Clara, d. James, bp. May 14, 1797. C. R. 11.

Winder, Will[ia]m, s. W[illia]m, July —, 1846.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 075 176 5